

507



CAMERA 3

REEL 2121

SHIFT 1



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1011 From October 23, 1904 to October 24, 1904

Date of Arrival	Name of Steamer	Port of Clearance	Number of Sheets
October 24	Umbria	Liverpool and Queenstown	33
"	Byron	Rio de Janeiro, Santos	3
"	Bellaggio	Barbados	2
"	Baker	Port Antonio	1
"	Saratoga	Nassau, Tamnico	2
October 24	La Gascogne	Havre	34
"	Slavonia	Vienna, Trieste, Palermo	86



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1011

Date of

October

"

"

"

"

October

"

Oct. 24 - 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of..... MAR 10 1944....., 194.....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 10 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Thomas Stephens, Master of the Thubria, from Pineport, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23

day of

October

, 190 4

New York

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1112

(1011)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Charles Buland, Surgeon of the Thubria, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 33 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars; relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

October

, 190 4

at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Charles Buland

Immigration Officer.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEX

35-18-53

118-64-182

153-82-235

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Sandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113

Con't



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3

11-1116

9709

S. S. Umbria

sailing from Liverpool, 15<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 22 Oct., 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Donaldson, George	25	M	S	Buyer	yes yes	Canada	Scotch	Toronto	Toronto Ont	yes	self	None	New York 1904	in transit to Toronto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Johnston, William	63	M	Shipowner			Britann	English	Liverpool	Baltimore	no			New York 1903	to Mr. Johnston & Co. Baltimore						
3	Havin, Robt. James	24	M	S	Manuf.			Scotch	Paisley	New York	yes			No							
4	Patterson, Mary F.	60	F	M	Maids			English	Liverpool	Baltimore	no			New York 1904	to Mr. Johnston & Co. Baltimore						
5	Kadaworth, Andrew	28	M	S	Nil				London	Sydney				No	in transit to Sydney.						
Embarked 2 tons	6	Cooney, Thomas	58	M	Priest		United States Citizen														
do	7	O'Neill, Denis	31	M	Com. Traveller																
do	8	O'Connell, Joseph	38	M																	
do	9	Hirsch, Edw.	30	M	Manuf.																
10	Habesch, Eliz.	34	F	M	Maids	yes yes	Eng	English	Hanover	S. Louis	no	self	None	New York 1893	S. Denis Hotel.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	do	Annie	9	F	S. Child							mother		No	New York						
12	do	John S.	6	M										No							

8/4

1 Canada  
1 Transit



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Thos Stephen Hunter, of the Umbria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

T. S. Hunter  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Charles Rutland, Surgeon of the Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eighteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

Charles Rutland Surgeon.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Monegasque.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



103  
B

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2

11-1115

9719 S. S. "Unbria" sailing from Liverpool, 15th Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 22nd Oct., 1904 2

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bates Marie Louise	40	F		Married		U.S. Citizen														
2	Botterell Jane	60	F		Widow																
3	Beechey Chester Garfield	23	M		Merchant																
4	<del>Frank J. Morahan</del>																				
5	<del>Moses Blanche</del>																				
6	Murray Fred Howard	42	M		Commercial Traveler																
7	Tarrington Wm Henry	34	M		Clerk																
8	Percy Eliza Hawkes	57	F		Married																
9	<del>Darry Ida</del>																				
10																					
11	<del>Adeline</del>																				
12	<del>Isabel</del>																				
13	<del>Ruth</del>																				
14	<del>Jeanette</del>																				
15	<del>David</del>																				
16	<del>Duncan Annie</del>																				
17	Duggin Carrie	40	F		Widow																
18	<del>Roberts David J.</del>																				
19	<del>Sherman Ben P.</del>																				
20	Smallbones Isabel	16	F		Shoemaker																
21	Whyte Frederick H.C.	41	M		Miner Engineer																
22	Duggin Annie E.	39	F		Married																
23	Thorne Cora	45	F		Nil																
24	Morrison Catherine	68	F		Married																
25	do Catherine	30	F		Teacher																
26	Thomas Edwin L.	61	M		Amphibious Merchant																
27	<del>Whyte Fred H.C.</del>																				
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Thomas Stephens, Master, of the Thubria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Burland, Surgeon of the Thubria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 (Eighteen) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at

New York  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1  
11-1115

9682

S. S. "Umbria"

sailing from Liverpool

15 Oct.

1904 Arriving at Port of New York

22 Oct. 1904

3

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, agreement or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Brenner James	64	M	M	Engineer	yes yes	U. Britain	Scotch	Edinburgh Scotland	Collins	no	self	more	No	in transit to Peru	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bernhard Julius	30	M	S	Commercial Traveller	✓	Germany	German	Broadford	Canada	no	✓	✓	✓	Transit to Canada	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Bevan Ellen Sybil	40	F	S	Spinster	✓	U. Britain	English	London Eng	Somerville New	✓	✓	✓	Somerville 1904	Transit to Somerville Fayette Co. Tennessee	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Coward Florence Victoria	42	F	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	Holts Eng	Vera Cruz Mex	✓	✓	✓	New Jersey 1901	Transit to Vera Cruz	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	✓ Edward Carey	5	M	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mothers	less	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Huxley Samuel	50	M	M	Manager	✓	✓	✓	Portsmouth Eng	Nycny	yes	self	more	No	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Juts Rebecca	40	F	S	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	Wolverhampton Eng	Nelson BC	no	✓	✓	Ny. 1899	Transit to British Columbia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Perkins Arthur Edward	16	M	S	Representative	✓	✓	Scotch	Portsmouth Eng	Jamaica	✓	✓	✓	No	in transit to Jamaica	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Siddow Richard	64	M	M	Manager	✓	✓	✓	Wishaw Eng	Nycny	yes	✓	✓	✓	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Young Septimus	54	M	M	Engineer	✓	✓	English	Edn Eng	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	✓ Millicent	32	F	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Davis Charlie Myles	19	M	S	Manufacturer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	self	✓	✓	Holland House New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Gray Watson	42	M	M	Chemist	✓	✓	✓	Liverpool English	St Louis Mo	no	✓	✓	✓	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	✓ Margaret	43	F	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Humphrey John Chas	24	M	S	Engineer	✓	✓	English	Stamport Eng	Nycny	yes	self	✓	✓	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Johanson Amanda	38	F	S	Servant	✓	Sweden	Scandinavian	London Eng	Washington D.C.	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Shock Beatrice Mary	32	F	S	Nurse	✓	U. Britain	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Mackenzie Thomas Brown	47	M	S	Engineer	✓	✓	Scotch	Motherwell Eng	St Louis Mo	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Shillington Thomas	28	M	S	Journalist	✓	✓	English	Salisbury Eng	Nycny	yes	✓	✓	✓	New York Press Club	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Edwith Austin James	54	M	M	Manager	✓	✓	Irish	Kidderminster Eng	✓	✓	✓	✓	Ny. 1873	Hotel Astor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Milenkai Clarence	7	M	S	Child	✓	Russia	Hetsew	London Eng	Washington D.C.	no	✓	✓	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	✓ Olga	4	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Shock Tho. Ab.	28	M	M	Kil	✓	U. Britain	English	London Sydney	✓	yes	self	✓	✓	in transit to Sydney	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	do Florence H	24	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Davis Harry	36	M	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓	New York	✓	self	more	✓	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Davis Charles	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Dicks Joseph	47	M	M	Merchant	✓	U. Britain	English	London	Paterson	no	self	more	New York 1904	Hotel Astor New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Hook Michael	39	✓	✓	Physician	✓	✓	Irish	Cambridge Mass	✓	no	✓	✓	New York 1900	to Mr. H. E. Russell Cambridge Mass.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Gay S. Watson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	do Margaret	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Stephens, M.D., of the S.S. Umbria, from Spool via Suez, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Master  
Comm. of Office

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Gurland, Surgeon of the S.S. Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Genl. Med. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

G. Schindler  
Examined  
Inspected

INDEXED

Bonne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 11-1115

S. S. *Umbria* sailing from *Lucena town*, 16th Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 22 Oct, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sinclair Helen	39	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	\$50	1902	Brother Dr. B. J. Brumme	No	No	Good	No
2	Murphy Margt	23	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	British	Irish	Slippen	New York	yes	Self	\$18	No	Cousin Mrs. Flanagan	No	No	Good	No
3	Stephenson Thomas	33	M	✓	Nil	✓	U.S. Citizen												
4	McGoy Margt	35	F	✓	Nil	✓	U.S. Citizen												
5	Cooney Hannah	62	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	1904	Sister Cath. McKeary	No	No	Good	No
6	O'Flynn Cath	25	M	✓	Housekeeper	yes	British	Irish	London	Los Angeles	no	Self	\$50	No	Friends Mr. B. Bonah	No	No	Good	No
7	Hart Thos						U.S. Citizen												
8	Do																		
9	Barke Cath	18	F	✓	Nurse	yes	Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	1904	Brother J. J. Burke	No	No	Good	No
10	Murphy Peter	35	M	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
11	Whitford Mrs	20	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
12	Whitford Mrs	20	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
13	Birmingham Anne	60	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$25	1904	Friend Mrs. McKeary	No	No	Good	No
14	McCarthy Dan	23	M	✓	Operator	yes	U.S. Citizen												
15	Do	30	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
16	Do	17	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
17	Do	7	M	✓	Child	yes	U.S. Citizen												
18	Moran Maggie	19	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	Irish	Irish	Athlone	New York	yes	Self	\$50	1904	Brother J. J. Burke	No	No	Good	No
19	Callaghan Mary	28	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
20	McKeon Agnes	31	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
21	McGeary Annie	18	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	British	Irish	London	New York	yes	Sister	\$50	1904	Sister Mrs. Campbell	No	No	Good	No
22	Fram Henry	60	M	✓	Agent	yes	U.S. Citizen												
23	Do																		
24	Walsh Mary	50	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	British	Irish	Kiskeam	New York	yes	Self	\$50	1904	Daughter Anne Walsh	No	No	Good	No
25	Fram Kate	28	F	✓	Nil	✓	U.S. Citizen												
26	Do	20	F	✓	Nil	✓	U.S. Citizen												
27	Stynes Eliza	25	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
28	Murphy Daniel	33	M	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
29	Rudd Eliza	29	F	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												
30	Whitford James		M	✓	Housekeeper	yes	U.S. Citizen												



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Stephen Apple of the S.S. Umbria, from Good via Zuccatone, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

John B. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Gustav, Surgeon of the S.S. Umbria, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Med. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

John B. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

Charles Gustav  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. **G**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10,100

S. S. *Amberia*sailing from *Queenstown*

16 Oct, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

22 Oct, 1904

S. S. ... sailing from ... Arriving at Port of New York, 1904																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by name of any officer, agent, or representative of any labor union, or other organization, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Whitford James						U.S. Citizen														
2	Naughton James	15	M		Child		U.S. Citizen														
3	Do Kate	18	F		Serv	yl yl	U.S. Citizen	Kilmallock	Washington	Self			1904	Brother E.H. Naughton							
4	Do Florence	34	M		Salvage		U.S. Citizen							Washington 1904	14th St Washington						
5	Madigan Edgt	24	F		Serv	yl yl	U.S. Citizen	Mallons	New York	Self											
6	Geoghagan Josephine	24	F		Washer	yl yl	U.S. Citizen	Dublin	Chicago	Self											
7	Ryan Thomas	8	M		Child	yl yl	U.S. Citizen														
8	Do Rose	10	F			yl yl	U.S. Citizen														
9	Conroy James	60	M		Clerk		U.S. Citizen														
10	Do Thos	44	M		Traveler		U.S. Citizen														
11	Do Thos	40	M				U.S. Citizen														
12	Loney Richard	22	M		Lab	yl yl	U.S. Citizen	Portadown	New York	Self											
John O. Crawley Oct. 23/04																					
5/6																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stephens Master of the Wabing, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas Burland, Surgeon of the Wabing, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Fijian,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



V3  
F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

9797

S. S. UMBRIA sailing from Liverpool, 15 OCT 1904, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 22 Oct, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adams, Sarah Jane	46	f	n	Wife	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	Galley, Eng. Pittsburg, Pa.	U. S. Citizen	yes	self	\$100	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Adams, Harry	10	m	s	Child	no	U. S. Citizen	English	Galley, Eng. Pittsburg, Pa.	U. S. Citizen	yes	self	\$100	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Adams, Willie	8	f	s	Child	no	U. S. Citizen	English	Galley, Eng. Pittsburg, Pa.	U. S. Citizen	yes	self	\$100	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Aaron, Victor	32	m	s	Merchant	yes	Romania	Hebrew	Sarat, New York	New York	yes	self	\$65	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Borgwardt, Otto	22	m	s	Bank	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Berlin	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Good, Margaret	35	f	s	Maid	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Benson, Samuel	36	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	Bethel, Conn.	Bethel, Conn.	yes	self	\$250	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Benson, Elizabeth	63	f	s	Widow	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	Bethel, Conn.	Bethel, Conn.	yes	self	\$250	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Dawson, Charles F.	34	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	Bethel, Conn.	Bethel, Conn.	yes	self	\$250	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Greiner, Fanny	16	f	s	Severance	yes	Austria	Hebrew	New York	New York	yes	father	none	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Ketzsch, Louis	56	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Kargler, Christine	27	f	s	Maid	yes	Switzerland	Swiss	England	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Long, D.D.	34	m	s	Engineer	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Roake, Frank	34	m	s	Engineer	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Rosley, Emily	36	f	s	Domestic	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Palmer, Aaron	28	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Roskin, Leib	38	m	s	Merchant	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Long Russia	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Schase, Willi	20	m	s	Nil	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Sagalowicz, Elias	32	m	s	Merchant	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Long Russia	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Saunders, Isabel	24	f	s	Wife	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Smith, Joseph	55	m	s	Infant	no	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Underwood, Walter F.	23	m	s	Butler	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Wife, Frances	26	f	s	Wife	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Garber, John	40	m	s	Butler	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Garber, Solomon	28	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Barron, James	45	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Harrison, Thomas	25	m	s	Merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	English	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no

22/6

Stannard  
October 23, 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Y. Stephens, Master of the UMBRIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1904

J. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Baird, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of J. M. B. [Signature], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1904

J. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. UMLWA

sailing from Liverpool

15 OCT 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 23, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth or permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether even before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tusk Amy	30	f	n	Wife		Irish	English	London	Florida	no	self	\$100	no	Husband - General Delany, Jacksonville, Florida			Good	
2	Dorothy	7	f	s	child		Irish	English	London	Florida	no	self	\$100	no				Good	
3	Trantram Geremene	37	f	s	Independent		France	French	Birmingham	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	Friend - Mrs. Berlain, 11 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
4	Thompson Sen	33	m	s	Commercial traveler		Great Britain	English	London	Colorado	no	self	\$40	no	Friend - J. Wainwright, 11 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
5	Taylor Agnes B.	28	f	n	Wife		England	English	London	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
6	Widduburn Joseph H.	22	m	s	Student		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	no	self	\$100	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
7	Walsworth Eric	55	f	s	Retired		England	English	London	Brooklyn	no	self	\$100	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
8	Webb Florence	21	f	s	Spender		England	English	London	London	no	self	\$40	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
9	Wall Edward	26	m	s	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
10	Wilton Gilbert	21	m	s	Student		England	English	London	London	no	self	\$27	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
11	Young Mary	52	f	n	Housekeeper		England	English	London	Patterson	no	self	\$30	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
12	Steenman Albert	19	m	s	Black		Dutch	Dutch	London	New York	no	self	\$50	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
13	Graydon Isabel	42	f	n	Wife		Great Britain	English	London	New York	no	self	\$100	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
14	Littlefair John H.	39	m	s	Farmer		England	English	London	New York	no	self	\$100	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
15	Kachear Albert A.	34	m	s	Agent		England	English	London	New York	no	self	\$300	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
16	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
17	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
18	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
19	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
20	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
21	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
22	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
23	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
24	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
25	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
26	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
27	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
28	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
29	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	
30	Kerzgie Eliza	30	f	n	Labourer		Scotland	Scottish	London	New York	yes	self	\$75	no	Husband - J. Taylor, 5 E. 21st St., New York			Good	

20/4

J. Taylor  
October 23  
1904



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Stephen A. Masters  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

2. 1450

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas Barland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of for Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)

Armenian.

Bohemian.

Bosnian.

Bulgarian.

Chinese.

Croatian.

Cuban.

Dalmatian.

Dutch.

East Indian.

English.

Filipino.

Finnish.

Flemish.

French.

German.

Greek.

Hebrew.

Horzgovinian.

Irish.

Italian (North).

Italian (South).

Japanese.

Korean.

Lithuanian.

Magyar.

Mexican.

Montenegrin.

Moravian.

Pacific Islander.

Polish.

Portuguese.

Romanian.

Russian.

Ruthenian (Rusynak)

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).

Scottish.

Serbian.

Slovak.

Slovenian.

Spanish.

Spanish-American.

Syrian.

Turkish.

Welsh.

West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from *Liverpool* 15 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York* *17 Oct.* 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether coming by name of any officer, prospector, or agent of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Keith Jennie	22	✓	f	S. nurse	yes	Scotch	Scotch	Scotch	New York City	yes	self	1898	yes	Mr. A. Berge, 2 East 91st St., New York					
2	Kennedy David J.	30	✓	m	Inspector		England	England	England	New York	no	self	1902	yes	Home, 219 Avenue St., New York					
3	Kellard Alexander	50	✓	m	Book keeper		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Frederick St., New York					
4	Lean Flora	35	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
5	Flora Child	2	✓	f	Child	no	England	England	England	New York	no	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
6	Lusk Sadie	26	✓	f	S. Mistress	yes	England	England	England	New York	no	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
7	McCarthy Elizabeth	27	✓	f	Teacher		Irish	Irish	Irish	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
8	Kuller Hans	31	✓	m	Merchant		Germany	Germany	Germany	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
9	Kosley Henry	27	✓	m	Merchant		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
10	Krullister Martha	30	✓	f	S. Cook		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
11	Kreplerson Arges	27	✓	m	S. Idiom		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
12	Kewell Emma	40	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
13	Kidley Charlotte	60	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
14	Kidley Louis Del	24	✓	m	S. Book keeper		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
15	Koschaga Mary	27	✓	f	S. nurse		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
16	Koschaga Mary	10	✓	f	Child		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
17	Koschaga Mary	8	✓	f	Child		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
18	Reis Ann C.	29	✓	f	S. Physician		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
19	Roberts James	36	✓	m	Blacksmith		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
20	Roberts Elizabeth	42	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
21	Roberts William	14	✓	m	Child		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
22	Robinson Emily J.	28	✓	f	S. Traveller		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
23	Stead Herbert	24	✓	m	Traveller		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
24	Stead Eliza	48	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
25	Stead Mary	11	✓	f	Child		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
26	Stead Beanie	24	✓	f	S. Laundry		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
27	Sherris Marie	65	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
28	Treadwell Harry	22	✓	m	S. Engineer		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
29	Tyler Kate	24	✓	f	Wife		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					
30	Walter	14	✓	m	S. Child		England	England	England	New York	yes	self	1898	yes	Northampton St., New York					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E. J. Harnett  
October 23 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens Master of the UMBRIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Barland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York  
[Signature] Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from

15 OCT 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of

New York

22 Oct

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth or natural residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or to the use of narcotics? If so, when?	Whether Whether a Polyg- amist, an An- archist, or an alien re- fugee?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alderson Margaret A	50	f	✓	Housekeeper	yes	St. Britain	English	Cardchester New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	Brother-in-law: Jas P. Hallard, 38 W 92nd St, New York	no	no	no	no
2	Basilson	15	f	✓	Child							mother	no	no					
3	Ash Richard E.	42	m	✓	blacksmith							self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
4	Balreares William	33	m	✓	Indoor			Scotch	Shibbo Sack New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
5	Barnes Mary A	49	f	✓	Travelling			English	Chicago			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
6	Barnes Jessie	12	f	✓	Child			Scotch	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
7	Bathbertson Agnes	39	f	✓	Domestic				St. Louis Missouri			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
8	Boston Edward J	20	m	✓	Indoor			English	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
9	Bunningham Agnes	50	f	✓	Wife			Scotch	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
10	Buxton Alexander	45	m	✓	Engineer				Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
11	Browther Clara	39	f	✓	Wife			English	Rockdale New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
12	Greenwood Florence	16	f	✓	Child				Rockdale New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
13	Browther Annie	4	f	✓	Infant	no	no					mother	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
14	Dinpre Larry	19	m	✓	Independent	yes	yes	France	French Birmingham New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
15	Evans Edward B.	40	m	✓	Wife			St. Britain	English Liverpool			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
16	Eckart Bertha	26	f	✓	Wife			Germany	German Hamburg			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
17	Fell Nathaniel	20	m	✓	Wife			St. Britain	Scotch Glasgow			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
18	Fell Mary	34	f	✓	Wife			Irish	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
19	Katherine			✓	Infant	no	no					self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
20	Fane			✓								self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
21	Grigg Pollie	53	f	✓	Housekeeper	yes	yes	English	City of New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
22	Gibson Thomas A	28	m	✓	Wife			Scotch	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
23	Gill Faith A	33	f	✓	Wife			English	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
24	Gilbert Herbert	40	m	✓	Wife			Scotch	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
25	Hughes Agnes	36	f	✓	Wife			Irish	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
26	Holgate Herbert	36	m	✓	Wife			English	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
27	Florence	27	f	✓	Wife							self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
28	Lowell	9	f	✓	Child							self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
29	Lovitt Ethel M	26	f	✓	Wife			Irish	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				
30	Hill Mary E.	28	f	✓	Wife			Irish	Shibbo Sack New York			self	no	no	Foodman ash 21 5th Ave S				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

October 23 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stephen Masters of the Umbria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. J. O'Brien  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas Burland, Surgeon of the Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas Burland

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Surgeon

J. J. O'Brien  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



B

1. SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *B*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5

912

S. S.

UMBRIA

sailing from *Liverpool*

15 OCT 1904

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

22 Oct, 1904

10

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by reason of any other, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or un-signed, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Benford Jones</i>	45	✓	m	<i>Specimens</i>		<i>United States Citizen</i>														
2	<i>Barroll Benedict</i>	21	✓	m	<i>Clerk</i>																
3	<i>Wiffe William Henry</i>	40	✓	m	<i>Rel. Foreman</i>																
4	<i>Gilchrist William</i>	39	✓	m	<i>Printer</i>																
5	<i>Willard George C</i>	42	✓	m	<i>Railway</i>																
6	<i>Lacie A</i>	23	✓	f	<i>Wife</i>																
7	<i>Helen F</i>	2	✓	f	<i>Child</i>																
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*John & Mary*

*7 cit*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, Master of the Amber, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Barland, Surgeon of the Amber, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of James C. Barland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4

2-1070

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from Liverpool

15 OCT 1904

190

Arriving at Port of New York 22 Oct, 1904

11

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or from or accepted, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Brown Thomas	42	m	n	Minister		United States Citizen														
2	Martha	36	f	n	Wife																
3	Elmer	4	m	s	Child																
4	Dorman Margaret	43	f	m	Married																
5	Davis William E.	35	m	n	Engineer																
6	Frank Riddle	48	m	n	Nil																
7	Grimes John	64	m	n	Specimen																
8	Margaret	64	f	s	Wife																
9	Gibson David	28	m	n	Fire Dept.																
10	Linclcliffe Susan	48	f	m	Wife																
11	Hart Edgar C.	30	m	n	Specimen		to go to Britain		English				\$60	2 yrs in	Home, Havelock, Canada						
12	Annie	33	f	n	Wife																
13	Gladys C.	4	f	s	Child		US Born														
14	Lockwood De Witt E.	47	m	n	Journalist																
15	Pendergast, Chas. E.	39	m	n	Sculptor																
16	Horris B.	42	m	n	Artist																
17	Price Thomas	30	m	n	Lawyer																
18	Paln Victor	44	m	n	Coachman																
19	William	42	m	n	Wife																
20	Edwin	9	m	s	Child																
21	Spencer Jane A.	3	f	n	Widow																
22	Schiff Annie	44	f	n	Nil																
23	Kerner	28	f	n	Wife																
24	Elizabeth	56	f	s	Child																
25	Lucila	86	f	s																	
26	Hilding Robert	36	m	n	Specimen		to go to Britain		English				\$60	16 yrs in	Home, 127 E. Vermont St. Minneapolis						
27	Hannah	52	f	n	Wife																
28	Robert	19	m	s	Widow																
29	Johnson Charles	36	m	n	Coachman																
30	Gasford John F.	38	m	n	Lawyer																

5/25

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. B. R. and, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH (22), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of for the Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

[Signature]  
Punished  
Inspected

INDEXED  
[Signature]

33

(557)

Conil

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

506  
53  
559

[Signature]

[Signature]



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33

11-111A

S. S. And

**LIVERPOOL**

100

Arriving at Port of

Oct 23 1907

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. B. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

John J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. C. [Signature], Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jun. Med. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. C. [Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

John J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32  
2-1070S. S. *Minerva* sailing from *Liverpool* *15/10*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *October 15*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Werner Paul	35	m	m	Labour	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Polish	New York	yes	self	\$10	m	Brother, J. Goldenberg, New York				no	good	
2	Ovis Abram	20	m		Apprentice				Teofelot				\$6		Brother in law, George Mafman						
3	Melamed Joseph	20	m		Musician				Korall	Detroit	no		20		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
4	Kryszak Piotr	21	m		Labour				Polish	Pyzdry	no		15		Brother in law, George Mafman						
5	Grodzisk Josef	41	m						Russia	Barthman	no		7		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
6	Bauerak Kamemek	30	m						Russia	Barthman	no		7		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
7	Rosenberg Isidor	51	m						Russia	Barthman	no		7		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
8	Risher Salomon	26	m		Labr		Russia	Hebrew	Polish	Boston	yes	self	\$35	no	Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
9	Davis David	31	m	b	Miller	yes	England	English	Gardiff	Shimond	no	self	more	no	Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
10	Donney James	25	m		Clerk		Ireland	Irish	Spout	N.Y. City	yes		7		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
11	Porter Charles	50	m		Miner		England	English	Halmwood	Brie	no		\$20	m	Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
12	Sokol Hirsch	20	m	b	Teacher		Russia	Hebrew	London	N.Y. City			10		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
13	Levin Chaim	24	m										15		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
14	Levy Morris	32	m		Bookmaker	yes	England	English	Boston	Shimond	no		50		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
15	Levy Sol	11	b		Child										Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
16	Frankman Joel	30	m		Labr		Russia	Hebrew	London	N.Y. City			15		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
17	Palerman Solomon	21	m		Brushmaker								15		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
18	Koerske Boris	23	m		Machine								12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
19	Weiner Peter	24	m		Printer								12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
20	Blonstein Heme	26	m		Teacher								1		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
21	Fuchrowiczky Jacob	32	m		Teacher								12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
22	Fermin Liser	28	m		Tailor	no							12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
23	Calvert Joe	20	m		Labourer		England	English	London	Shimond	no		12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
24	Barry Alexander	40	m		Labourer								12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
25	Hughes John	25	m		Labourer								12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
26	Baras Seaguel	29	m		Teacher		England	English	London	Shimond	no		50		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
27	Greenwood Tom	46	m		Labourer								12		Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
28	Julman David	21	m		Tailor		Russia	Hebrew	London	N.Y. City	yes	self	\$75	no	Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
29	Thompson William	1	m		Proctor		England	English	London	Shimond	no	self	\$15	no	Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						
30	Thompson John	40	m		Labourer		England	English	London	Shimond	no	self	\$15	no	Brother, Jacob Koff, Detroit						

Nos 1 to 4  
See sheet M

James Koff

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephen, of the UMBRIA, from UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephen  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Bueang, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McConnell, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. Bueang  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31-1070

S. S. *Zambren* sailing from *LIVERPOOL*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York*, *Oct 23*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in an almshouse, or in an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Abram Weiner	20	m	m	lab.	no	Russian	Hebrew	Minsk	New York	yes	self	\$2.25	no	uncle N. Eisenman 1692 Lexington Ave. New York City	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kuchel Shohenski	20	f	s	girl	,	,	,	Sandusky	Brooklyn	,	,	\$0.	,	brother David Shohenski 25 York St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
3	Owlyan Markymint	20	m	m	lab.	,	,	Russian	Midway	New York	,	,	\$6	,	brother-in-law Markymint 25 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
4	Isak Pymchuk	18	m	s	lab.	yes	,	Hebrew	Minsk	New York	,	,	\$50.	,	uncle N. Eisenman 1692 Lexington Ave. New York City	,	,	,	,	,
5	Wydor Chail	20	m	m	farmer	no	,	,	Polish	New York	,	,	\$10.50	,	brother-in-law Chail 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
6	Abram Kersheim	28	m	m	lab.	yes	,	,	Polish	New York	,	,	\$36.	,	brother-in-law Kersheim 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
7	Leib Kersheim	28	m	m	lab.	yes	,	,	Polish	New York	,	,	\$36.	,	brother-in-law Kersheim 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
8	Eli Kaker	35	m	m	lab.	,	,	,	Ukraine	New York	,	,	\$8.	,	brother-in-law Kaker 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
9	Nach Brizal	25	m	m	printer	,	,	,	Ukraine	New York	,	,	\$16	,	brother-in-law Brizal 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
10	Majmich Szofan	20	m	m	lab.	,	Austria	Polish	Wieliczka	New York	,	,	\$12	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
11	Helene Leie	23	f	s	girl	no	Russian	Hebrew	Sandusky	Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	brother-in-law Leie 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
12	Abraham Szofan	65	m	m	lab.	yes	,	,	,	,	,	brother	\$80.	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
13	" son	32	m	m	lab.	yes	,	,	,	,	,	brother	\$20.	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
14	" son #13	6	m	m	child	no	,	,	Polish	New York City	,	father	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
15	" son	"	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
16	" son	"	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
17	Leib Szofan	28	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
18	" son	9	m	m	child	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
19	" son	"	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
20	Krajnik Szofan	24	m	m	lab.	no	Hungary	Hungary	Sandusky	Brooklyn	,	brother	\$12	1892	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
21	" wife	28	f	s	wife	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
22	" mother	60	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
23	" son	6	m	m	child	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
24	" daughter	"	f	s	girl	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
25	Samko Szofan	30	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	Polish	New York	,	brother	\$8	1904/90	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
26	" wife	30	f	s	wife	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Szofan 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
27	Leifonity Andras	39	m	m	lab.	no	,	,	Polish	New York	,	self	\$50	1903	brother-in-law Andras 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
28	" wife	43	f	s	wife	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Andras 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
29	" son	3	m	m	child	no	,	,	,	,	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Andras 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,
30	Fiegar Anna	22	f	s	girl	no	,	,	Polish	New York	,	brother	none	,	brother-in-law Andras 16 York St. Brooklyn	,	,	,	,	,

Nos. 1 to 9. 11 to 16. Baggage inspected  
sheet. M.Jansky  
Jansky

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Burland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. Burland  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30-1070 *07* S. S. *Umbria* sailing from *Liverpool*, *15/10*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York Oct 23*, 190*4* 15

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or in an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Inttilä Juho	18	M	S	labor	yes	Finland	Finnish	Hangö	Calumet, Minn.	yes	self	20	yes 1897-1903	friend, A. Lönkä, Portland, Me. Calumet Minn.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Haataja Antti	29	M	M		21x2734 505	9/10/37		Pomeroy, Cal.		yes	self	10	no	brother, H. Haataja, Calumet, Minn.						
3	Kiemelin Juho	45	M	M									10		brother, H. Kiemelin, Calumet, Minn.						
4	Jansson Johanna	41	F	M	wife				New York N.Y.		yes		10		brother, H. Jansson, Calumet, Minn.						
5	Johansson Johan	29	M	M	seaman				Brooklyn N.Y.				71	yes 1894	brother, H. Johansson, Calumet, Minn.						
6	Agela	18	F	M	wife										brother, H. Agela, Calumet, Minn.						
7	Leppäluoma Lina	27	F	S	servant				Cumberland N.Y.				28	yes 1901-1904	brother, H. Leppäluoma, Calumet, Minn.						
8	Kellerer amalia	30	F	M	wife		Russia	German	Paris	Chicago	yes	self	20	no	brother, H. Kellerer, Chicago						
9	Weicht alfred	35	M	M	seaman										brother, H. Weicht, Chicago						
10	Kellerer Karla	17	F	S	child										brother, H. Kellerer, Chicago						
11	Paul	9	M	S	child										brother, H. Paul, Chicago						
12	Hebert	7	M	S	child										brother, H. Hebert, Chicago						
13	Herman	19	M	S	child										brother, H. Herman, Chicago						
14	Spak Chana	25	F	M	wife	yes	Hebrew	Chana	Chicago	yes	self		20	no	brother, H. Spak, Chicago						
15	Jana	14	F	S	child	no									brother, H. Jana, Chicago						
16	Maren	14	F	S	child										brother, H. Maren, Chicago						
17	Leinonen Hanna	49	F	M	wife		Russia	Leinonen	Warsaw	Chicago	yes	self	20	no	brother, H. Leinonen, Chicago						
18	Maren	14	F	S	child										brother, H. Maren, Chicago						
19	Olsen Hans	32	M	M	seaman				Bergen	Norway	yes	self	15	no	brother, H. Olsen, Chicago						
20	Karlson Inga	31	F	M	wife										brother, H. Karlson, Chicago						
21	Falkenberg Otho	20	M	S	child										brother, H. Falkenberg, Chicago						
22	Jorgensen Thorvald	27	M	M	seaman										brother, H. Jorgensen, Chicago						
23	Nilren Ailsa	46	F	M	wife										brother, H. Nilren, Chicago						
24	Fagerballe Jorgent	18	M	S	child										brother, H. Fagerballe, Chicago						
25	Jensen Johan	20	M	S	child										brother, H. Jensen, Chicago						
26	Pindus Robert	16	M	S	child										brother, H. Pindus, Chicago						
27	Elise Stranen	17	F	S	child										brother, H. Elise, Chicago						
28	Joc	14	F	S	child										brother, H. Joc, Chicago						
29	Unceat	14	F	S	child										brother, H. Unceat, Chicago						
30	Antonia	14	F	S	child										brother, H. Antonia, Chicago						

No. 18. Baggage inspected  
in Liverpool - all goodJames Boyle  
American Agent,  
Liverpool, Eng.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Hepkens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Hepkens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Garland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29

S. S. *Umbria* sailing from *LIVERPOOL*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York*, *October 23*, 190 *4* *16*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- g- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kilerson Otavia	24	f	8	Servant	yes	Scand.	Scand.	Murdering Austin, Tex.	yes	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother, Level Melton Box 388 Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
2	Luderson, Helmi	18	f	8	Laborer		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
3	Molander, Naomi	16	f	8	Servant		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
4	Erilsson, Annie	19	f	8	"		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
5	" Ester	17	f	8	"		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
6	Spaid, Elie	17	f	8	"		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
7	Luderson Sofia	26	f	8	"		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
8	Luderson Herman		m		"		"	"	Poland	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
9	Joss Eugene	28	m	5	Laborer		Austria	Austria	Vienna	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
10	Jiranni Marco	22	m		"		Italy	Italy	Genoa	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
11	Lagetti Antonio	23	m		"		"	"	Genoa	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
12	Kingel Jacob	21	m	5	"		Austria	Austria	Vienna	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
13	Anderson Eva	24	f	8	Servant		Sweden	Sweden	Stockholm	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
14	Wernberg Sofia	6	f	8	Servant		Sweden	Sweden	Stockholm	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
15	Soderstrom Theresia	20	f	8	Servant		Finland	Finland	Helsinki	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
16	Johansson Augusta	31	f	8	wife		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
17	" Helmi	1	f	8	child		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
18	Kuomala Viktor	24	m	8	Laborer		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
19	Ekelom Edith	20	f	8	Servant		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
20	Lain Lempi	8	f	8	child		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
21	Heckner John	59	m	16	Wener		Bohemia	Bohemia	Praha	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
22	" Julia	50	f		Wife		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
23	" Johan	8	m	8	child		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
24	" Emilie	22	f		child		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
25	" Otto	7	m		child		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
26	Polzheim Bernhard		m		photographer		Galicia	Galicia	Lemberg	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
27	Peterson Fred	23	m	8	Servant		Sweden	Sweden	Stockholm	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
28	Karl Alois	24	m		Wener		"	"	"	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
29	Connor James	44	m		Engineer		England	England	Belfast	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	
30	Thompson Edward	24	m		Engineer		England	England	Belfast	Chicago	Brother	\$10	No.	Brother in law, J. J. J. J. J. Austin, Tex.	No	No	No	Good	No.	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles D. [Signature], Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 48 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [Signature], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles D. [Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28

S. S. *Umbria* sailing from *Liverpool 15th October*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, advertisement, promise, or agreement, or as a stow-away, or in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Himmerrmann Emil	36	M	M	waiter	yes	Saxon	German	Litlau	New York	yes	himself	\$200	no	to friend Hardig 3637 50 Halsey St.	no	no	no	healthy	no
2	Ellen	34	F		Wife															
3	Walter	9	M	P	Child								\$250							
4	Imgard	8	F																	
5	Herbert	1 1/2	M		Infant															
6	Reiss Konstantin	37	M		hair-dresser	yes	German		Hannover			self	\$20		to friend Christian Gintler 109 Avenue 89th St. New York					
7	Julius Heinrich	40	M		painter		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York				\$40	yes	own address 100 St. New York					
8	Lukowsky Josef	39	M		farmer		Austrian		Leopoldsdorf		no			no	to friend Ferdinand Smidich Station, Fayette Texas					
9	Helmutson	31	F		Wife															
10	Josef	42	M	P	Child	no							\$600							
11	Frankiska	2 1/2	F			no														
12	Anton	1 1/2	M		Infant	no														
13	Heinrich Heinrich	37	M		farmer	yes						self	\$200		like above					
14	Heinrich Friedrich	22	M		goldsmith		German		Grossschönau				\$25		to brother in law R. Schumacher 223 1/2 1st Avenue S. Y.					
15	Brückner John	43	M		agent		German		Buffalo				\$10		own address Buffalo S. Y.					
16	Fischer Hermann	35	M		machinist		German		Hamburg				\$100	1898	own address 45 1/2 1st Avenue S. Y.					
17	Frankie Hedwig	36	F		Wife									na						
18	Lucie	9	F		Child															
19	Großmann Elise	22	F		Spinster				Lyll			self	\$60	yes	to uncle P. Schmidt Antioch S. Y.					
20	Hickman Ludwig	24	M		hammer-filer								\$60	no	to brother Heinrich Hickman Columbus Montana					
21	Heinrich Hickman	32	M		farmer		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Columbus				\$200	yes	own address					
22	Boysen Gustav	35	M		gardener				New York				\$60		own address					
23	Tarjon Peter	50	M		mechanic		German		Hamburg				\$50	no	to brother in law R. Ellwig Diamond S. Y.					
24	Gold Anna	24	F	P	Seamstress				Diedrichsdorf				\$25		own address					
25	Hancowitz Rachel	26	F		M. Housew.		Romanian		Helene						to Tell Tankovics 164 Ellen St. N. Y.					
26	Idel	3	M	P	Child								\$2							
27	Basio	1 1/2	F		Infant															
28	Hardeg Rosa	40	F		Wife		German		Lucenburg											
29	Grapp Paul	31	M		Laber		German		Phantephe			Self	\$10	no	brother Paul Grapp 104 1/2 1st Ave. N. Y.					
30	Reich David	38	M				Russian		Kochinoff						own address 104 1/2 1st Ave. N. Y.					

No 30. 14 passengers discharged

in Liverpool

James H. Boyle  
American Consul,  
Liverpool, Eng.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. A. Sullivan Jr., Surgeon of the UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. A. Sullivan Jr.  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Amber sailing from LIVERPOOL, 15 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether ever sentenced by reason of any other conviction, or expatriated, or excluded from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Evan Jacob	59	m	m	Printer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE		Warrington New Jersey City	no	America citizen									
2	Jacob	28	m				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE													
3	W. Baker James	40	m		Labr				Hanington		yes	self	200							
4	Catherine	45	f		Wife							husb.								
5	Walt Samuel	28	m		Fireman	no	Spain	Spanish	Spain	N.Y. City		self	250							
6	Walt Samuel	24	m		Clerk	yes	England	English	London	N.Y. City		self	150							
7	Morgan Hy	28	m		Collier				Hertford	Tillburg			50							
8	Richard H	28	m		Submarine	yes	Wales	Welsh	Swansea	N.Y. City	yes	self	100							
9	Katoff Peter	21	m		Blacksmith		Russia		Spout	Brooklyn			30							
10	Franklin	21	m		Engineer															
11	Joe	2	m																	
12	Daughter	9	f																	
13	Joe	45	m																	
14	Joe	45	m																	
15	Franklin	25	m		Painter	yes	Russia	Hebrew	New York	N.Y. City	yes	Brother in law	100							
16	Walt	10	m		Wife															
17	Terence	30	m		Clerk		Ireland	Irish	Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	100							
18	Michael	21	m		Sign maker				Hullington	N.Y. City	yes		50							
19	Timothy	38	m		Labr	no			Hullington	N.Y. City	yes		31							
20	Helena	31	f		Wife		Russia	Hebrew	Spout	Boston Mass		husb.	50							
21	Veronica	6	f		Child															
22	Jon	3	m																	
23	Abraham	55	m		Tailor				Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	10							
24	Albert	23	m		Builder		Germany	German	Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	50							
25	Edward	36	m		Clerk	yes	Ireland	English	Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	100							
26	Archibald	50	m		Baker	yes			Hullington	N.Y. City	yes	self	100							
27	Paul	30	m		Blacksmith		Russia	Hebrew	Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	100							
28	Shusha	45	f		Wife				Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	100							
29	Frederick	25	m		Miner				Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	100							
30	Thomas	25	m		Miner				Hullington	N.Y. City	no	self	100							

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Huphens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Kurland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of W. J. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26 11-1115

S. S. *Umbria*

sailing from *LIVERPOOL*

15 OCT 1904

190 Arriving at Port of

19

Sailing from										Arriving at Port of										190									
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether coming by name of any other, nationality, previous, or agreement, or is subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.									
1	Rogers Arthur	20	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	Ballymonee	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
2	Whittingham John	58	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		45	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
3	Hitchell Tom	56	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
4	Whitley Mary	33	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
5	Clark Sarah	30	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
6	Wright Maryann	46	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
7	Scott Charles	11	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
8	Talbot Berko	40	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
9	Quino	30	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
10	Simon	11	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
11	Relebo	6	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
12	Sarah	4	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
13	Boyle Philip	26	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
14	Hammel Alexander	35	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
15	Parikurt Robt.	55	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
16	Hickowitz Daniel	16	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
17	Thompson Efram	25	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
18	Hicks Mrs. Wm.	41	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
19	Dickenson Charles	28	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
20	Kelly John	54	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
21	Carroll Kate	19	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
22	Hughes Deres	21	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
23	Dougall Wm.	35	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
24	Ana	35	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
25	Dorothy	9	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
26	Kazofsky Joseph	17	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
27	McLellan Mary	18	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
28	McLellan Mary	18	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
29	McLellan Mary	18	F	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														
30	Segley John	21	M	Single	Hand		English	Irish	London	Chicago Ill	Self		25	1903	Friend Arthur Cunningham														

Except 3-8-9-10-11-12-15-18-20-24-25  
Parking



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Curran, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Emb. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. Curran  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

014

S. S. Umbria

**LIVERPOOL**

001:904

100

Arriving at Port of Wm 11 p.m. Oct. 23, 1904

20

4. Our finger board on the left hand brought accident.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. C. C. C., Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of for Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24

S. S. *Amberia*

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

15 OCT 1904

190

Arriving at Port of

*Oct 23*

1904

21

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of any other means, or previously admitted, as an alien, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Aldridge Agnes	36	f	m	Wife	yes	England	English	Hanley	B. Liverpool	yes	self	25		Husband: Joseph Aldridge 100 Faa St. B. Liverpool				good	
2	" Lillian	14	f	b	Child								50							
3	" Harold	10	m	b	Child															
4	" Agnes A.	9	f	b	Child															
5	Hale Wm H.	26	m	m	Merchant				Herdare	New Orleans			70		Friend: H. G. Allen 7 Bradford St. Worcester Mass					
6	Bingham Dorothy	23	f	b	Teacher				Hanley	New Orleans			20							
7	Konstantinos George	26	m		Engineer		Greek	Greek	Hanley	Tilburg			25		Friend: Mr. H. G. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
8	Leitners Aaron	26	m		Cabinet maker		Polish	Polish		New York City			45		Brother: Aaron Leitners 149-9th St. New York City					
9	Peer Wm	34	m		Barber	yes	England	Irish	Margro	New York City			50		Uncle: J. G. Allen 500 East 12th St. N. Y. City					
10	McKenzie Alex	27	m		Wife								30							
11	" Agnes	26	f	b	Sister		America			Texas										
12	" Wilhelm	14	m	b	Child															
13	" Alexander	14	m	b	Child															
14	Demar Frank	23	m		Engineer	yes	England		Hallbeath	Philadelphia		self	40		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
15	Brown John	22	m		Labr		<del>England</del>		Belfast	Texas			10		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
16	Trippier John	31	m	m	Weaver	yes	England	English	Burley	London		self	100		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
17	James George	42	m		Miller				Wester	Wilmington			50		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
18	Smith Herbert	29	m		Teacher				Wester	Wilmington			50		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
19	" Wm	30	m		Wife															
20	Fletcher Samuel	39	m		Labr				Holton	New York City			20		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
21	Borgan Michael	24	m				Ireland	Irish	Hore	New York City			30		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
22	Andrzej Wana	21	m		Wife															
23	" Zikora	2	f	b	Child				Hanley	New York City			15		Husband: Antoni Andrzej 149-9th St. New York City					
24	" Antonia	4	f	b	Child															
25	Akey Thomas	30	m	m	Engineer	yes	England	English	Bradford	Philadelphia			50		Friend: Wm. H. Allen 1110 Wood St. Philadelphia Pa					
26	Rogers Thomas	29	m		Engineer		U.S. CITIZEN		Cardiff	Colorado										
27	Brown George	34	m	m	Teacher		England						50							
28	" Alice	29	f		Wife				Swington	Tilburg			50		Brother: Thomas Brown Tilburg					
29	" Lillian	7	f	b	Child															
30	Collins Phadon	28	m		Sailor		America	American	Shields	New York City	yes	American citizen								



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stephens, of the UNITED STATES, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Scott Head  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Purland, Surgeon of the UNITED STATES, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



03

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 46

H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23

11-1115

S. S. *Chelonia* sailing from *LIVERPOOL* 15 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Oct 22, 1904 22

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- Amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or social, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Leadbetter Herbert	24	M	S	Organ		England	English	London	Birmingham	no	Self	50	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31				no use no good	
2	Rumble Wm T.	24	M		room		Ireland	Irish	London	Birmingham	no	Self	10	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
3	Thompson Frederick	26	M	M	Marinist		England	Irish	London	Birmingham	no	Self	10	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
4	Callaghan Gargt	32	M	S	Servant		England	Irish	Tamworth	London	no	Self	50	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
5	Chalupski Stanislaw	29	M	M	Clerk		Poland	Pole	Lodz	London	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
6	" wife Alexandrine	26	F		Wife		Poland	Pole	Lodz	London	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
7	Harome Sophie	25	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
8	Hon John	25	M		Farmer		England	English	Trickney	Chicago	no	Self	50	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
9	Arsons George	33	M		Scale		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	Irish	London	London	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
10	Truhig Patrick	36	M		Boat		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	Irish	London	London	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
11	Stephen Lewis	28	M	M	Father		England	Welsh	Swansea	Baltimore	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
12	Benjamin	23	M	S	Traveller		Russia	Hebrew	London	NY City	no	Self	250	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
13	Blackburn Robt	36	M	M	Wright		England	English	London	Buffalo	no	Self	30	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
14	Thompson Eliza	23	F				"	"	"	"	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
15	Hall Wm Jas	25	M	M	Teacher		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	Irish	London	London	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
16	Agnew John		M				"	"	"	"	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
17	Ray		M				"	"	"	"	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
18	Halland Annie		F				"	"	"	"	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
19	Cunningham Thomas	26	M	M	Merchant		England	Irish	Kilkeel	NY City	no	Self	45	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
20	Wright Harry	16	M	S	Child		"	"	"	"	no	Self	45	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
21	Wright Mary	17	F	S	Domestic		England	Irish	London	NY City	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
22	Armour Wm	28	M	M	Man		Ireland	Scottish	Glasgow	NY City	no	Self	50	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
23	Green Alfred	29	M	S	Butcher		England	English	London	NY City	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
24	Butkowsky	25	M		Laborer		Russia	Hebrew	London	NY City	no	Self	25	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
25	Gray Margt	28	F	S	Servant		England	Irish	Dublin	NY City	no	Self	150	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
26	Wilson Edward	40	M	M	Smith		England	English	London	NY City	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
27	Robt Kelly	20	M	S	Farmer		"	"	"	"	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
28	Connolly Patrick	25	M		Laborer		Ireland	Irish	London	NY City	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
29	Hodson Wm	21	M	S	Boatman		England	English	London	NY City	no	Self	100	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					
30	Bayman Timothy	24	M	M	Miner		"	"	"	"	no	Self	225	no	friend J. J. Carruthers 31					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. G. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Burland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of J. M. [Signature], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. Burland  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. G. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23

S. S.

UMBRIA

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of New York

Oct 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to place in, labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
						Read.	Write.															
51	Anna	35	F	A	housewife	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Budapest	New York N.Y.	yes	herself	\$30	no		no	no	no	good	no	
52	Josief	31	M	A	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$25	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Anna	48	F	M	housewife	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$50	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Jakob	41	M	A	labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	\$10	"	mother	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Berta	24	F	M	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Berta	24	F	M	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Maria	15	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Balogh Livia	42	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Livia	19	F	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
J. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Chas. L. [Signature], Surgeon of the UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of James [Signature], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. L. [Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from

LONDON

, 190

Arriving at Port of

Cable 23

, 190

24

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of birth or present residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bazany, Jozsef	16	Y	A	agric. servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Kuruk	Portsmouth N. H.	yes	herself	\$8	no	brother (in law): Jozsef Jozsef	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Morus, Eleonora	24	Y	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	brother in law: Markos Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bence, Anna	21	Y	A	agric. servant	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Puszkany	Limestone N. J.	yes	"	\$8	"	brother: Bence Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joszics, Maria	19	Y	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	Mursony	Shimball P.	yes	"	\$4	"	niece: Magyar Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kovacs, Lajos	46	Y	m	labourer	"	"	"	Magyar	Hajducsanak	Princeton P.	yes	himself	\$33	"	acqn: Kummer Gyorgy	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Lajosné	48	Y	w	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	husband: Kummer Gyorgy	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kummer, Gyorgy	34	Y	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	herself	\$12	"	acqn: Kummer Gyorgy	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Perpals, Anna	18	Y	A	agric. servant	"	"	"	"	B. Gajdos	New York N. Y.	yes	"	\$8	"	acqn: Bulynia Zoltan	"	"	"	"	"	"
9																						
10																						
11	Andrzejko, Janos	32	Y	m	labourer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Barabcs	Princeton N. J.	yes	herself	\$10	"	husband: Andrzejko Janos	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Janos	12	Y	m	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: Andrzejko Janos	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Böbels, Jozsef	42	Y	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Pusko	Peoria Ill.	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqn: His Josef Peoria Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kovacs, János	41	Y	m	servant	"	"	"	"	Pusko	New York N. Y.	yes	herself	\$44	"	brother in law: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Skiba, Borbala	21	Y	A	"	"	"	"	"	Kalcsanak	Cleveland O.	yes	"	\$4	"	brother in law: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Parkas, Ferenc	36	Y	m	lab.	"	"	"	"	Pusko	Peoria Ill.	yes	"	\$22	"	acqn: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Vig, Francisca	19	Y	A	"	"	"	"	"	in patient	Buffalo N. Y.	yes	"	\$4	"	brother in law: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
18																						
19																						
20	Filipovic, Maria	23	Y	A	agric. servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Nosac	Albion N. Y.	yes	herself	\$12	"	brother in law: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Jozsef	44	Y	m	"	"	"	"	"	German	New York N. Y.	yes	"	\$12	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Puskas, Jozsef	28	Y	m	"	no	no	"	"	H. Kovacs	Jessup P.	yes	"	\$8	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bocan, Janos	2	Y	m	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	father: Bocan Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Hajduke, Maria	21	Y	A	dom. servant	yes	yes	"	"	P. Kovacs	Albion N. Y.	yes	herself	\$6	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Hajduke, Jozsef	24	Y	m	wife	"	"	"	"	German	Buffalo N. Y.	yes	"	\$10	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	" Maria	6	Y	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	father: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Roth, Janos	20	Y	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	German	Albion N. Y.	yes	herself	\$30	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Hajduke, Maria	20	Y	A	agric. servant	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Buffalo N. Y.	yes	"	\$12	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Hajduke, Maria	14	Y	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hajduke, Jozsef	55	Y	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Kovacs Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	"

Place or People to be determined by the vessel from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from POOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Char. Curran, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 33 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Gen. M. J. Connel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Curran  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20

S. S.

UMBRIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

1904

Arriving at Port of

New York Oct 23rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mikoyan, Karsibel	30	M	Wife	no	no		Hungary	Slovak	Vorovagat	Charlton N. J.	no	herself	\$258	no	son in law: Malyk, Mary, 99, Charlton N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Shucko, Luvai	19	M	A	agric. peasant	yes	yes		Magyar	Houmuss	Charlton N. J.	no		\$2		father: Shucko, Mary, 111, Charlton N. J.						
3																						
4																						
5	Duracki, Maria	35	M	Wife	no	no		Hungary	Slovak	Tovarna	Duquesne Pa	yes	herself	\$8	no	husband: Duracki, Malyk, 99, Duquesne Pa						
6	Dugos, Karsibel	14	M	A	agric. peasant	yes	yes			Shovjan	New York N. Y.			\$708		cousin: Urban, Mary, 80, New York N. Y.						
7	22/4593 4-29-32 078	32	M							Hubach				\$17		cousin: 130 ft. 62 st. New York N. Y.						
8	Mellinger, Maria	34	M	Wife	no	no		Magyar	Magyar	Granich	New York N. Y.	yes	herself	\$8		husband: Mellinger, Mary, 111, New York N. Y.						
9	Joset, L.	9	M	A	child											father: "						
10	Harich, L.	4	M	A												"						
11	Flora, L.	3	M	A												"						
12	Inda, Luvai	22	M	A	agric. peasant	yes	yes			Her	Pittsburg Pa	yes	herself	\$8		cousin: Vera, Mary, Pittsburg Pa						
13	Honopous, Maria	14	M	A	agric. peasant	yes	yes		Slovak	Brigh	Buckland Pa	yes		\$20		cousin: Ferenc, Mary, 334 Fort St. Pa						
14	Honyak, L.	20	M	Wife						Petrk	Houmuss Pa	yes		\$9	1902-904	husband: Malyk, Mary, 3 st. 526, Houmuss Pa						
15	Husara, Maria	19	M	A	agric. peasant					Brigh	Egypt Pa	yes		\$14	no	cousin: Nedonarsko, Mary, 111, Egypt Pa						
16	Stelko, L.	16	M	A						Shovjan	New York N. Y.	yes		\$58		cousin: Housaki, Mary, 80, New York N. Y.						
17	Luis, L.	18	M	A				Magyar		L. Luvai	Egypt Pa	yes		\$5		acq: 30 ft. 60 st. New York N. Y.						
18	Balla, Juvai	21	M	A										\$6		husband: "						
19	Magyar, Karsibel	22	M	A						Pahin	Provincetown Pa	yes		\$9		acq: "Husara, Mary, 80, Provincetown Pa						
20	Lodlak, Anna	16	M	A						Her	Star Junction Pa	yes		\$4		father: Lodlak, Mary, 80, Star Junction Pa						
21	Ferenc, L.	14	M	A						Brigh	Buckland Pa	yes		\$16		sister: Ferenc, Mary, 80, Buckland Pa						
22	Urban, L.	15	M	A				Slovak		Shovjan	New York N. Y.	yes		\$28		sister: Urban, Mary, 80, New York N. Y.						
23	Honyak, Juvai	38	M	Wife	lab					Ublak	Reading Pa	yes	himself	\$62	1891-903	husband: "Husara, Mary, 80, Reading Pa						
24	"	29	M	Wife	no	no							husband			"						
25	"	6	M	A	child								father			"						
26	Berak, Karsibel	19	M	A	agric. peasant	yes	yes		Magyar	Esap	New York N. Y.	yes	herself	\$15		acq: "Husara, Mary, 80, New York N. Y.						
27	Bek, Katalin	18	M	A						Brigh	Egypt Pa	yes	herself	\$24		cousin: "Husara, Mary, 80, Egypt Pa						
28	Gaborak, Maria	19	M	A							Buckland Pa			\$18		cousin: "Husara, Mary, 80, Buckland Pa						
29	Nasas, Karsibel	21	M	A				Magyar		L. Luvai	Provincetown Pa	yes		\$10		brother in law: "Husara, Mary, 80, Provincetown Pa						
30	Honyak, Flora	19	M	A				Slovak		Esap	New York N. Y.	yes		\$16		acq: "Husara, Mary, 80, New York N. Y.						

\*Race or People to be determined by the deck from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Leland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. Leland  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from LIVERPOOL

15 OCT 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of New York Oct 23rd, 1904 10:5 PM

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Ever in prison or in hospital or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.									What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1	Julia Maria	30		F	A	agric. servant	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Esap	Manhasset	only	herself	\$14	no	acq. Pastor Katalin Rankin Pa	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

Notes on the passport to be determined by the dock from which they depart and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. C. Brown  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. B. Curran, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

J. C. Brown  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moldavian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival. 27

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from

15 OCT 1904

190

Arriving at Port of

New York Oct. 23

1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Revas Gyuloni	32	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	A Vadar	Pittsburg Pa	yes	8	herself	\$10	no	husband: Revas Gyuloni	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Mangit	12	f	a	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	8	mother	no	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
3	Michl Rexas	12	m	a	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	8	mother	no	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
4	Jugli Anna	19	f	m	servant	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	8	father	no	no	brother in law: Fillingier James	no	no	no	"	no
X 5	Proo Leabo Borbala	54	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	8	herself	\$5	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 6	Huro Berla	10	f	a	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
7	Marck Istvan	26	m	a	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	mother: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 8	Olisko Zsika	20	f	a	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
9	Schwerer Jova	33	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
10	" Istvan	6	m	a	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
11	" Leopoldin	10	f	a	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
12	" Anai	3	f	a	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
13	" Gyorgy	2	m	a	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
14	Szoreny Andras	34	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
15	" Andras	10	m	a	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 16	Bodnar Jozsef	24	f	m	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
17	Harsok Rozsa Maria	24	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
18	Szamai Gyula	20	f	a	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 19	Wanderer Anna	25	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
20	" Zsuzs	42	f	a	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 21	" Rado	3	m	a	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
22	Gross Mihalyne	38	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 23	" Maria	24	f	a	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
24	Szowath Maria	24	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
25	" Julia	12	f	a	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
26	" Istvan	2	m	a	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
27	" János	5	m	a	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
X 28	Marko Paul	15	f	a	12x-3480 2/25/08	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
29	Gregor Rudlak János	33	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no
30	Biro János	33	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	8	mother	\$12	no	husband: " Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	"	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
J. G. Brown  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Burland, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of James E. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
J. G. Brown  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pagan Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scot.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17

S. S. UMBRIA

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

, 190

Arriving at Port of

, 190

28

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Petro Lajos	3	M	A	child	no	Hungary	Magyar	mother: (A 30)	Bradock	no	mother	no	no	Father: Peter Lajos Bradock Pa.					good	no
2	" Maria sister	1 1/2	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	husband: Dunder Mihaly Youngstown O.					"	"
3	Dunder Mihalyne	24	F	M	wife	no	Hungary	Magyar	former	Youngstown	yes	husband	no	no	husband: Dunder Mihaly Youngstown O.					"	"
4	" Johnnie	4	M	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	mother	no	no	husband: Dunder Mihaly Youngstown O.					"	"
X 5	Pandics Gyula	23	M	M	wife	no	"	Shovale	Smigov	Monessen	yes	husband	no	no	husband: Pandics Gyula Monessen Pa.					"	"
X 6	" Maria sister in law	18	F	A	house servant	no	"	"	"	"	no	mother	no	no	husband: Pandics Gyula Monessen Pa.					"	"
X 7	" child	2	F	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	mother	no	no	husband: Pandics Gyula Monessen Pa.					"	"
8	Johany Aurel	42	M	A	"	yes	Magyar	Magyar	former	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$40	no	husband: Johany Aurel New York N.Y.					"	"
X 9	Beer Herman	24	M	A	brewmaster	yes	Magyar	Magyar	former	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$35	no	husband: Beer Herman New York N.Y.					"	"
X 10	Pomirsky Julia	44	F	M	house servant	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$35	no	husband: Pomirsky Julia New York N.Y.					"	"
X 11	Angyal Flora	18	F	A	seamstress	no	"	"	"	Woodbridge	no	husband	\$25	no	husband: Angyal Flora Woodbridge N.Y.					"	"
X 12	" Maria	16	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	husband	\$25	no	husband: Maria Woodbridge N.Y.					"	"
X 13	Bustin Rosa	24	F	A	seamstress	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$18	no	husband: Bustin Rosa New York N.Y.					"	"
14	Basovic Maria	24	F	M	wife	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$14	no	husband: Basovic Maria New York N.Y.					"	"
X 15	Barabanyo Elena	30	F	M	wife	no	Austria	Magyar	former	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$1	no	husband: Barabanyo Elena New York N.Y.					"	"
16	Horvat Maria	24	F	M	wife	no	Hungary	Magyar	former	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$234	no	husband: Horvat Maria New York N.Y.					"	"
X 17	Petale Karel	25	M	A	house servant	yes	Magyar	Magyar	former	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$40	no	husband: Petale Karel New York N.Y.					"	"
X 18	" Julia sister	23	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$13	no	husband: Julia sister New York N.Y.					"	"
X 19	" Maria	36	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$14	no	husband: Maria New York N.Y.					"	"
X 20	" Karel	14	M	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$22	no	husband: Karel New York N.Y.					"	"
21	" Karel	16	M	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$22	no	husband: Karel New York N.Y.					"	"
22	Balazs Lujza	41	F	S	"	no	Magyar	Magyar	former	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$35	no	husband: Balazs Lujza New York N.Y.					"	"
23	Parkas Kater	22	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$2	no	husband: Parkas Kater New York N.Y.					"	"
X 24	Beneke "	16	F	A	"	yes	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband: Beneke New York N.Y.					"	"
X 25	Leanyer Lujza	29	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$8	no	husband: Leanyer Lujza New York N.Y.					"	"
X 26	Leanyer Maria	31	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband: Leanyer Maria New York N.Y.					"	"
X 27	Parkas Juli	10	M	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband: Parkas Juli New York N.Y.					"	"
28	Braba Lujza	20	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$8	no	husband: Braba Lujza New York N.Y.					"	"
29	Bendi "	30	F	A	"	no	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$9	no	husband: Bendi New York N.Y.					"	"
X 30	Las Juli	33	F	A	"	yes	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	husband	\$9	no	husband: Las Juli New York N.Y.					"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. Bureau, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, \* SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Gen. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
New York  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*sailing from*

**LIVERPOOL**

15 OCT 1904

190

*Arriving at Port of*

190

29

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Stephens Master, of the SS Umbria, from Liverpool via Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Master  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Gustaf, Surgeon of the SS Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Gustaf  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15  
11-1115

S. S. Umbria sailing from Queenstown, 16th Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 23, 1904

50

No. on List.	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	21369	Burran Mary	18	F	S	Serv	ys ys	Ireland	Irish	Headford	New York	yes	brother \$3	No	No	Cousin Mary Nolan 549 E 13th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	34643	McConnell Joe	20	M	Lah	ys ys	ys	"	"	Abbeysale	"	yes	Self \$4	No	No	Brother Denis McConnell 91 Jackson St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
3	33417	Coffey James	24	M	S	Farmer	ys ys	"	"	Stradbally	Butte Mont	ys	\$30	No	No	Cousin Mrs Lonsdale 1000 2nd St Butte Mont	No	No	No	Good	No
4	33403	Grace Katie	16	F	S	Serv	ys ys	"	"	Philipstown	New York	ys	\$10	No	No	Brother Pat McConnell 279 Nassau Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
5	24889	McConnell Pat	23	M	Lah	ys ys	ys	"	"	Westport	Chicago	ys	Brother \$5	No	No	Brother John McConnell 1025 Kosciuszko St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
6	33418	Moyrhan James	25	M	S	Barkeeper	ys ys	"	"	Broom	New York	ys	Self \$16	No	No	Resident returning to family home 1074 Madison Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
7	33449	Fahy Bridget	17	F	S	Serv	ys ys	"	"	Loughrea	"	ys	\$10	No	No	Sister Mary Fahy 4045 So 99th Ave St Louis Mo	No	No	No	Good	No
8		Brohan Margt	27	F	S		ys ys	"	"	Ballina	St Louis Mo	ys	Brother \$8	No	No	Brother Pat Brohan 325 East 77th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	3786	Lyons James	28	M	Lah	ys ys	ys	"	"	Galway	New York	ys	Self \$5	No	No	Brother John Lyons 124 N 15th St Omaha Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
10	32680	Callaghan Kate	25	F	S	Serv	ys ys	"	"	Beccles	Omaha Neb	ys	Self \$50	No	No		No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Stephen Hasko of the S.S. Umbria, from Liverpool via Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. S. Hasko  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904 at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Gurlant, Surgeon of the S.S. Umbria, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Gurlant  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904 at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14  
11-1115

S. S. *Umbria* sailing from *Queenstown, 11th Dec.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Dec 12*, 1904

31

No. on List.	No. of Contract.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist, or an- arch- ist, or a person who has been deported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether coming to the U. S. for the purpose of performing military or naval service, or for the purpose of performing other service in the U. S. Army, Navy, or Coast Guard, or for the purpose of performing other service in the U. S. Government.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	36762	Keville Maggie	17	F	S	Seam	yes	British Irish		Boyle New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	yes	Sister Lucia Keville 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	36763	Grady George	26	M	S	Farmer	yes			Ballina Underhill	New York	no		\$10	no	Sister Mary Grady 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
3	36764	Grady John	22	M	S	Laborer	yes			Loughrea Kingston	New York	yes	Self	\$5	no	Aunt Bessie Grady 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
4	29049	Cussack Thomas	56	M	Married		yes	British Irish		Kathkeale New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	yes	Daughter Mrs. B. H. Cussack 131 W Washington St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
5	34889	Dignan Thomas	23	M	S	Laborer	yes	British Irish		Ballygon San Francisco	New York	no	Self	\$40	no	Brother Philip Dignan 1406 Jackson St. San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
6	33840	Egan Lizzie	22	F	S	Wheeler	yes	British Irish		New York	New York	yes	Self	\$10	yes	Cousin Mrs. Egan 588 E 159 St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
7		Do William	30	M	S	Laborer	yes					yes		\$10	yes		No	No	No	Good	No
8	37557	McElroy Annie	24	F	S	Seam	yes	British Irish		New York	New York	yes	Self	\$10	yes	Cousin Mrs. McElroy 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	33299	McCarthy Ellie	18	F	S	Seam	yes	British Irish		New York	New York	yes	Self	\$10	no	Cousin Mrs. McCarthy 31 Manhattan St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
10	34996	Gahan Martin	19	M	S	Draper	yes	British Irish		Clara New York	New York	yes	Self	\$40	yes	Cousin Mrs. Gahan 54 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
11	34772	Duggan Anne	25	F	S	Seam	yes			Durres	New York	yes	Self	\$5	yes	Aunt Mrs. Duggan 328 East 9th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
12	35172	O'Halloran John	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	British Irish		Roserea New York	New York	yes	Self	\$25	no	Friend Mrs. O'Halloran 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
13	41490	Heneghan John	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	British Irish		Balla Chicago	New York	yes	Self	\$25	no	Cousin Mrs. Heneghan 136 Liberty St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
14	39304	Campbell Charles	24	M	S	Laborer	yes			Galway New York	New York	yes	Self	\$25	no	Friend Mrs. Campbell 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
15	32180	Ballagh Kate	25	F	S	Seam	yes	British Irish		Ballina New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	no	Friend Mrs. Ballagh 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	31597	Kennedy Martin	26	M	S	Laborer	yes	British Irish		Cashel New York	New York	yes	Self	\$5	no	Brother Thomas Kennedy 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
17	39951	Carroll Katie	19	F	S	Seam	yes	British Irish		Kilkeny Providence	New York	no	Self	\$40	no	Cousin Mrs. Carroll 108 Hope St. Providence	No	No	No	Good	No
18	21538	Hutchinson John	50	M	Married	Gardener	yes	USA		Callinagh New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	yes	Friend Mrs. Hutchinson 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
19		Guilfoyle Chris	45	M	Married	Groom	yes	British			New York	yes	Brother	\$50	no	Friend Mrs. Guilfoyle 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
20	21538	Do Mary	21	F	S	Seam	yes					yes		\$25	no	Brother Do 104 Wm St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
21	38392	Doyle Agnes	23	F	S		yes			Ballina St. Louis	New York	yes	Self	\$5	no	Brother Willie Doyle 3042 Potomac St. St. Louis	No	No	No	Good	No
22	39303	Stallan Michael	26	M	S	Laborer	yes			Abbeyside Indianapolis	New York	no		\$20	no	Cousin Mrs. Stallan 135 South West St. Indianapolis	No	No	No	Good	No
23	38192	Brown John	42	M	S	Ordnance maker	yes	British		Listowel New York	New York	yes	Self	\$25	yes	Resident returning to 1597 Madison Ave. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
24	31120	Dowling Ellie	25	F	S	Seam	yes			Abbeyside Indianapolis	New York	yes	Self	\$20	no	Cousin Mrs. Dowling 135 South West St. Indianapolis	No	No	No	Good	No
25	21175	Morris Mary	22	F	S		yes			Arhem New York	New York	yes	Brother	\$10	yes	Brother Martin Morris 133 Washington St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
26	35678	Gillam Ella	27	F	M	Wheeler	yes	USA		Blonahely New York	New York	yes	Self	\$50	yes	Resident returning to 24 West 35th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27		Do John	21	M	S	Laborer	yes					yes		\$10	yes		No	No	No	Good	No
28	37559	Ozole Thomas	25	M	M	Laborer	yes	British Irish		Westport Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	Self	\$50	yes	Resident returning to 100 N 2nd St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
29	36114	Boyle Joseph	21	M	S		yes	British		Bris New York	New York	yes	Self	\$40	no	Cousin Mrs. Boyle 416 West 25th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
30	21504	Gallagher Ellen	20	F	S	Seam	yes			Galway Chicago	New York	yes	Brother	\$10	no	Brother John Gallagher 3223 Wallace St. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Stephens Master of the S.S. Umbria, from Liverpool via Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Master  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Gustand, Surgeon of the S.S. Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Genl. Med. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bahamanian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hezbollahi.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*13-1115 9862* S. S. *Umbra* sailing from *Luenstown, 16th Oct., 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *17th Oct., 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 37956	Watson Margt	25	F	S	Serv	yes	British	Irish	Roscommon	Philad	Self	\$10	No	No	Sister Mary Watson 316 North 19th St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
2 37957	Shea Michael	22	M	S	James	yes			bloynne		yes	\$50	No	No	1935 Woodbine St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
3 37969	Fullan Path	50	M	S		yes	British	Irish	naas	Chicago	yes	\$25	No	No	Friends Thomas McCormack 629 W Superior St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
4 38331	Connolly Anne	19	F	S	Serv	yes			bleggan	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	Sister Mary Connolly 1000 Broadway New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
5 38304	Garrigan Cath	40	F	Widow	Wheeler	yes	W. S. A		athlone	Philad	Self	\$30	No	No	Philad 3111 Locust St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
6 38304	Gannon Maggie	25	F	S	Serv	yes					Self	\$25	No	No	104 Resident returning to Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
7 38389	Dorris John	20	M	S	bleed	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		lasthera	jersey city	No	\$20	No	No	Jersey City 273 Grand St Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	
8 38389	Callaghan Mary	18	F	S	Serv	yes	British			Chicago	Self	\$15	No	No	Brother Mr M Callaghan 129 Washington Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	
9 39382	O'Connor Katie	22	F	S		yes			Tralee	Baltimore	No	\$10	No	No	Cousin Mr O'Sullivan 1805 W 1st St Baltimore Md	No	No	No	Good	No	
10 38367	O'Brien John	21	M	S	Schsmith	yes			Dublin	New York	yes	\$50	No	No	Cousin James Norwalk Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	
11 34481	Murtagh James	22	M	S	Lab	yes			Kellogg	New York	yes	\$15	No	No	44 W 2nd St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
12 34605	Shelly Mary	22	F	S	Serv	yes			Navan	New York	yes	\$10	No	No	Brother Gregory Shelly 320 East 14th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
13 37494	Lowe Denis	20	M	S	Lab	yes			Killeggan	Brooklyn	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother Mrs Lowe 229 East 4th St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
14 38740	Sullivan Lucy	17	F	S	Lab	yes	U. S. A		Lough	New York	yes	\$50	No	No	Brother Denis Sullivan 25 South St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
15 39441	McCarthy Bridie	18	F	S		yes	British			Jersey City	Self	\$15	No	No	Sister Mary McCarthy 1000 Broadway New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
16 34939	Arnold Katie	27	F	Widow	Wheeler	yes	British	Irish	Lisnakeel	New York	Self	\$30	No	No	Resident returning to 113 West 25th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
17 28469	Husley Jim	13	M	S	Lab	yes			Bandon	Pittsburgh	No	\$25	No	No	Uncle Tom Griffin 28 4th W 1st Ave Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
18 28470	O'Neill Cornelius	21	M	S	Lab	yes	British		Inishannon	Pittsburgh	Self	\$15	No	No	Uncle Tom Griffin 28 4th W 1st Ave Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
19 35602	Regan Lizzy	16	F	S	Serv	yes	W. S. A		Strookstown	Jersey City	yes	\$50	No	No	Brother Paul Regan 217 Henderson St Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Do John	18	M	S	Lab	yes	British				Self	\$10	No	No	Do Do	No	No	No	Good	No	
21 38560	McMurnan John																No	No	No	Good	No
22 34440	Barnes Ellen	55	F	Widow	Wheeler	yes	W. S. A		Reginaldston	Jersey City	Self	\$10	No	No	Resident returning to 54 Montgomery St Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No	
23 34440	James Mary	25	F	Widow	Wheeler	yes						\$15	No	No	Do Do	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Do Helen	5	F	S	Child	No	No						No	No	Do Do	No	No	No	Good	No	
25 37071	Leary John	18	M	S	Lab	yes	British	Irish	Killeggan	New York	Self	\$15	No	No	Sister Mrs Regan 32 East 45th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
26 37800	Johnson Mary	19	F	S	Serv	yes					Self	\$30	No	No	Sister Minnie Johnson 115 West 57th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
27 36164	Lavelle Ellen	20	F	S		yes			Kiltmagh	Philad	Self	\$10	No	No	Sister Kate Lavelle 22 2d Harland St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
28 36166	McNicholas Walter	20	M	S	Lab	yes					Self	\$10	No	No	Brother Martin McNicholas 1234 Harland St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
29 36168	Gillman Ellen																No	No	No	Good	No
30	Do John																No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Stephens Spack, of the S.S. Umbria, from Liverpool via Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904,  
at New York.

J. B. Bunt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Garland, Surgeon of the S.S. Umbria, Sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Genl. Spal. Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904,  
at New York.

J. B. Bunt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Balkanian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Native Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12  
11-1115

S. S. *Umbria* sailing from *Queenstown*, *16th Oct.*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 23*, 190*4*

33

No. of on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>McCarthy Michael</i>	27	M	S	<i>Plumber</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>mullough Passaic N.J.</i>	<i>Passaic N.J.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>yes 1904</i>	<i>Resident returning to</i> <i>198 Washington Place Passaic N.J.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>McNamee Mathew</i>																		
3	<i>Bambrick Michl</i>	24	M	S	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kilkenny New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Minnie Bambrick</i> <i>402 East 50th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Do James</i>	19	M	S		<i>yes</i>					<i>yes</i>		<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Do Do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Dillon Edmund</i>	27	M	S	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Listowel Chicago Ill.</i>	<i>Chicago Ill.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>yes 1904</i>	<i>Brother Michl Dillon</i> <i>49 West Harrison St Chicago Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Kelly Edw</i>	24	M	S	<i>Plumber</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Doughton St Louis Mo</i>	<i>St Louis Mo</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>yes 1904</i>	<i>Sister Mrs M. Blagay</i> <i>134 09 South 2nd St St Louis Mo</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Meagher Kate</i>	18	F	S	<i>keeper</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Newagh New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Aunt</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Aunt Blagay going</i> <i>205 West 57th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Lierney John</i>	30	M	S	<i>Lab</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>Beggan Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Pat Lierney</i> <i>324 South Morgan St Chicago Ill.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Do Honor</i>	24	F	S		<i>no</i>					<i>yes</i>		<i>\$50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Do Do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>menial</i>
10	<i>Stundon Joseph</i>	20	M	S		<i>yes</i>			<i>Limerick Brooklyn</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Mrs Mame Harper</i> <i>28 Fulton St Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Brennan James</i>	24	M	S		<i>yes</i>			<i>Kilbeggan New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother James Brennan</i> <i>Phone Area State St N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Do Edw</i>	24	M	M		<i>yes</i>					<i>yes</i>		<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Do Do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>McCarthy John</i>	20	M	S	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Kinwara New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Mary McCarthy</i> <i>59 Prospect Place East 4th St N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Leary Ellie</i>	23	F	S	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>Kenmare Brooklyn</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Do Do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Hosford John</i>	31	M	S	<i>black</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>Bunnskeane New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Wm Hosford</i> <i>65 West 139th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>McGeech Edgt</i>	57	F	S	<i>keeper</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Dublin</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Do Do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Normile Nellie</i>	24	F	S	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Abbeyfeale New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Mrs E. Moran</i> <i>237 W eighth Ave New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>McMahon Thomas</i>	49	M	S	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Cork</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>yes 1904</i>	<i>Resident returning to</i> <i>171 West eleventh St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Hogan Rogh</i>																		
20	<i>Higgins Catharine</i>	13	F	S	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ballaghduane Cleveland</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cousin Mary E. Callaghan</i> <i>347 Sibley St Cleveland Ohio</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>McDermott Ellen</i>	17	F	S		<i>yes</i>			<i>Mountblain</i>	<i>N.J.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Anne McDermott</i> <i>53 North Willow St Mtblain N.J.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Brady Catharine</i>	24	F	S	<i>Spinst</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Blones St Louis Mo</i>	<i>St Louis Mo</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Mary Anne Brady</i> <i>606 Clark Ave St Louis Mo</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Landers John</i>	21	M	S	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Abbeyfeale Brooklyn</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister Kate Landers</i> <i>141 Fulton St Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Keane Peter</i>	20	M	S		<i>yes</i>			<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Michl Keane</i> <i>893 10th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Hogan Ellie</i>	19	F	S		<i>yes</i>					<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Dan Hogan</i> <i>171 10th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Ryan Anne</i>	20	F	S	<i>milline</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>Lipponary Brooklyn</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>\$75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend Rev B. J. Barke</i> <i>St John College Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Booney Maggie</i>	17	F	S	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Barleboro St Louis</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>\$50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend Rev J. Booney</i> <i>4701 Grendaragh Ave St Louis Mo</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Boonigan Delia</i>	18	F	S	<i>Serv</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Blifden New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cousin Mrs Flanagan</i> <i>256 West 116th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Martin Annie</i>	31	F	S		<i>yes</i>			<i>Roscommon Jersey City</i>	<i>Jersey City</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cousin Ragh Regan</i> <i>390 Hudson St Jersey City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Falla James</i>	31	M	S	<i>Lab</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cousin Thomas Watson</i> <i>153 East 60th St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Ambrosia*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

34

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 121	<i>Kiezo Isuzi</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 to father</i>	<i>Bro. Andrew Box 111 Wharton M</i>	<i>Linn</i>	<i>4/27/11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
✓ 122	<i>Byrne Blance</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 " telg #</i>	<i>Irish Pac Barge Office New City</i>	<i>Nfs</i>	<i>7/29/11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	
✓ 123	<i>Connellly Anna</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1 " sis</i>	<i>John Henry 7 State N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Spl</i>	<i>10/23/11</i>	<i>1</i>			
✓ 124	<i>Gold Anna</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 " Indefaddr</i>	<i>German House 12 "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10/24/11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
✓ 125	<i>Spall Charma uch</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>1 20 telg #</i>	<i>A.R. to husb Conrad 1453 Fillmore Chicago 24</i>	<i>Behlert</i>	<i>7/25/11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
✓ 126	<i>Dunes Boy</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 " Picin Am.</i>	<i>Uncle Gorf Horkendy Arrowsville Long Isl</i>	<i>Gales</i>	<i>10/27/11</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	
✓ 127	<i>Batto Gnom</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>18</i>								
✓ 128	<i>Baciker Samuel uch</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>1174</i>	<i>5 telg #</i>	<i>B to Bro. Louis Zelig Luanaty 16 Auburn Boston</i>	<i>Gren</i>	<i>4/24/12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5</i>	
✓ 129	<i>Fulkowicz Brune offcer</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1 No. 10 boat</i>	<i>P.M.C. to Dist</i>	<i>Behlert</i>	<i>11/2/11</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	

*28382*



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Umusua

arrived,

19

M.

from

35

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
91	McCarthy Ellie	C	9	to uncle	Jath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Spl	10/23	8/10	-	-	-
92	Bloxstein Sherr	G	20	" husb	Hus Paul 54 Cook	"	10/24	1/10	-	-	-
93	Carroll Kate	G	17	cousin	Jath Henry 7 State	"	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
94	Leacy Joe	B	25	"	By W. Cousin Thos Lawlor 441 Bro Conduapna Pa 2. H. A.	"	10/24	11/07	4	4	4
95	W. Ryan Thos	C	5	no ON Boat	P.P. Dist	Green	10/24	7/02	-	-	-
96	Billagh Lides	G	8	sic in law	Hous Jans Orlis Tompa 282 E 3 N.Y.C.	Spl	"	10/5	-	-	-
97	Batta Esther	X	5	mother	Made S. S. Oct. 26. Imp. Green.	"	"	"	-	-	-
98	Boyle Jos	C	29	Cousin	Hous John Hart 411 E. 25 N.Y.C.	Spl	10/24	1/10	-	-	-
99	Lysciojansky Michael E.	E	7	Cousin	Hous Mary Leysman 130 E 62	Beh	10/24	3/10	-	-	-
100	Gilroy Bridget	J	23	Bro	Jath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Spl	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
101	Kupitz Anna	X	1	lost husb	Made S. S. Oct. 28. Imp. Green	"	"	"	-	-	-
102	Gilson Anna	J	30	in Hosp.	Miss Iris L. g. L. 9 Kate N.Y.C.	Spl	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
103	Garrigan Catharine	B	56	Bro	Bro Edwin 103 Hudson Hoboken N.J.	"	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
104	Gannon Maggie	"	"	Bro	Brother Joseph, Blymawra Pa	Beh	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
105	Howard Clara	J	12	"	Bro Andrew	"	"	"	-	-	-
106	Wro Szabo Barbara	C	5	husb.	Son-in-law Alex Perl Peckskill N.Y.	N.Y.S.	10/25	9/15	2	2	2
107	Hugo Bertha	C	6	mother	Cous Jans Anna Linyel 123 Biny St. Lym	Green	10/24	2/08	-	-	-
108	Polosztoczki Juli	X	29	Cousin	Sis Mary Wigrade 188 St. Nicholas Ave. N.Y.	Spl	"	10/24	-	-	-
109	Soderstrom Theresia	A	15	sic	" Mrs Sandra Johnson 2 St. Pauls Irving St.	"	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
110	Friedman Bela	J	26	uncle	" Proa 114 Lewis N.Y.C.	Yates	"	3/10	-	-	-
111	Salvold Edward	J	6	telg #	Q. W. Dis. Mrs Susan Emis 137 Duane Cleveland	Yates	10/24	11/00	3	3	3
112	Anderson Albin	A	2	telg #	P.P. Bro Andrew Anderson Austin Co.	Green	10/24	2/10	-	-	-
113	Churpans Plana	B	15	husb.	Q. W. Mrs. Mikas Carter 97 York	Yates	10/24	11/00	3	3	3
114	Grogner Elise	M	19	Uncle	Uncle Lawrence Smith 2 Erie av. Pathford N.J.	Spl	10/24	2/10	-	-	-
115	Cooney Maggie	A	27	"	" Bro J. J. Cooney 4701 So Grand St. St. Louis	Green	10/23	2/10	-	-	-
116	Brady Cath	A	22	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-
117	Patak Erzsebet	B	17	Defective	" Mrs Alex Perl Peckskill N.Y.	Yates	10/24	10/20	4	4	4
118	Johnson Mary	B	26	sic	Jath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Spl	10/23	3/10	-	-	-
119	Skulley Mary	B	12	Bro	Bro Eugary Shelly 330 E 76	Yates	"	2/10	-	-	-
120	Friedrich Hermann	M	14	Illegible addr	" In Law Herman Schumacher 223 Cushman St. Newark N.J.	Green	10/24	8/00	-	-	-

254025-8



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Andria*

arrived

19

M.

from

36

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
61	Olsen Hans	0	19	1	to wait for agt S.S. Alf	Pier 7-4341 Bklyn	Jan	12/27	7	7	7
62	Kallen Dyer	0	21	1	of ss def	"	"	"			
63	Falkenberg Otto	0	21	1	"	"	"	"			
64	Jorgensen Thorvald	0	22	1	"	"	"	"			
65	Nilsen Nils A.	0	22	1	"	"	"	"			
66	Fargelbakke Jorgen	0	24	1	"	"	"	"			
67	Larsen Jno	0	25	1	"	"	"	"			
68	Mahler Emma sis	1	194	2	to fide	friend Maria Danegus 253 E 77 N.Y.C.	Yates	12/27	2	2	2
69	Ostallurau Jno E.	1	12	1	" fide	Made S.F. Oct. 28. Green	"	"			
70	Laughan Thos st	9	6	1	no addr	Uncle Herman Moller 332 E 52 N.Y.C.	Yates	10/20	1	2	1
71	Bucylin Rosa	13	13	1	uncle	P.R. friend Abram Mayer 526 10th Ave New York	Spl	12/27	1		
72	Thomsen John	9	31	1	no addr	Uncle Jno 29 Varig N.Y.C.	"	12/27	1		
73	Campbell Chas	0	14	1	uncle	In Aunt Mrs Mary Rudyack 13 Liberty N.Y.C.	Spl	12/27	1	2	1
74	Schultz Anna	9	18	1	telg #	P.R. Louis Kipps Seinsign 12 Mangan N.Y.C.	Green	12/27	1	2	1
75	Lukowsky Jno w 3rd	1	12	4	no boat	friend Fred Smiradach Flatonia Fayette Co	"	12/27	5	5	5
76	Heinrich Heinrich	11	13	1	"	"	"	"			
77	Kokur Elie	0	1	1	Bro	Bro Abram 155 Orchard N.Y.C.	Spl	12/27	1	1	1
78	Curran Mary	1	1	1	cousin	Fath Henry 7 Stat	"	12/27	1		
79	Solomon Jacob	11	11	1	Bro in Law	"	"	"			
80	Klein Martha	0	23	1	cousin	Uncle Mrs Joseph Weiss 130 10th N.Y.C.	Spl	12/27	1	1	1
81	Koville Maggie	0	1	1	sis	Fath Henry 7 Stat	"	12/27	1		
82	Beer Herman	13	9	1	Aunt	Uncle Moritz Herzog 214 E 81 N.Y.C.	Spl	12/27	1	2	1
83	Glennan Minnie	1	24	1	sis	Fath Henry 7 Stat	"	12/27	1		
84	Badnar Josephine	0	16	1	Bro in Law	Uncle Laura Sipor 633 E 13	Green	12/27	1	2	1
85	Gloczynski Leic 1st P	1	4/2	2	telg #	P.R. Mrs. P. 1, Louis 25 10th Pombody man, Green	"	12/27	6	6	6
86	Kazimierz Dione	0	30	1	fide	Bro Kipps Halasz 355 W 118th N.Y.C.	Yates	12/27	2	3	2
87	Berezin Elizabeth	0	20	1	fide	"	"	"	2	3	2
88	Dubowski Paul	1	2	1	telg #	"	"	"			
89	Johnson Chas	1	5	1	no addr	Uncle Louis Noma 52 10th N.Y.C.	Green	12/27	1	1	1
90	Grumberger Abram	1	12/3	2	uncle	Uncle Morris Heiser 240 Rivington	Spl	12/27	2	2	2

354/35



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

37

S. S.

Umbria

arrived,

19

M.

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Sas Jules	B	30	1 to tely #	Wmry In Home 3 State aryl	grm	10/28	127	5	6	5
32	Jansson Johanna	B	4	1 " Husb	Wmry Eric 161 Warren Newark N.J.	Yates	10/23	103	1		
33	Carroll Kate	K	21	1 sis	Sis Nellie 2725 Pt. Hamiltonaor Bklyn	Sph	10/23	120	1		
34	Terpen Anna	B	8	1 sis	friend Borka Bulynia 307 E 72 N.Y.C.	"	10/24	120	1	2	1
35	Ringel Jacob	N	12	1 cousin	leous Sam Ringel 2 W 137	"	"	110	1	1	1
36	Richards Henry	L	8	1 no add.	Miss Ivy 25 Varay	Sum	"	120	1	2	1
37	Callaghan Kate	A	10	1 uncle <sup>see</sup> Paul							
38	Mendel Ester	B	24	1 fid	Fr Paul Bona 455 E 117 N.Y. City	Yates	10/25	1120	2	2	2
39	Farkas Juli	B	27	1 fid	Uncle Paul " " " "	"	"	1120	2	2	2
40	Sahy Badger	A	7	1 sis	Jath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph	10/23	110	1		
41	Alban Maria	G	22	1 cousin	R.R. to Bro. Gray Marston Pa	"	10/28	135	5	6	5
42	Farkas Ference	G	13	2 tely #	R.R. to Louis for Kish 700 Bow for Floris	Dec	10/25	135	4	6	4
43	Bobak Jos	G	16	1 "							
44	Varga Juli	G	9	1 Aunt	Pol Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Sum	10/24	140	1	2	1
45	Grace Marie	A	4	1 cousin	Wmry Fark Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph	10/23	110	1		
46	Wanderer Anna	A	14	3 Suruf #	Wmry Spuss Joe 406 Henry Floris	Wmry	10/31	135	2	4	2
47	Volkann Maria	G	25	1 Aunt	Pol Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Sum	10/24	140	1	2	1
48	Novacs Maria	A	2	1 fid	friend Mary Pelargus 899-18th N.Y.C.	Sph	10/24	125	1	1	1
49	Jancowitz Rachel	M	21	1 Husb	Wmry Louis 184 Allan	"	"	110	2	2	2
50	Johanson Augusta	M	14	1 "	Charles Van Nouten Niack N.Y.	"	10/23	12	1		
51	Brown Joe	G	11	1 tely #	Aunt Mary Agnes 147 Mill Paterson	Beh	10/24	110	1	1	1
52	Pieyer Agnes	A	3	1 suruf #	R.R. friend Stefan Novas Box 502 Hamit city	Dec	10/23	100	1		
53	Brandies Maria	M	13	3 to tely #	Wmry Vasgely Box 495 Marston Pa	Beh	10/28	135	15	18	15
54	Estvans Maria	E	48	1 cousin	Wmry Maria Jacobes 196 Boulevard Summit	Dec	10/25	120	2	2	2
55	Stefle Maria	E	16	1 cousin	Aunt Anna Wollenky 135 Washington Wyl Sparks	Sph	10/24	110	3	3	3
56	Urban Anna	E	22	1 sis	Sis Mary 80 Greenwich N.Y. City	Yates	10/25	1146	2	3	2
57	Dragos Erzsebet	E	6	1 cousin	Camp " Urban " " "	"	"	1146	2	3	2
58	Kraschanyi Maria	B	25	1 in in Law	Sis In Law Wmry Joseph Balys 166 N.Y.C.	Sph	10/24	120	2	4	2
59	Kraschanyi Zuzi	B	26	1 "							
60	Nivile Dora	G	13	1 cousin	United Nat Soc 712 E 6	Yates	10/25	110	1		

78/0278



S. S.

Umbra

*arrived.*

Oct 23

*IQ*

60

*M.*

from

•

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS					
		Group	Number			One year or older	Older than one year	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
1	Moran Maggie	H	18	1	to sis	R.R. Sis Mary Agatha St Joseph Academy	Lockport, N.Y.	10/24	2/37	1	2	1		
2	Greener Henry	F	10	1	father	Fath Israel	297 Broome N.Y.C.	Bklyn	10/24	1/2	1	1	1	
3	Ryan Annie	A	26	1	uncle	" Henry	7 State	"	Spl	10/23	9/10	1	1	1
4	Corrigan Delia	A	28	1	" Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
5	M <sup>rs</sup> Dermott Ellen	A	21	1	" sis	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
6	Higgins Cath	A	20	1	" Cousin	R.R. leous Maggie Callaghan	Chloroform St 347 11th St	"	"	1/40	1	1	1	1
7	Meagher Kate	A	7	1	" Aunt	Aunt Rose Sonig	205 W 57 N.Y.C.	"	"	2/35	1	1	1	1
8	O'Leary Ellie	A	14	1	" sis	Fath Henry	7 State	"	"	3/10	1	1	1	1
9	Olicasto Zofia	C	8	1	" Cousin	leous Mary Joseph	537 E 12 "	June	24/73	1	2	1	1	1
10	Horgan Elli	A	25	1	" Bro	Sis Kate	155 E 108 "	Yates	23/10	1	1	1	1	1
11	Normila Nellie	A	17	1	" sis	Bro Indaw Frank Curran	224 E 12th St	Spl	23/10	1	1	1	1	1
12	Pzaman Gizella	C	18	1	" Cousin	leous Rosa Jinger	86 E 26 "	Yates	24/70	1	1	1	1	1
13	Brennan James	A	14	2	son	Son Owen Shore	Ave Rose Bank S.I.	"	23/08	2	1	1	1	1
14	Marks Paula	C	28	1	" Sister in Law	R.R. H. H. S. I. Frank Shinsky	Mason town Pa	Jan 4	11/3	5	6	5	5	5
15	Hosford Gus	A	15	1	" Bro	Bro W	65 W 29 N.Y.C.	Spl	23/3	1	1	1	1	1
16	Lentner Aron	G	24	1	" "	Hus Anton	138 9th Jersey City	Yates	7/18	4	1	1	1	1
17	Andrulis Johanna	R	8	3	" Hus	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
18	McClellan Mary	K	27	1	" Fath	Step Fath Edward	160-34 Bklyn	Spl	1/35	1	1	1	1	1
19	O'Brien Mary	H	41	1	" telg #	Fath Henry	7 State N.Y.C.	"	3/10	1	1	1	1	1
20	Martini Annie	C	29	1	" Cousin	Fath Henry	7 "	Bklyn	1/55	1	1	1	1	1
21	Coyne Phillip	K	13	1	" telg #	R.R. sis Kate	767 West 11th Chgo	"	1/55	2	3	2	2	2
22	Hayden Maria	G	24	1	" "	Henry. Im. Home	3 State	Wmly. Green	10/48	1/2	5	6	5	5
23	Hammati Josefua	C	26	2	" "	R.R. to Hus Josef	38 Kyle Bklyn	Cor	1/25	1/6	4	6	4	4
24	Rasofsky Jos	K	26	1	" sis	Uncle Sam Fumich	185 Allen N.Y.C.	Bklyn	10/24	1/37	1	1	1	1
25	Fromditzky Ephraim	K	17	1	" Bro	Bro Eli	270 Grand Bklyn	"	1/19	1	2	1	1	1
26	Machnowitz Samuel	K	16	1	" "	"	30 Pike N.Y.C.	Curry	1/30	1	1	1	1	1
27	Angyal Elone	B	11	2	" Bro in Law	Sis Kalman Toth	Box 378 Woodbridge N.J.	Cor	1/25	1/55	4	6	4	4
28	Kracs Elona	B	12	1	" Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
29	Clark Sarah	K	5	1	" Bro	Bro Edward	46 Bathurst N.Y.C.	Yates	1/23	1/35	1	1	1	1
30	Kruto Maria	G	29	1	" Cousin	Polish Soc	117 Broadway	Curry	1/22	2/3	3	4	3	3

306034



Form 101a  
1-10-1904

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

S.S.

*Umbria*

arrived *Umbria*, 1904,

M.,

from

39

LINE NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.			DEPORTED.		MEALS.		
		GROUP.	No.			DEF. EXCL.			REHEARING.			ADMITTED.			DATE.	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.		
						Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.										Time.	
✓ 36	✓ 38	Tullowitz Berne	W 9	1	1	10/2/04																			
✓ 37	✓ 39	Koroknan Josef	G 2	1	1	10/2/04																			
✓ 38	✓ 40	O. Halloran John E.	G 12	1	1	10/2/04																			
✓ 39	✓ 41	Tulbowitz Berke + ch	K 8	2	1	10/2/04																			
✓ 40	✓ 42	Kupetz Anna	K 1	1	1	10/2/04																			
✓ 41	✓ 43	Tulbowitz Rebecca	K 1	2	1	10/2/04																			
TOTALS																									

17 18 19  
20 21 22  
23 24 25  
26 27 28  
29 30 31  
32 33 34  
35 36 37  
38 39 40  
41 42 43  
44 45 46  
47 48 49  
50 51 52  
53 54 55  
56 57 58  
59 60 61  
62 63 64  
65 66 67  
68 69 70  
71 72 73  
74 75 76  
77 78 79  
80 81 82  
83 84 85  
86 87 88  
89 90 91  
92 93 94  
95 96 97  
98 99 100



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

U.S. Umbria

arrived Oct 23, 1904

M., from

40

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED		MEALS			
		GROUP NO.	No. Passports			DEP. EXCL.			REHEARING			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
						Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Time									
✓ 5m 1	Whittingham John	K 1	1	L.P.C.	Parting										10/24 195 Jones 10.55							1	1	1
✓ 4m 2	Parubezky Julia	B 10	1	"	Bark	10/27 177 Lloyd									10/29 29 km 1.30							6	3	6
✓ 35f 3	Lutch Anita	B 18	1	"	Bark	10/29 15 KD									10/29 5 Ekl 11.15							6	6	6
✓ 57f 4	McGarock Bridget	A 16	1	"	Baker										10/23 55 Kelly 1.55 pm								1	
✓ 57m 5	Rechner Anton	W 12	6	"	New										10/24 1 Jones 11.15							5	5	5
✓ 57f 6	Balsai Janoone	D 22	1	"	Thiers	10/29 99 7/10 10/31 79 Kane									10/29 42 KD 3.20							17	18	17
✓ 30m 7	Trerney John	dist A 2	2	Dr. cert.	Baker	10/29 171 Woodley									10/31 111 11.1.53							16	18	16
✓ 30f 8	Neldner Amelia	Ch 10	6	"	Dim										10/26 55 Jan 1.50							5	10	5
✓ 35m 9	Weicht Alfons																							
✓ 36f 9	Hulla Maria	B 19	1	L.P.C.	Bark										10/24 62 km 12.10							1	2	1
✓ 23m 10	Eisenberg Jacob	L 15	2	Dr. cert.	Dim										10/24 22 A. 10.45							2	2	2
✓ 24m 11	Wade Samuel	L 6	1	"	Dim										10/23 64 Kelly 2.15								1	
✓ 40f 12	Molnar Naudome	D 7	3	"	Thiers	10/26 36 Kelly									10/26 6 Kane 1.35							11	18	11
✓ 25m 13	Storr John	H 8	1	Dr. cert.	Jones	10/26 136 Kane																3	6	3
✓ 68m 14	McMahon Jas.	L 3	2	"	Dim										10/23 62 Kelly 2.10 Citizens								2	
✓ 50m 15	Huckeson John	B 18	1	"	Scatter	10/26 139 Kane																		
✓ 54m 16	Pulliam Patrick	B 23	1	Dr. cert.	Baker	10/26 141 Kane									10/26 158 Lloyd 11.25							3	3	3
✓ 50f 17	Mikojewski Erzebet	E 1	1	"	Thiers										10/26 131 Hart 3.30							3	4	3
✓ 24m 18	Chalupski Stanislaw	H 7	3	Dr. cert.	Jones										10/26 63 4.1.15							3	6	3
✓ 25f 19	Korowic Sophie																							
✓ 50m 19	Gulfoyle Chris	L 6	2	L.P.C.	Scatter	10/25 69 1.4.10									10/26 164 Lloyd 1.20							6	8	6
✓ 26f 20	Pages Mrs Fern	D 2	2	"	Thiers										10/25 31 Kelly 1.30							4	6	4
✓ 35m 21	Galinsky Abraham	L 23	1	"	Dim										10/25 39 Jones 1.10							2	3	2
✓ 65m 22	Madowsky Stchok	P 12	5	Dr. cert.	Jones										10/26 83 J. 1.35							5	10	5
✓ 49m 23	Jarkowski Staniel	O 1	2	"	Dim										10/26 133 Hart 3.40							6	8	6
✓ 35m 24	Pincher Herman	H 1	3	illy ch.	May										10/24 27 KA 11 am							3	3	3
✓ 45m 25	Murzewsky Schucke	L 2	1	"	Dim										10/26 15 Jones 11.50							1	2	1
✓ 30m 26	Sticwaser Beul	L 27	1	"	Dim										10/25 45 KA 1.40							2	2	2
✓ 24f 27	Batta Esther	L 5	1	S. I. 10/24 Jones L.P.C.	Parting	10/26 89 1.1.35																3	4	3
✓ 24f 28	Agulogian Africa	L 10	1	S. I. 10/24 Jones L.P.C.	Parting																			

TOTALS



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Cadafan, of the S.S. Byron, from Brazil, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Oct, 1904

A. J. Odeneal  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John W. Meagher, Surgeon of the S.S. "Byron", Employed by the owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Sworn that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University, & the City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

13 Oct 23 04

A. J. Odeneal  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Total		Total	
10	16	18	28

Corcoran  
Inspected Wright

R.P.C.

INDEXED  
Tanner

18 - 10 - 28

18 - 10 - 28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *A*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Epion*sailing from *Santos, Rio de Janeiro* *Oct*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York, N.Y.*, *Oct 12* 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if legs, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other immigration, or previously, or upon or under a contract, or under the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonio Perez	26	M.	S.	Merchant	Yes Yes	Spanish	Spanish	Chile	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Hotel Argentina New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ernest J. Hunt	30	M.	S.	Engineer	Yes Yes	English	English	Buenos Aires	Brooklyn, Conn.	No	Self	Yes	No	Friend - Henry Warren Eng. 116 Broad St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	A. S. Murray	34	M.	S.	Manufacturer	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Friend - Henry Warren Eng. 116 Broad St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	L. L. Morat	64	M.	M.	do.	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes - NY 1901	Friend - W. E. Peck 116 Broad St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Walter L. Miller	21	M.	S.	Importers Live Stock	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes NY 1904	Father - J. H. Miller New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	W. S. Mayer	25	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes NY 1904	To join husband - Ernest Mayer - New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	W. S. Macdonald	22	M.	S.	Engineer	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes (Chicago)	address - 1250 Washington Boulevard Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	George Maschke	38	M.	M.	Brewer	Yes Yes	German	German	Rio de Janeiro	New York	Yes	Self	500.00	No	Cherish on visit New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	W. S. Maschke wife	29	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	do.	German	do.	do.	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Susie Maschke child	6	F.	S.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Father	Yes	No	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mary O'Connor	33	F.	S.	Governess	Yes Yes	English	English	do.	do.	No	Employer	Yes	No	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Wade H. Hulings	36	M.	M.	Lawyer	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	Pittsburg	No	Self	Yes	Yes	502, Lloyd St. Pittsburg	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Brig Genl. J. B. Burbank	65	M.	M.	Army Officer	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Everett House, New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Arnaldo Pedrosa	21	M.	S.	Medical Student	Yes Yes	Brazilian	Brazilian	São Paulo	Philadelphia	No	Father	Yes	Yes	3337 Woodland Avenue, Phila.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	F. B. Gordon	36	M.	S.	Factory Supt.	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	Rio de Janeiro	Ellington Va.	No	Self	Yes	Yes	Address - Ellington Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Moisê de Almeida Sampaio	21	M.	S.	Student	Yes Yes	Brazilian	Brazilian	São Paulo	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Boston - Going to school - Friends 1461 Madison Ave. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Anelia Buknaeds	38	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	Romanian	Romanian	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Brother - Julian Pascal (Gortchakoff, Bowen) N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Frederick Stanley Bowser	24	M.	S.	Clerk	Yes Yes	English	English	Barbados	do.	Yes	Self	35.00	No	Friend - Anglin - Suite On a visit - 135 W. 14th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Manuel Augusto Sobat	26	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes Yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	do.	do.	Yes	Self	100.00	No	On a visit to children - Edward - 135 W. 14th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	John Edward Kellman	61	M.	M.	Planter	Yes Yes	British	British	do.	do.	Yes	Self	100.00	No	On a visit to children - Edward - 135 W. 14th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Georgiana Kellman	58	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	Friends in Bensonhurst - Bay Ridge N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Sarah Archer	45	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	75.00	Yes 1903	On a visit - friend Geo. Kellman - 163 E. 119th New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Philip Edgar Cluckett	40	M.	S.	Hotel 2nd Proprietor	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	80.00	No	Home Address - 140 Irving Ave. Smith Orange N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Elizabeth Hitch	56	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	Yes (1904)	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Sylvia Hitch daughter	30	F.	S.	None	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	do.	No	Mother	Yes	Yes (1904)	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Julia Hitch	28	F.	S.	None	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	Yes (1904)	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Elizabeth Hitch	20	F.	S.	None	Yes Yes	U.S. citizen	American	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	Yes (1904)	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Augustine Hotron	23	F.	S.	Laundress	Yes Yes	French	French	do.	do.	No	Employer	40.00	Yes (1904)	do.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Cadogan, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York

A. J. Odeneal

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John A. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the SS "Byron", employed by the owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons, Columbia University, & the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

at New York

A. J. Odeneal

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Surgeon Lampert + Holt

Punched Corcoran  
Inspected Briggs

R.P.C.

INDEXED

Passes

39

39

39

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Polish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Puerto Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Byron" sailing from Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Bahia, Pernambuco, St. Barbares, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York NY, October 23 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Cadogan, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904,  
at New York  
agdenec  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John F. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the S.S. "Byron", \_\_\_\_\_, employed by \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, & the Uni. of the State of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John F. McLaughlin M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904,  
at New York  
agdenec  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, to be filed with the Immigration Officer of any vessel.

S. S. *Byron* sailing from *San Francisco*

Port of New York, *Oct 23*, 190*4*  
To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. *Byron* *Lampson & Hall Line*

You are directed to deliver the following named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York), your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

*All Storage passengers (37)*

## CER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Presented to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer.

*York N.Y., October 23, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or P	By whom	U. S. Immigrant Inspector.	U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Felicia Forni	60	F.	Widow	None	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Yes	No	Go F. F. Fugate 5 Montferrary Ave. San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED.	Emilio Forni	19	M.	S.	Labourer	No	No	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Bernardelli Bernardi	37	M.	S.	do.	No	No	do.	do.	Buenos Aires	Yes	Brother	Brother - Juan Bernardelli Toluca Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 4	Filomena Rinaldi	20	F.	S.	None	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	San Francisco	Yes	Brother	Brother - Antonio Rinaldi San Francisco Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	David Moses	48	M.	M.	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Romanian	Romanian	Provincie J. Catro Rio. Une New York	Yes	Son	Son - Isaac Moses 199, Orchard St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Simon Moses	45	F.	M.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Son	Son - Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Solomon Moses	11	M.	S.	None	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Brother - Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mathilda Moses	10	F.	S.	None	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Brother - Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Nepese Euguy	30	M.	M.	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swiss	Swiss	Buenos Aires	Yes	Self	No.	No	No	No	Good	No
X 10	Elise Euguy	27	F.	M.	None	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Husband	No.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Miguel de Arce	24	M.	S.	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Spanish	Rosario Cuba	No	Self	In transit for Cuba.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Pietro Dalla Beta	25	M.	S.	Mixer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Sao Paulo North Brazil	Yes	Brother	Brother - Talveto Aygelo North Brazil	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Miguel Rocca	25	M.	S.	Labourer	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	New York	Yes	Self	Friend - Giovanni Gallo 1 to 3 Hancock St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Micenti Rocca	22	M.	S.	do.	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Montani Markus	32	M.	S.	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Friends - 118 Chambers St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Yorge Felici	31	M.	M.	Merchant	No	No	Syrian	Syrian	do.	Yes	Self	Brother - 707 Adams St. Toledo, Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Maria Antonia Felici	20	F.	M.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Yorge Felici	14	M.	S.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	Father	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Lorenzo Calucci	35	M.	M.	Labourer	No	No	Italian	Italian	do.	Yes	Brother	Brother - Pacifica Calucci 166 State St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
20	De Vito Carlo	26	M.	M.	do.	No	No	do.	do.	Philadelphia	No	Self	Brother - Ferdinand Calucci 50 Market St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Michele Muscelli	29	M.	S.	do.	No	No	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Consul - De Vito Carlo	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Piraro Antonio	22	M.	M.	do.	No	No	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Manuel de Luz	12	M.	S.	do.	No	No	Portuguese	Portuguese	do.	Yes	Consul	Father - Toao de Luz 134 Charles St. Waltham, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Louis Lorge Absardti	36	M.	M.	Pecker	No	No	Syrian	Syrian	Rio de Janeiro Providence R.I.	No	Consul	Consul - Elias Solomon 392 Exchange West Providence	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Carlie L. G. Absardti	32	F.	M.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Zahia Louis Lorge	9	F.	S.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Senia Louis Lorge	3	F.	S.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Maria Louis Lorge	1	F.	S.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Josef Louis Lorge	6	M.	S.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Hagik Louis Lorge	1/2	M.	S.	None	No	No	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	- Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor  
Officer of

11-1116

S. S. "Byron" sailing

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

11-1158

TESTED.

List A

43

## OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding United States.

New York N.Y., October 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	destination.	how much?	when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Felicia Forni	60	F.	widow	None	Yes Yes	Italian	Italian	Salto- Uruguay.	San Francisco	Yes	Yes	No	Good	No
2	Emilio Forni	19	M.	S.	laborer	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	No
3	Bernardelli Bernardi	37	M.	S.	do.	No No	do.	do.	Buenos Aires	Joloca Ill.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	No
4	Filomena Rinaldi	20	F.	S.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	San Francisco	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	No
5	David Moses	48	M.	M.	laborer	Yes Yes	Romanian	Romanian	Provinc. I. Cato-Rio. une.	New York	Yes	Son	Yes	No	No
6	Simon Moses	45	F.	M.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Son	Yes	No	No
7	Solomon Moses	11	M.	S.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	No
8	Mathilda Moses	10	F.	S.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	No
9	Nepese Euguy	30	M.	M.	laborer	Yes Yes	Swiss	Swiss	Buenos Aires	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
10	Elise Euguy	27	F.	M.	None	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	No
11	Miguel de Arce	24	M.	S.	Waiter	Yes Yes	Spanish	Spanish	Rosario	Cuba	No	Self	Yes	No	No
12	Pietro Dalla Beta	25	M.	S.	Muir	Yes Yes	Italian	Italian	São Paulo	North from Pa.	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	No
13	Miguel Rocca	25	M.	S.	laborer	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
14	Vicenti Rocca	22	M.	S.	do.	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
15	Montani Mathus	32	M.	S.	Carpenter	Yes Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
16	Yorge Felici	31	M.	M.	Merchant	No No	Syrian	Syrian	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
17	Maria Antonia Felici	20	F.	M.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
18	Yorge Felici	14	M.	S.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Father	Yes	No	No
19	Lorenzo Caltrici	35	M.	M.	laborer	No No	Italian	Italian	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	No
20	De Vito Carlo	26	M.	M.	do.	No No	do.	do.	do.	Philadelphia	No	Self	Yes	No	No
21	Michele Muscelli	29	M.	S.	do.	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
22	Piraro Antonio	22	M.	M.	do.	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No
23	Manoel de Luz	12	M.	S.	do.	No No	Portuguese	Portuguese	do.	Waltham Mass	Yes	Cousin	Yes	No	No
24	Louis Lorge Absardi	36	M.	M.	Peasler	No No	Syrian	Syrian	Rio de Janeiro	Providence R.I.	No	Cousin	Yes	No	No
25	Emilie L. G. Absardi	32	F.	M.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	No	No
26	Zahia Louis Lorge	9	F.	S.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	No	No
27	Semia Louis Lorge	3	F.	S.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	No	No
28	Maria Louis Lorge	1	F.	S.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	No	No
29	Josef Louis Lorge	6	M.	S.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	No	No
30	Nagik Louis Lorge	1/2	M.	S.	None	No No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Self	Yes	No	No



0359 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Byron" sailing from Santos, Bahia, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 19, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Felicia Forui	60	F.	widow	None	Yes	Italian	Italian	Santo-Uruguay	San Francisco	Yes	Son	Yes	No.	Son - Enrique Forui Go J. F. Fugate 5 Montague Ave. San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Emilio Forui	19	M.	S.	laborer	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Bernardelli Bernardi	37	M.	S.	do.	No	do.	do.	Buenos Aires	Toluca Ill.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No.	Brother - Juan Bernardelli Toluca Ill.	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Filomena Rinaldi	20	F.	S.	None	Yes	do.	do.	do.	San Francisco	Yes	Brother	Yes	No.	Brother - Antonio Rinaldi San Francisco Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	David Moses	48	M.	M.	laborer	Yes	Romanian	Romanian	Provinc. of Cuzco-Rio de Janeiro	New York	Yes	Son	Yes	No.	Son - Isaac Moses 199 Orchard St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Simon Moses	45	F.	M.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Son	Yes	No.	Son - Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Solomon Moses	11	M.	S.	None	Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No.	Brother - Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mathilda Moses	10	F.	S.	None	Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No.	Brother - Same address -	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Neyesa Euguy	30	M.	M.	laborer	Yes	Swiss	Swiss	Buenos Aires	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Elise Euguy	27	F.	M.	None	Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Husband	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Miguel de Arce	24	M.	S.	Waiter	Yes	Spanish	Spanish	Rosario	Cuba	No	Self	Yes	No.	In transit for Cuba.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Pietro Dalla Beta	25	M.	S.	Muir	Yes	Italian	Italian	Sao Paulo	North River Pa.	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes from 1901-03	Brother - Salvatore Angelo North River Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Miguel Rocca	25	M.	S.	laborer	Yes	do.	do.	do.	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Friend - Giovanni Rocca 1 to 3 Hancock St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Vicenti Rocca	22	M.	S.	do.	Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Montani Martino	32	M.	S.	Carpenter	Yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Friends - 118 Chambers St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Yorge Felici	31	M.	M.	Merchant	No	Syrian	Syrian	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Brother - 707 Adams St. Toledo, Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Maria Antonia Felici	20	F.	M.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Yorge Felici	14	M.	S.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	Father	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Lorenzo Caltrici	38	M.	M.	laborer	No	Italian	Italian	do.	do.	Yes	Brother	Yes	No.	Brother - Pacifica Caltrici 168 State St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
20	De Vito Carlo	26	M.	M.	do.	No	do.	do.	do.	Philadelphia	No	Self	Yes	No.	Brother - Ferdinando Carlo 50 Manters St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Nichelle Muscelli	29	M.	S.	do.	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Consul - De Vito Carlo do.	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Piraro Antonio	22	M.	M.	do.	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Manoel de Luz	12	M.	S.	do.	No	Portuguese	Portuguese	do.	Waltham Mass	Yes	Consul	Yes	No.	Father - Joao de Luz 134 Charles St. Waltham, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Louis George Absardti	36	M.	M.	Pecker	No	Syrian	Syrian	Rio de Janeiro	Providence R.I.	No	Consul	Yes	No.	Consul - Elias Solomon 392 Exchange St. West Providence	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Cecilia L. G. Absardti	32	F.	M.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Zahia Louis George	9	F.	S.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Servia Louis George	3	F.	S.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Maria Louis George	1	F.	S.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Josef Louis George	6	M.	S.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Nagik Louis George	1/2	M.	S.	None	No	do.	do.	do.	do.	No	do.	Yes	No.	do.	No	No	No	Good	No



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

45

S. S.

Byron

arrived Oct. 24, 1904, 3<sup>45</sup> P.M., L. & N., from South American Ports

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Cyprian*

arrived, *Oct 24* 190*4*, *3 30 P.M.*, *L.H.*, from *Bush + Jerome (L.C. ship)*

46

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	<i>Cugny Myrore Ag 16</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>9/10</i>			<i>" No addn</i>	<i>Geo Soc 13 Bldg NYC</i>	<i>Cor</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
✓ 2	<i>Vindaldi Filomena</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>" Boat</i>	<i>R.R. Dec</i>	<i>Cor</i>	<i>" 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 1	<i>Forni Erominio Mother</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>1/2</i>			<i>" 2.500 late for boat</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
											<i>5 + 5 = 8</i>		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master, of the S.S. Pelaggio, from Hankow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

at *N.Y.*

*J. J. Jones*  
Immigrant

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_

....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A-1134

**Punched  
Inspects**

Union<sup>2</sup>

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

1395  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bellaggio" sailing from Barbados, 15<sup>th</sup>, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

47

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist.	Whether an- archist.	Whether an- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Corcos.	32	M.	Traveller	Traveller		American		Barbados	New York	yes	Self	yes	yes	travelling on business					Good	no
2	Emilia Corcos.	24	F				American								with husband as above	no	no	no	no		
3	Julia Corcos.	4	F				American								Father as above						
4	Stella Corcos.	3	F				American														
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

4 cit

Oct 23-1904  
J J Lower



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the M. J. Claggie, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

at N.Y.  
J. J. Loner  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. S. Belaggio, Surgeon of the M. J. Claggie, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904

at N.Y.  
H. S. Belaggio  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

1-1115

R. P. Curran  
Punched  
Inspected  
Craig & Hayman

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bellaggio" sailing from Barbados, 15th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 24, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or social persecution, or is a member of the Black Legion, or is a member of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Floril Carrington	24	7	3	Seamstress	yes yes	Barbadian	Coloured	Barbados	Brooklyn	yes	Self	yes	no	(Sister) Mrs. Eva Carrington 104 Prince St. Brooklyn, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Julian Morris	22	M	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	yes	yes	(Brother) Mr. Hubert Morris 250 W. 62nd Street, New York.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Nathaniel Kirton	33	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	(Brother) Mr. Ruben A. Kirton 144 W. 59th Street, New York.	"	"	"	"	"
4	James Kirton	6	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Father) as above	"	"	"	"	"
5	Levina Kirton	8	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	(Father) as above	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hermann Holing	31	M	"	Seaman	"	German	White	"	"	"	Self	yes	no	(Friend) Mr. James Jordan 137 Johnson Street, Brooklyn.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Nathaniel Blackman	"	"	"	Butler	"	Barbadian	Coloured	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	(Home) 151 Cherry St. New York (City)	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis E. Congdon	25	"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Bellagio*

arrived,

*Oct. 27* 19

M.,

from *Tunis, Egypt & Lib.*

19

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	<i>Kirtan Nathaniel 87 ch</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>no met Bro</i>	<i>Bro's atl Rubin Kirtan 544 W 34 N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Yates</i>	<i>11/24/20</i>		<i>3</i>		
2	<i>Garrington Shonli</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>" " sister</i>	<i>Sis Eva 204 Prince Bklyn</i>	<i>Bel</i>	<i>" 1/20</i>		<i>1</i>		

- 4 -



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Philip Deedman, of the SS Peter, from Port Antonio, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

W. B. Bigham  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

I, C. A. Hinds, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to the best of my knowledge and condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing"

FORM FOR AUTHENTICATION OF SIGNATURE.

Consular Service, U. S. A.,

Port Antonio, Jamaica, October 4, 1904.

Daniel de Jackson, Vice Consul Agent of the United States at Port Antonio, Jamaica, do hereby certify that the signature of Dr. C. A. Hinds at the foot of the paper hereto annexed, is his true and genuine signature, made and acknowledged in my presence, and that the said C. A. Hinds is personally known to me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Consular Service at Port Antonio, Jamaica, the day and year next above written, and of the Independence of the United States the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Daniel de Jackson  
Vice Consul Agent of the United States

U. Fruit Co

W. B. Bigham  
Immigration Officer at New York

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

INDEXED

W. B. Bigham



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Philip D. D. D. D., of the SS. Peter, from Port of Call, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23

day of

Oct. 10, 1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Worsley, Surgeon of the SS. Peter, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of Jamaica, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard L. L. L., of the SS. Peter, from Port Antonio, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, etc. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of October, 1904

W. B. Bigham  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

I, C. A. L. L., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to the best of my knowledge and condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing"

FORM FOR AUTHENTICATION OF SIGNATURE.

Consular Service, U. S. A.,

Port Antonio, Jamaica, October 4, 1904.

Daniel D. Jackson, Vice Consul Agent of the United States at Port Antonio, Jamaica, do hereby certify that the signature of Dr. C. A. L. L. at the foot of the paper hereto annexed, is his true and genuine signature, made and acknowledged in my presence, and that the said C. A. L. L. is personally known to me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Consular Agent at Port Antonio, Jamaica, the day and year next above written, and of the Independence of the United States the 28th.

Daniel D. Jackson  
Vice Consul Agent of the United States

U. Fruit Co

W. B. Bigham  
Immigration Officer at New York

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

INDEXED

W. B. Bigham



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Baker* sailing from *San Antonio* *Oct. 18*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a danger to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mallet de la Maund</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Retired</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Tourist</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. H. Hachaway, of the SS Saratoga, from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23<sup>rd</sup>

day of

October

1904

at

New York

D. B. Englin

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Menden Abbey, Surgeon of the SS Saratoga, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Oct 23 '04

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Ward

11-1115

Punched  
Inspected  
Hoff  
Craig & Brenner

8 5 13 2

INDEXED

5-8-13

5-8-13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

INDEXED  
Tanner

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118 *S. S. Saratoga* sailing from *Nassau, N.P.*, *Oct 19th, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Oct 23, 1904* 53

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether coming by reason of fear, persecution, or oppression, or to take refuge in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss A. E. Rae	32	F	S.	Merchant	Yes	English	Eng	Daytona Fla	Daytona Fla	No	Self	1000	1904	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Miss May Macleod	57	F	S.	None	Yes	do	"	Nassau N.P.	New York City	Yes	do	do	March 1896	Yes; brother, Nassau N.P.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Dr. E. R. Mallett	34	M	M	Doctor	Yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Mr. John Patten	45	M	M	Am. Consul	Yes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Mr. F. E. Bartlett	32	M	S.	Merchant	Yes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Mr. F. L. Curtis	38	M	M	—	Yes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R.H. Hathaway, of the SS Saratoga, from Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at New York  
D. B. Quinn  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Matienzo, Surgeon of the SS Saratoga, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of the City and Port of Panama, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

W. J. J.  
Punched  
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Saratoga* sailing from *Tampa* Oct. 13, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Oct 23, 1904

53

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any infirmity, disease, or ailment, or is he a feeble-minded person, or idiot, or epileptic, or insane, or is he a pauper, or is he a vagrant, or is he a criminal, or is he a person of bad character, or is he a person who is likely to become a public charge?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Luis Accorsano	49	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Italian	Italian	Montevideo	Rome Italy	no	self	over \$50.	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Esther Accorsano	22	F	S	None		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ernest W. Bern	31	M	S	Stenographer	"	English	English	Guadalajara	Waterbury Conn.	"	"	\$30.	"	Under O. S. Law	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Daniel H. Campbell	51	"	M			U.S.A.														
5	Mrs. Virginia H. Campbell	38	F																		
6	Melvin Stewart von Thul	30	M					French													
7	Eugene P. Lyle Jr.	31						English													
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3/4  
2 Yards

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Guesin Paul of the LA GASCOGNE, from Heave, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte' de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Oct, 1904

1904

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Oct, 1904

1904

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1070

7  
50

7 25 32 H  
50 176 226 5

Punched  
Inspected

25-7-32  
176-50-226  
201-57-258

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



2 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOONE sailing from New York 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guerin Paul 2nd Officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Beauve, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Oct, 1904

2nd Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigué Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from Norue 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

55

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, unauthorized, express or illegal, ticket to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. B. L. Ackerman	45	F	m	Manufacture	yes	U.S.A.	English	Paris	Smooth Hudson	no	herself	-	Citizen	Going Home	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mrs. Andre Argod	21	m	s	do	-	France	French	Brest	New York City	yes	herself	\$50-	no	Hotel Martin - N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
3	Mrs. Orlando Bozio	56	m	m	Liquor dealer	-	U.S.A.	Italian	Paris	San Francisco	no	herself	-	Citizen	Going Home	no	no	no	no	do	no
4	Mrs. Boutin	32	F	m	Professor	-	France	French	do	St. Louis	no	herself	\$50-	yes	St. Louis to French Consulate	no	no	no	no	do	no
5	Mr. Jean Caveri	44	m	s	Chemist	-	Italy	Italian	Buenos Aires	St. Louis	yes	herself	\$50-	no	no relatives - no address.	no	no	no	no	do	no
6	Mr. Paul Champault	35	m	m	Engineer	-	France	French	Loulmes	New York City	-	do	\$50-	no	no relatives - no address.	no	no	no	no	do	no
7	Mrs. Daniel P. Cousteau	25	m	m	None	-	France	do	Paris	do	-	do	\$50-	last year	Go to 120 Broadway, N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
8	Mrs. Elizabeth Cousteau	25	F	m	-	-	France	do	do	do	-	husband	\$50-	do	Go to 120 Broadway, N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
9	Mr. Patrick D. Cahill	41	m	s	Merchant	-	U.S.A.	English	New York City	do	-	herself	-	Citizen	Going Home	no	no	no	no	do	no
10	Mr. C. W. Clark	48	m	m	Lawyer	-	do	do	Paris	do	-	do	-	do	Going Home	no	no	no	no	do	no
11	Mr. Arthur S. Davis	56	m	m	Advertising	-	U.S.A.	do	Paris	New York City	yes	do	-	Citizen	Going Home	no	no	no	no	do	no
12	Mr. Gabriel Ferme	44	m	m	Merchant	-	France	French	do	do	-	do	\$100-	no	on a tour to N. York & St. Louis.	no	no	no	no	do	no
13	Mr. Fructos Hernandez	35	m	s	Merchant	-	Spain	Spanish	do	Mexico City	-	do	\$50-	no	no. on his way to Mexico	no	no	no	no	do	no
14	Mr. Emile Calbert	56	m	m	Manufacturer	-	France	French	Montreal	Montreal	-	do	\$50-	transient	Going Home, Montreal.	no	no	no	no	do	no
15	Miss Gabrielle Calbert	24	F	s	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	father	\$50-	do	do	no	no	no	no	do	no
16	Mr. Joseph Giordani	15	m	s	do	-	S. Domingo	Spanish	Paris	New York City	-	herself	\$50-	no	his parents residing at 47 St. Nicolas Ave. N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
17	Mr. Albert Germain	24	m	m	Merchant	-	France	French	do	do	-	do	\$50-	May, 1904	Hotel Lafayette, University Place.	no	no	no	no	do	no
18	Mr. M. Germain	22	m	m	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	husband	\$50-	May, 1904	Hotel Lafayette, University Place, N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
19	Mr. Francis Guenther	57	m	m	None	-	U.S.A.	do	do	California	no	herself	-	Citizen	Going to his Home	no	no	no	no	do	no
20	Mr. Pierre C. Leroy	37	m	m	Manufacturer	-	France	do	do	New York City	yes	do	\$50-	1894-1903	Woffman House, 5 Lane, N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
21	Mr. Augustin Luriche	37	m	s	Journalist	-	do	do	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	do	\$50-	no	no relatives - no address.	no	no	no	no	do	no
22	Mr. Emile Madar de Montga	36	m	m	Artist	-	do	do	Paris	New York City	yes	do	\$50-	1900	Resides at 132 W. 85th St. N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
23	Mrs. Etta Madar de Montga	25	F	m	do	-	do	do	do	do	-	husband	\$50-	1900	Resides at 132 W. 85th St. N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
24	Miss Adèle	21	F	s	Chambermaid	-	do	do	do	do	-	Madame	\$50-	no	Residing at above address.	no	no	no	no	do	no
25	Mr. Sylvain Lavier	37	m	s	Stationary	-	do	do	do	do	-	herself	\$50-	1901	no relatives. Hotel Griffon, N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
26	Miss Helen Sholes	24	F	s	none	-	U.S.A.	English	Paris	do	-	herself	-	Citizen	Going to her Home.	no	no	no	no	do	no
27	Mr. Louis Gregoire	48	m	m	none	-	France	French	do	do	-	herself	\$50-	no	his brother, Mr. Gregoire, Rochester	no	no	no	no	do	no
28	Miss Suzanne Gregoire	16	F	s	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	father	\$50-	no	74 Leicester St. N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
29	Miss Andre Gregoire	11	F	s	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	do	\$50-	no	74 Leicester St. N. York City	no	no	no	no	do	no
30	Mr. Rafael Villaverde	49	m	s	Merchant	-	Colombia	Spanish	do	Bogota	no	herself	\$50-	no	no relatives on his way to Bogota.	no	no	no	no	do	no



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LA GASCOGNE**sailing from **Harve** 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New York** 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

55

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of persecution, or fear of persecution, or fear of being in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. B. F. Ackerman	45	F	m	Manufacturer	yes	U.S.A.	English	Paris	New York City	no	herself	-	Citizen	Going Home	no	no	no	Good	20
2	Mrs. Andre Argod	21	m	s	do	-	France	French	Brest	New York City	yes	himself	\$50.	no	Hotel Martin - New York City	"	"	"	do	"
3	Mrs. Orlando Bozio	56	m	m	Liquor dealer	-	U.S.A.	Italian	Paris	San Francisco	no	himself	-	Citizen	Going Home	"	"	"	do	"
4	Mrs. Boutemy	32	F	m	Professor	-	France	French	do	St. Louis	no	herself	\$50.	June 1904	St. Louis to French Consulate	"	"	"	do	"
5	Mr. Jean Caveri	44	m	s	Chemist	-	Italy	Italian	Buenos Aires	St. Louis	yes	himself	\$50.	no	no relatives - no address.	"	"	"	do	"
6	Mr. Paul Champault	35	m	m	Engineer	-	France	French	Saulnes	New York City	-	do	\$50.	no	no relatives - no address.	"	"	"	do	"
7	Mrs. Daniel P. Cousteau	25	m	m	None	-	France	do	Paris	do	-	do	\$50.	last year	Go to 120 Broadway, New York City	"	"	"	do	"
8	Mrs. Elizabeth Cousteau	25	F	m	-	-	France	do	do	do	-	husband	\$50.	do	Go to 120 Broadway, New York City	"	"	"	do	"
9	Mr. Patrick W. Cahill	41	m	s	Merchant	-	U.S.A.	English	New York City	do	-	himself	-	Citizen	Going Home	"	"	"	do	"
10	Mr. C. W. Clark	48	m	m	Lawyer	-	do	do	Paris	do	-	do	-	do	Going Home	"	"	"	do	"
11	Mr. Darby S. Davis	56	m	m	Advertising	-	U.S.A.	do	Paris	New York City	yes	do	-	Citizen	Going Home	"	"	"	do	"
12	Mr. Gabriel Ferme	44	m	m	Merchant	-	France	French	do	St. Louis	-	do	\$100.	no	on a tour to New York & St. Louis.	"	"	"	do	"
13	Mr. Fructoso Fernandez	35	m	s	Merchant	-	Spain	Spanish	do	Mexico City	-	do	\$50.	no	no. on his way to Mexico	"	"	"	do	"
14	Mr. Emile Calibert	56	m	m	Manufacturer	-	France	French	Montreal	Montreal	-	do	\$50.	transient	Going Home, Montreal.	"	"	"	do	"
15	Miss Gabrielle Calibert	24	F	s	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	father	\$50.	do	do	"	"	"	do	"
16	Mr. Joseph Giordani	15	m	s	do	-	S. Domingo	Spanish	Paris	New York City	-	himself	\$14.	no	his parents residing at 47 St. Nicolas Ave. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
17	Mr. Albert Germain	44	m	m	Merchant	-	France	French	do	do	-	do	\$50.	May 1904	Hotel Lafayette, University Place, New York City	"	"	"	do	"
18	Mrs. M. Germain	22	F	m	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	husband	\$50.	May 1904	Hotel Lafayette, University Place, New York City	"	"	"	do	"
19	Mr. Francis Heuterant	57	m	m	Wine grower	-	U.S.A.	do	do	California	no	himself	-	Citizen	Going to his Home	"	"	"	do	"
20	Mrs. Pierre C. Leroy	44	m	m	Manufacturer	-	France	do	do	New York City	yes	do	\$50.	1894-1903	Hoffman House, 5th Ave. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
21	Mr. Augustin Lusinchi	37	m	s	Journalist	-	do	do	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	do	\$50.	no	no relatives - no address.	"	"	"	do	"
22	Mrs. Emile Mader de Montgaut	36	m	m	Artist	-	do	do	Paris	New York City	yes	do	\$50.	1900	resides at 132 West 85th St. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
23	Mrs. Etta Mader de Montgaut	28	F	m	do	-	do	do	do	do	-	husband	\$50.	New York City	resides at 132 West 85th St. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
24	Miss Adele Quere	21	F	s	Chambermaid	-	do	do	do	do	-	Madame	\$50.	no	Residing at above address.	"	"	"	do	"
25	Mr. Sylvain Salieres	37	m	s	Statuary	-	do	do	do	do	-	himself	\$50.	1901	no relatives. Hotel Griffon, New York City	"	"	"	do	"
26	Miss Helen Sholes	24	F	s	none	-	U.S.A.	English	Paris	do	-	do	-	Citizen	Going to her Home	"	"	"	do	"
27	Mr. Louis Vigoroux	48	m	m	none	-	France	French	do	do	-	himself	\$50.	no	his brother, Mr. Vigoroux, Rochester 74 Leicester St. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
28	Miss Suzanne Vigoroux	16	F	s	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	father	\$50.	no	74 Leicester St. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
29	Miss Andree Vigoroux	11	F	s	none	-	do	do	do	do	-	do	\$50.	no	74 Leicester St. New York City	"	"	"	do	"
30	Mr. Rafael Villaverde	49	m	s	Merchant	-	Colombia	Spanish	do	Bogota	no	himself	\$50.	many times	no relatives on his way to Bogota.	"	"	"	do	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the Ca Gascogne, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1904.

Joseph Brady  
Consul of the United States at

Guérin Paul  
Second Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piquet Charles, Surgeon of the Ca Gascogne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Charles Piquet

Sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1904.

Joseph Brady  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-337

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Guérin Paul



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500  
(Rev. 15-15-1908-80,000)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List *H*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10

S. S. *La Gascoigne* sailing from *Hague* *October 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *24 October, 1904*

56

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.		Country.	* Race or People.										
1	<i>Tracas Panagiotis</i>	32		m	m	<i>farmer</i>	yes		<i>Greece</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>London, England</i>	no	himself	\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>				Good	
2	<i>Vallat Josephine</i>	31		f	s	<i>housewife</i>			<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
3	<i>Verpillot Rachel</i>	24		f	s	<i>teacher</i>			<i>France</i>		<i>Paris, France</i>			\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
4	<i>Wagner Jakob</i>	55		m	m	<i>farmer</i>			<i>Germany</i>		<i>Stuttgart, Germany</i>	no		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
5	<i>Weber Roger</i>	37		f	widow	<i>farmer</i>			<i>France</i>		<i>Paris, France</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
6	<i>Whalde Victor</i>	42		m	m	<i>farmer</i>			<i>Spain</i>		<i>Madrid, Spain</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
7	<i>W. Jean</i>	18		m	s	<i>laborer</i>			<i>Spain</i>		<i>Madrid, Spain</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
8	<i>Willen Julia</i>	27		f	s	<i>housewife</i>			<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
9	<i>Willis Sara</i>	15		f	m				<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
10	<i>Willis Anna</i>	10		f	m				<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
11	<i>Wittmer Agnes</i>	24		f	s				<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Basle, Switzerland</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
12	<i>Zumbold Louis</i>	21		f	s				<i>Austria</i>		<i>Vienna, Austria</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
13	<i>Chumelovich Anna</i>	15		f	s				<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw, Poland</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
14	<i>Baby Roua Marc</i>	10		m	s				<i>France</i>		<i>Paris, France</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
15	<i>Baby Perrin Jean</i>	5		m	s				<i>France</i>		<i>Paris, France</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
16	<i>Martin Jeanne</i>	16		f	s				<i>France</i>		<i>Paris, France</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
17	<i>Torner Emile</i>	42		f	widow	<i>housewife</i>			<i>France</i>		<i>Paris, France</i>	yes		\$40	1899 to 1900 in <i>London, England</i>	brother <i>N. Tracas</i> , 21 E. main st. <i>Spokane, Id.</i>					
18																					
19	Closed at number seventeen																				
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, 2nd Mate, of the "La Gascoigne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at N.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Second Officer.

[Signature]

2-5371

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascoigne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this

24 day of October, 1904

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at N.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5371

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List *G*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. La Gascogne* sailing from *Havre* *October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York 21<sup>st</sup> October*, 1904

57

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Rosazza Pierina, child	2	f	s	none	no	France	This child is with her mother Rosazza Rosa, List F	New York	yes	herself	\$30.			No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mrs Bonnot Alice	37	f	s	governess	yes	France	Andresmont	New York	yes	herself	\$30.	1889 to 1891 friend Gunnington James, 41 W 69 <sup>th</sup> St.						
3	Mrs Roux Mary	42	m	m	cook		U. S. A.	Cambridge	Washington	no			1880 to 1904 returns home 648 S.W. Washington						
4	Mrs Roux Louis	28	f	m	none														
5	Roux Georges, child	6	m	s		no						\$100							
6	Roux Marie-Suzette, child	4	f	s															
7	Rulmann Paul	25	m	s	Steward	yes	France	Paris, France	St Louis Mo	yes		\$40	no	friend V. Hardy, back Broadway 301, St Louis					
8	Rudloff George Louis	21	m	s	printer				Chicago Ill	no		\$100		male V. Rudloff 2328 N. Harding Ave					
9	Salles Abel	24	m	s	laborer			Paris, France	San Francisco Cal.	yes		\$50		brother S. Salles, 690 Oakland St					
10	Scarabin Charlotte	18	f	s	none			Paris, Fr	New York			\$50	1895 to 1904 friend of Henry 140 W. 10 <sup>th</sup> St.						
11	Schonecker John	50	m	m	engineer		U. S. A.		Allegheny Pa				U. S. A. returns home to Allegheny Pa						
12	d <sup>o</sup> Marie	49	f	m	housekeeper							\$50							
13	Schoffer Marie	18	f	s	dressmaker		Germany	German	Philadelphia			\$50	no	friend Schoffer, 1000 S. 10 <sup>th</sup> St.					
14	Scherb Robert	40	m	m	baker		Switzerland	Basle	New York			\$100	1891 to 1892 Hotel Suite, Greenwich St. N. York						
15	Scherb Ida	25	f	m	none			Basle				\$50	no	address as above.					
16	Schindler Marie	41	f	s	cook		Austria	Paris, France				\$40		friend J. Schindler, 335 E. 56 <sup>th</sup> St.					
17	Schmid William	36	m	m	none		U. S. A.	Geneva				\$100	1888 to 1903 family Schmidt 1031 5 <sup>th</sup> Ave.						
18	Schweitzer Albert	40	m	s	laborer				Pittsburg Pa			\$50	1894 to 1904 home 45/46 5 <sup>th</sup> Ave. N. Y. C.						
19	Sinegas Julia	41	f	m	none		France	France	New York			\$40	1896 to 1904 husband of Sinegas, 116 Christie St.						
20	Sinegas Marie	12	f	s	none		France	France											
21	Steinberg Josef	39	m	m	bookbinder		Rumania	Rumanian	Bucarest					friend Steinberg, 1077 Madison Ave					
22	d <sup>o</sup> Mary	20	f	m	none														
23	Solvie d <sup>o</sup>	5	f	s		no						\$50							
24	Bertha d <sup>o</sup>	3	m	s															
25	Stocklin Adrien	29	f	s	none	yes	France	French	Paris, France			\$60		friend Stocklin, 1077 Madison Ave					
26	Sutter Emmette	58	f	m	housekeeper		Germany	German	Orion, Ohio	no		\$30	1889 to 1904 husband J. Sutter, 127 Adam St.						
27	Tabailloux Marie	36	f	m	none		France	French	St. Cloud, Ind.			\$20	1892 to 1904 relative Tabailoux, 101 St. N. Y.						
28	Tamber Francis	33	m	m	dentist		Austria	German	Perethe, Aust.	yes		\$50							
29	Tobias Samy	54	f	widow	housekeeper	no		Hebrew	Constantinople			\$		friend P. Tobias, 134 St. N. Y.					
30	Tower Elie	17	f	s	seaman	yes	Switzerland	German	Basle, Switz			\$50		friend Tower, 1077 Madison Ave					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Guiraud Paul 2nd officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Norve, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24

day of

October

190

at

2nd Officer.

Consul of the United States at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Vignichales, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24

day of

October

190

at

Consul of the United States at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Boer.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1300  
(Ed. 10-10-1900-20,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List **F**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Harve* 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* 24<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1904.

58

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mr. Hippolyte Moch	18	m	S	Traveler	yes	Germany	German Metzwiller	New York City	yes	himself	\$50.	no	a brother Hg. Moch 90 James Maty 173 East 105th St. New York City.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr. Emil Nayl	29	m	S	Clergyman	yes	France	French Cal	Wassene	no	do	\$50.	no	Canada.	no	no	no	do	no
3	Mr. Octave Nodet	42	m	S	merchant	yes	France	French La Gascogne	San Francisco	yes	do	\$40.	no	his office 513 Montgomery St. San Francisco Cal.	no	no	no	do	no
4	Miss Rose Orp	37	f	S	none	yes	Germany	German St Louis	St Louis Mo	yes	himself	\$40.	no	Mr. Louis M. St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	do	no
5	Miss Berthe Radel	24	f	S	none	yes	Switzerland	French La Ferriere	New York City	yes	do	\$40.	no	Mr. Harry Rabson 281 S. Broadway New York City.	no	no	no	do	no
6	Mr. Henri Bayotte	27	m	S	Cook	yes	France	French Paris	do	yes	himself	\$40.	no	a friend Pascal Grant Sherry Hotel 5th Ave. New York City.	no	no	no	do	no
7	Miss Jeanne Perrin	21	f	S	none	yes	do	do	Harve Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$20.	no	a relative Mrs. Leveque 1920 Fitzwalter Philadelphia	no	no	no	do	no
8	Miss Alice Perrod	21	f	S	Teacher	yes	Switzerland	do. La Foulaz	Boston	no	do	\$50.	no	Mr. Nelson's 116 Broadway St. Boston	no	no	no	do	no
9	Miss Elise Plattner	25	f	S	Cook	yes	do	German Lausanne	New York City	yes	do	\$80.	no	Mr. D. Schrubel 26 State St. New York City.	no	no	no	do	no
10	Miss Leonie Prevost	29	f	S	none	yes	France	French Montbéliard	New York City	yes	do	\$60.	no	French Evangelist Home 341 West 38th St. New York City.	no	no	no	do	no
11	Mr. Hector M. Provost	31	m	S	Manufacturer	yes	do	do	Lyon France	no	himself	\$50.	no	a friend Emile Boulenger 2815 Beauriville St. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	do	no
12	Miss Melanie Requet	35	f	W.	Dressmaker	yes	Switzerland	do. Morges	St Louis Mo.	no	himself	\$40.	no	her friend Louis Mulvaney 2815 Beauriville St. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	do	no
13	Van Aersen Grandine	41	f	S	Nun	yes	Holland	Dutch Breda	New Rochelle	yes	by their or	\$30.	no	to her convent. New Rochelle	no	no	no	do	no
14	Haurist Alix	53	f	S	do	yes	France	French Grenoble	Bedford Park	yes	Corporation	-	no	to her Nursery. Bedford Park	no	no	no	do	no
15	Marthe de Fay de Latour	53	f	S	do	yes	do	do	New Rochelle	yes	do	-	no	do New Rochelle	no	no	no	do	no
16	Marie E. Goureau	25	f	S	do	yes	do	do	Bordeaux	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
17	Caroline de Vendomois	46	f	S	do	yes	do	do	Grenoble	yes	do	-	no	do Bedford Park	no	no	no	do	no
18	Nathalie Jagede	50	f	S	do	yes	do	do	Auch	yes	do	-	no	do New Rochelle	no	no	no	do	no
19	Angèle Rouison	46	f	S	do	yes	do	do	Grenoble	yes	do	-	no	do Bedford Park	no	no	no	do	no
20	Ernestine Lymat	36	f	S	do	yes	do	do	do	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
21	Marie Megrieux	47	f	S	do	yes	do	do	do	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
22	Honorine Charles	43	f	S	do	yes	do	do	do	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
23	Gabrielle Maigne	26	f	S	do	yes	do	do	do	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
24	Marquerite Charpenay	41	f	S	do	yes	do	do	Viville	yes	do	-	no	do New Rochelle	no	no	no	do	no
25	Mrs. Costanza Rosazza	30	f	m	House Keeper	yes	Italy	N. Italian Campiglia Carr.	Logan	yes	himself	\$40.	no	her husband Clemente Rosazza Logan West Virginia	no	no	no	do	no
26	Mrs. Rosa Rosazza	32	f	m	do	yes	do	do	Pede Cavallo	yes	do	\$100.	no	Logan, West Virginia Box 133	no	no	no	do	no
27	Master Antonio Rosazza	12	m	S	none	yes	do	do	Pede Cavallo	yes	mother	-	no	same address as above	no	no	no	do	no
28	Master Edmondo Rosazza	10	m	S	do	yes	do	do	do	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
29	Isidoro Rosazza	6	m	S	do	yes	do	do	do	yes	do	-	no	do do	no	no	no	do	no
30	Child Maria Rosazza	2	f	S	do	yes	do	do	Campiglia Carr.	yes	do	-	no	going to her father Clemente Rosazza with her mother.	no	no	no	do	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luisin Paul 2nd Officer of the "LA GASCOGNE", from Harre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904.  
[Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rigne Charles, Surgeon of the "LA GASCOGNE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had        years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904.  
[Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Boer.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100a  
(Ed. 12-13-1903-40,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List **E**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*2879*  
S. S. *Lafayette* sailing from *Harve* 15<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 24<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1904.

59

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mr. J. H. Lalanne	45	m	m	Grocer	yes	France	Bordeaux	New Orleans	yes	himself		since 1873	Long Home				Good	
2	Mrs. Elizabeth Lalanne	36	f	m	none		France	do	do	no	husband		do	New Orleans				do	
3	Master Honoré Lalanne	12	m	s			France	do	do	no	father	\$60	do	Traveling with parents				do	
4	Master Frank Lalanne	6	m	s			France	do	do	no	do		do	do				do	
5	Mr. Pierre Lepichet	42	m	m	Steward	yes	France	do	New York City		himself	\$40	1899	Going to their home				do	
6	Mrs. Léonie Lepichet	39	f	m	Dressmaker		do	do	do	no	husband		do	209 West 115th St. New York City				do	
7	Miss Suzanne Le Meunier	23	f	s	none		do	do	do	no	herself	\$30	no	her aunt Mrs. W. Marie 167-169 Christopher St. New York City				do	
8	Mr. Eugène Le Meunier	15	m	s			do	do	Paris	no	himself	\$26	no	a friend Mrs. J. Agathe State of Maine				do	
9	Mr. William Ludwig	39	m	s	Clerk		France	do	New Orleans	yes	do	\$30	1902	Going home				do	
10	Mr. Paul Le Colvan	30	m	s	Clergyman		France	Vannes	New Orleans	no	do	\$25	1902	Michigan				do	
11	Miss Jeanne Le Boulanger	24	f	s	Dressmaker		do	do	Paris	no	herself	\$50	1898-1904	35th St. New York City				do	
12	Mr. Pierre L. M. Longo	36	m	m	Musician		do	do	Paris	no	himself	\$40	1898-1904	a friend Mr. Le Breton 205 West 25th St. New York City				do	
13	Mr. Jean Longo	22	m	m	Cook		do	do	Cap France	no	do	\$60	no	a friend Mr. J. Goulet 109 West 12th St. New York City				do	
14	Miss Anna Lubet	21	f	s	Housemaid		do	do	New York City	no	herself	\$20	no	Staten Island, N. Y.				do	
15	Mr. Martin Magnan	24	m	m	Baker		do	do	do	no	himself	\$120	no	a relative Mr. Albert Cablan 323 West 25th St. New York City				do	
16	Master Chas. Magnus	9	m	s	none		do	do	do	no	do	\$40	no	his sister Mrs. Cablan 323 West 25th St. New York City				do	
17	Mrs. Catherine Magadici	51	f	w	none		France	Beaumont	San Francisco	no	herself	\$500	1893	with her family to 830 Pacific St. San Francisco Cal.				do	
18	Mr. Léon Mandol	19	m	s	Clerk		Germany	Strassburg	Beaumont	no	himself	\$50	no	St. Louis, Mo.				do	
19	Mrs. Berthe Maigret	23	f	s	none		France	Reims	Philadelphia	no	do	\$30	no	a friend Mr. M. C. Bond 1719 Rainsbridge St. Philadelphia				do	
20	Mr. J. Martin Lézare	50	m	m	Brewer		Italy	N. Italian	Eggstown	no	do	\$50	1893	Going to his home Eggstown, Md.				do	
21	Miss Marie Mathy	25	f	s	Cook		France	Paris	New York City	no	herself	\$30	no	a friend Mr. M. C. Bond 1719 Rainsbridge St. Philadelphia				do	
22	Miss Eugénie Mathis	21	f	s	none		Germany	Strassburg	New York City	no	herself	\$60	no	1914 Riverside Drive New York City				do	
23	Mr. Maurice May	19	m	s	Locksmith		France	Paris	do	no	himself	\$100	no	his uncle Mr. J. C. Cramer 235 East 58th St. New York City				do	
24	Mrs. Angèle Meyer	26	f	m	Dressmaker		France	Paris	do	no	her husband	\$60	no	a brother Mr. May 106 West 24th St. New York City				do	
25	Mr. Alessandro Missaglia	41	m	w	Bookbinder		Italy	N. Italian	Long Island	no	himself	\$100	1897-1904	43rd St. New York City				do	
26	Mr. César Morath	33	m	m	Steward		Germany	German	Paris	no	do	\$100	1901-1904	Mr. Gaillet's 202 West 35th St. New York City				do	
27	Mrs. Elise Morath	28	f	m	none		France	Paris	do	no	husband		do	do				do	
28	Mrs. Thessa Morgenthau	37	f	m	do		Germany	Babern	do	no	herself	\$50	1893	Long Home				do	
29	Mrs. Melanie Moser	30	f	m	Housekeeper		do	do	New Jersey City	no	do	\$50	do	Long Home				do	
30	Master Alphonse Moser	9	m	s	none		do	do	do	no	Mrs. Moser		do	Long Home				do	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guerrin Paul 2nd Officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Haarlem, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, 2nd Officer.  
Joseph B. [Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at Montpellier

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5371

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigné Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, Charles Vigné  
Joseph B. [Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at Montpellier

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5387

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500.  
(Rev. 12-12-1900-50,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 *7806*  
S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Haarlem 15th October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 24th October, 1904 60

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality Country	* Race or People	Last Residence	Last Residence, Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mr. Charles Haas	30	M	m	Blacksmith	yes	USA	German	Basel	Chicago Ill.	no	himself	-	Citizen	Going Home, Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr. Hans Reinhard	58	M	m	Farmer	no	USA	do	do	do	no	do	-	do	do	no	no	no	do	no
3	Mrs. do Reinhard	51	F	m	Housekeeper	no	USA	do	do	do	no	husband	-	do	do	no	no	no	do	no
4	Mrs. Ernestine Haro	59	F	wid	none	no	France	French	Belfort	N. Orleans La.	yes	herself	\$30	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
5	Mr. Ernest Heintz	25	M	S	Clerk	no	Switzerland	German	Paris	N. York City	yes	himself	\$100	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
6	Mr. Armin Hefler	33	M	S	Engineer	no	do	do	do	N. York City	yes	do	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
7	Mr. Albert Hefler	30	M	S	Engineer	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do	\$60	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
8	Miss Emma Hefler	24	F	S	Domestic	no	do	do	do	do	no	herself	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
9	Mr. George Huguet	21	M	S	none	no	France	French	St. Mala	Ottawa	no	himself	\$40	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
10	Miss Helena Janka	43	F	S	Am. keeper	no	Switzerland	German	Thalwil	Columbus	yes	do	\$14	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
11	Mr. Jules Joliat	24	M	S	Machinist	no	do	French	Courteille	Chicago	no	himself	\$50	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
12	Mr. Andre Juod	34	M	S	Engineer	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do	\$150	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
13	Mr. Christ Kanel	51	M	S	workman	no	USA	German	Basel	Centon	no	do	-	Citizen	Going Home, Canton, O.	no	no	no	do	no
14	Miss Berika Kempf	14	F	S	none	no	Germany	German	Muhlhausen	N. York City	yes	father	\$400	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
15	Mr. Hilda Kempf	13	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	father	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
16	Mr. Willy Kempf	12	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	father	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
17	Mr. Walter Kempf	11	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
18	Mr. Jean M. Kempf	43	M	m	Carpenter	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	\$400	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
19	Mrs. Elisabeth Kempf	40	F	m	none	no	do	do	do	do	no	husband	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
20	Child Ina Kempf	10	F	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	father	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
21	Mr. Theodor Kempf	9	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
22	Mr. Heinrich Kempf	7	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
23	Mr. Elsa Kempf	4	F	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
24	Mr. Antonio Keroulas	24	M	m	Landowner	yes	Greece	Greek	Arachova	Spokane	no	himself	\$47	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
25	Mr. Edward Klein	28	M	m	Engineer	no	Austria	German	Wien	Noble County	no	himself	\$500	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
26	Mr. Ch. A. Kerguis	59	M	m	Merchant	no	USA	French	Paris	Wood Haven	no	do	-	Citizen	Going to their home	no	no	no	do	no
27	Mrs. do Kerguis	55	F	m	do	no	USA	do	do	do	no	do	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no
28	Miss Louise Laguerre	25	F	S	Domestic	no	France	French	Paris	N. York City	yes	herself	\$40	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
29	Mrs. Louise de Lamotte	32	F	m	none	no	do	do	do	Brooklyn	no	do	\$20	1871-1894	do	no	no	do	do	no
30	Child Armand	11	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	mother	-	do	do	no	no	do	do	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guerrin Paul 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer of the LA GASCOGNE, from Harre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Oct, 1904  
[Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.  
[Signature]

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of Oct, 1904  
[Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at

Charles Vigne

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-337

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1300,  
(No. 12-15-1903-80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List **C**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5.

S. S. **LA GASCOGNE**

sailing from **HAVER**

**Oct 15, 1904**

Arriving at Port of **New York**

**Oct 24, 1904**

61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality, Country, * Race or People	Last Residence	Last Residence, Country and City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mr. Erney Aug. Maurice	50	✓	m	merchant	yes	U.S.A. <del>French</del> <sup>W. Citizen</sup>	Paris	Waltham	yes	himself	\$30.	Citizen	Going Home Adams St. Waltham	no	no	Good	no	
2	Mrs. Erasmeuse Marie	23	✓	f	none		France French	Paris	Capitane Orange Co. California	yes	herself	\$40.	no	Capitane Orange Co. California	no	no	Good	no	
3	Mr. Isidor Fierstein	29	✓	m	tailor		Roumania Roumanian	Paris	New York City	yes	himself	\$5.	no	to a friend Mr. Berger 129 Eldridge St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
4	Mrs. Pauline Fierstein	27	✓	f	do		do do	do	do	yes	husband		no	do	no	no	Good	no	
5	Child Charlotte Fierstein	5	✓	f	none	no	do do	do	do	yes	father		no	do	no	no	Good	no	
6	Child Sabine Fierstein	3	✓	f	none	no	do do	do	do	yes	do		no	do	no	no	Good	no	
7	Mr. Modesto Filla	36	✓	m	merchant	yes	Spain Spanish	Cuba	Havana	no	himself	\$40.	yes	Going Home Havana	no	no	Good	no	
8	Mr. Henri H. Faure	55	✓	m	farmer		Switzerland French	La Roche	Boston	no	himself	\$40.	Citizen	Going Home Spencer Mass	no	no	Good	no	
9	Miss E. Faure	17	✓	f	servant		Switzerland French	La Roche	Boston	no	himself	\$32.	no	65, Clarendon St. Boston	no	no	Good	no	
10	Mr. Nicole Ferrara	36	✓	m	hairdresser		Italy N. Italian	Naples	New York City	yes	himself	\$120.	no	122, Mulberry St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
11	Mr. Charles Florin	60	✓	m	weaver		France French	Paris	New York City	yes	himself	\$30.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
12	Mrs. Noemi Fourcroy	50	✓	f	housekeeper		France French	Paris	New Orleans	yes	herself	\$30.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
13	Miss Jeanne Fracken	27	✓	f	dressmaker		do do	Paris	New York City	yes	himself	\$25.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
14	Miss Helene Freiburghaus	21	✓	f	music		Switzerland German	claus de Hubs	do	yes	himself	\$75.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
15	Mrs. Paul Gattoleat	32	✓	f	none		France French	Paris	do	yes	himself	\$40.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
16	Mrs. Dolores Gay	54	✓	f	wid		Porto Rico	do	Puerto Rico	yes	himself	\$20.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
17	Mrs. Eugenie Gineste	31	✓	f	m		France French	Decapville	S. Francisco	yes	himself	\$50.	no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
18	Child Madeline Gineste	2	✓	f	do		do do	do	do	yes	mother		no	his wife Mrs. Florin 917 Hoboken St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
19	Mr. C. A. Ginter	53	✓	m	steward		U.S.A. <del>French</del> <sup>W. Citizen</sup>	Paris	New York City	yes	himself	\$40.	Citizen	Going Home N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
20	Mrs. Jeanne Ginter	48	✓	f	none		U.S.A. <del>French</del> <sup>W. Citizen</sup>	do	do	yes	husband	\$30.	no	Going Home N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
21	Miss Marie Gonsolin	22	✓	f	waitress		France French	Paris	do	yes	herself	\$20.	no	323 West 20th St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
22	Mr. Abel Grenouillon	37	✓	m	valet		do do	Paris	do	yes	himself	\$40.	no	194 Riverside Drive	no	no	Good	no	
23	Mrs. Felicie Grenouillon	28	✓	f	housemaid		do do	do	do	yes	husband		no	address as above	no	no	Good	no	
24	Mr. Anton Gritsch	20	✓	m	teacher		Austria German	Vienna	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$80.	no	194 Riverside Drive	no	no	Good	no	
25	Mr. Henri Gugli	39	✓	m	printer		France French	Paris	New York City	yes	himself	\$600.	no	address as above	no	no	Good	no	
26	Mrs. Louise Gugli	56	✓	f	dressmaker		do do	do	do	yes	husband	\$100.	no	address as above	no	no	Good	no	
27	Miss Anna Gugli	25	✓	f	housekeeper		do do	do	do	yes	herself	\$100.	no	address as above	no	no	Good	no	
28	Mr. Leon Guichard	52	✓	m	carpenter		France French	Paris	New York City	yes	himself	\$400.	no	Hotel Lorraine, Mac Dougal St. N.Y. City	no	no	Good	no	
29	Mrs. Amelie Guichard	49	✓	f	housekeeper		do do	do	do	yes	husband	\$400.	no	do	no	no	Good	no	
30	Miss Fontaine Guichard	24	✓	f	do		do do	do	do	yes	father		no	do	no	no	Good	no	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guesin Paul 2<sup>nd</sup> officer of the LA GASCogne, from Haute, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904

J. B. Bragg  
Consul of the United States at New York  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.

Guesin Paul

2-237

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCogne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904

J. B. Bragg  
Consul of the United States at New York  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-237

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-237



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from Harre 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

62

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mrs. Elise Bloch	30	F	m	none	yes	German	Schneurer	St Paul Minn	no	herself	\$300.00	no	her mother Ruth Bloch	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Child Hugo Bloch	9	m	s	none	no	do	do	do	no	mother	no	no	same address as above	no	no	no	do	no
3	" Hilda Bloch	7	F	s	none	no	do	do	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	do	no
4	" Paula Bloch	6	F	s	none	no	do	do	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	do	no
5	" Paul Bloch	3	m	s	none	no	do	do	do	no	do	no	no	do	no	no	no	do	no
6	Mrs. Alfred Bloch	48	F	m	merchant	yes	France	French	Paris	no	herself	\$100.00	no	a brother by adoption	no	no	no	do	no
7	Mrs. Th. de Rouneval	32	F	m	landowner	yes	France	French	Paris	no	herself	\$50.00	no	Going Home	no	no	no	do	no
8	Child Henri de Rouneval	6	m	s	none	no	France	French	do	no	mother	no	no	Going Home with his mother	no	no	no	do	no
9	Mrs. Giovanna Cattelini	32	F	m	housekeeper	no	Italy	N. Italian	Rome	no	herself	\$20.00	no	her husband Alessandro Cattelini	no	no	no	do	no
10	Miss Amelie Carola	34	F	m	merchant	no	U.S. Citizen	do	Providence	no	do	\$40.00	no	her husband M. Carola	no	no	no	do	no
11	Mrs. Julien Casson	25	F	s	Cook	no	France	French	Oron	no	herself	\$80.00	no	her husband M. Casson	no	no	no	do	no
12	Mrs. Giuseppe Cesare	60	F	m	landowner	no	Italy	N. Italian	Legnano	no	do	\$200.00	no	her husband M. Cesare	no	no	no	do	no
13	Mrs. Theresa Cesare	43	F	m	none	no	U.S. Citizen	do	do	no	herself	\$30.00	no	her husband M. Cesare	no	no	no	do	no
14	Miss Blanche Chappatte	21	F	s	Dressmaker	no	France	French	Paris	no	do	\$30.00	no	her husband M. Chappatte	no	no	no	do	no
15	Mrs. Giacomo Cinotto	66	F	w	Lebouer	no	Italy	N. Italian	Comisio	no	herself	\$100.00	no	her husband M. Cinotto	no	no	no	do	no
16	Miss Amelie Claudy	36	F	s	Dressmaker	no	France	French	Paris	no	herself	\$120.00	no	her husband M. Claudy	no	no	no	do	no
17	Mrs. Liachin Corso	50	F	m	merchant	no	Italy	N. Italian	Bielbi	no	herself	\$200.00	no	her husband M. Corso	no	no	no	do	no
18	Mrs. Amelie Comte	24	F	s	none	no	Switzerland	French	Monte Albi	no	do	\$50.00	no	her husband M. Comte	no	no	no	do	no
19	Mrs. Charles Cottaz	23	F	s	Clark	no	France	French	Marostel	no	do	\$40.00	no	her husband M. Cottaz	no	no	no	do	no
20	Mrs. Cyulle Coulmont	26	F	m	none	no	do	do	Paris	no	herself	\$10.00	no	her husband M. Coulmont	no	no	no	do	no
21	Mrs. Virginie Courtais	44	F	m	none	no	do	do	N.Y. City	no	do	\$5.00	no	her husband M. Courtais	no	no	no	do	no
22	Miss Albertine Devault	26	F	s	Dressmaker	no	do	do	Paris	no	do	\$50.00	no	her husband M. Devault	no	no	no	do	no
23	Mrs. Celene Dillon	27	F	s	none	no	do	do	Bourgain	no	herself	\$30.00	no	her husband M. Dillon	no	no	no	do	no
24	Miss Louise Dorian	21	F	s	none	no	do	do	Le Croix	no	do	\$100.00	no	her husband M. Dorian	no	no	no	do	no
25	Miss Jeanne Dirat	20	F	s	none	no	do	do	Coneste	no	do	\$60.00	no	her husband M. Dirat	no	no	no	do	no
26	Mrs. Alfred Ducamps	53	F	m	Coppersmith	no	do	do	Boulogne	no	do	\$200.00	no	her husband M. Ducamps	no	no	no	do	no
27	Mrs. Virginie Ducamps	53	F	m	none	no	do	do	do	no	do	no	no	address as above	no	no	no	do	no
28	Mrs. Emile Damestre	53	F	m	none	no	do	do	Auch	no	herself	\$30.00	no	her husband M. Damestre	no	no	no	do	no
29	Miss Alice Einhorn	20	F	s	none	no	do	do	Beaucourt	no	do	\$50.00	no	her husband M. Einhorn	no	no	no	do	no
30	Miss Ellen Erickson	25	F	s	Landowner	no	Sweden	Swedish	Hertad	no	do	\$100.00	no	her husband M. Erickson	no	no	no	do	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guerin Paul, 2nd officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Norve, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at New York  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2nd Officer.

[Signature]

2-237

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Mont-  
Pellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904

[Signature]  
Consul of the United States at New York  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-238

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3

S. S. LA CASCOGNE

sailing from *Norve* 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904

63

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Miss Sophie Adelheim	22	F	S	Artist	yes	Russian	Russian	Paris	New York City	yes	herself	\$125.00	no	a friend Mrs. Brown going with Mrs. Clara Bordin			Good	a-11
2	Mr. Joseph Avon	27	M	S	Engineer		Austria	German	Wien	Oklahoma	no	himself	\$500.	no.	a friend Mr. Billing Noble County Oklahoma Territory			Good	
3	Mrs. Mary Anderson	62	F	m.	Householder		U.S.A.	English	Paris	N. York City	yes	herself	\$30.	Citizen	Going Home.			Good	
4	Miss Filomena Arvat	23	F	S	Teacher		Italy	N. Italian	Aoste	Swiss Pa	no	do	\$46.	no	her brother Peter Arvat Box 664 Swin Pa.			Good	
5	Mr. Francis Auer	42	M	m	Merchant		Germany	German	Paris	Havana	yes	himself	\$100.	June 1904 N. York City	on his way to Havana (Cuba)			Good	
6	Mr. Asiet Katz	19	M	S	Tailor		Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	New York City	no	by parents	none.	no.	his brother Joseph Katz 162 Stone St. N. York City.			Good	
7	Mrs. Rachel Schmulewicz	24	F	m	none		Austria	Hebrew	Paris	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	\$40.	no	her husband M. B. Schmulewicz 52, Johnston St. Chicago Ill.			Good	H-13
8	Mr. William Bauer	27	M	S	Butcher		U.S.A.	Hebrew	Basel	St. Louis	no	himself	\$500.	Citizen	Going Home.			Good	
9	Miss Antoinette Baumann	26	F	S	Dressmaker		France	French	Paris	Chicago Ill.	no	herself	\$40.	1899 Chicago	friend Mrs. Staples 3111 Michigan Ave. Chicago Ill.			Good	
10	Mr. Bela Barany	27	M	S	Merchant		Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	N. York City	yes	himself	\$50.	no.	his brother M. Barany 246 West 36th St. N. York City.			Good	
11	Mrs. Clara Bastien	32	F	S	Laundress		U.S.A.	French	Norve	do	no	herself	\$30.	Citizen	Going Home.			Good	
12	Mr. Louis Bazin	39	M	m	Clark		U.S.A.	French	Orleans	Lafayette	no	himself	\$200.00	do	his parents residing at Lafayette La. Louisiana			Good	
13	Miss Henriette Bazin	33	F	S	none		U.S.A.	French	do	Lafayette La	no	husband	-	do.	address as above			Good	
14	Miss Helene Bellaize	21	F	S	do		France	French	Contances	Brooklyn	no	herself	\$40.	March 1904 N. York City	her mother Mrs. Bellaize 58 Fulton St. Brooklyn N.Y.			Good	
15	Miss Maria Bellaize	24	F	S	do		do	do	do	Brooklyn	no	do	\$40.	no.	her mother Mrs. Bellaize 58 Fulton St. Brooklyn N.Y.			Good	
16	Mr. Ambrogio Benzoni	40	M	S	Confetioner		Italy	Italian	Belluno	N. York City	yes	himself	\$300.	1903 N. York City	114 E. Ave New York N.Y.			Good	
17	Miss Giginta Bertetti	23	F	S	Sailor		do	do	Favina	Italy	no	herself	\$40.	no	friends. Alessandro Bertetti 57 West 16th St. N. York City			Good	
18	Miss Ludovica Bertetti	19	F	S	Milliner		do	do	do	do	no	do	-	no	do			Good	
19	Mr. Antonio Belluomini	43	M	m	Farmer	no	Italy	N. Italian	Lucca	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$20.	1901 Chicago	a Cousin Vergilio Occhi 67 Illinois St. Chicago Ill.			Good	
20	Miss Sophie Bidden	32	F	S	none	yes	France	French	Belfort	Great Barrington	no	herself	\$30.	no	her Cousin Joseph Mathieu 114 E. Ave New York N.Y.			Good	
21	Miss Eugenie Bischoff	29	F	S	Dressmaker		Germany	German	Paris	N. York City	yes	do	\$40.	no	a friend Mrs. Bertetti Hotel Wrightmorth 17 West 32nd St. N. York City			Good	
22	Mr. Manuel Blenco	41	M	m	Merchant		Spain	Spanish	Havana	Havana	no	himself	\$100.	transient	Going to his home. Havana, Cuba			Good	
23	Mr. Emile Bloch	38	M	m	Agent		U.S.A.	Hebrew	N. York City	N. York City	yes	do	-	Citizen	Going Home. Hotel Cecil 117th St. St. Nicholas			Good	
24	Mrs. Carolina Bloch	37	F	m	none		U.S.A.	Hebrew	do	do	no	husband	-	do	do			Good	
25	Child Marie Bloch	10	F	S	do		U.S.A.	Hebrew	do	do	no	father	-	do	do			Good	
26	Child Emil Bloch	9	M	S	do		U.S.A.	Hebrew	do	do	no	do	-	do	do			Good	
27	Mr. Bernhard Buche	30	M	m	Merchant		France	French	Libresy	N. York City	no	himself	\$30.	1899 N. York City	his brother M. Buche 112 West 31st St. N. York City			Good	
28	Mrs. Jeanne Buche	24	F	m	Dressmaker		do	do	do	do	no	husband	-	do	her husband M. Buche 142 West 31st St. N. York City			Good	
29	Mr. Paul Rohm	20	M	S	Fireman		do	do	Vericourt	South Manchester Conn.	no	himself	\$30.	1901 N. York City	his brother Paul Rohm 1081 South Manchester Conn.			Good	
30	Miss Catherine Butzig	28	F	S	none		do	do	Paris	N. York City	yes	herself	\$100.	1901 N. York City	her sister Miss Butzig 339 West 59th St. N. York City			Good	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guérin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Balkan  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Norwegian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Russians)  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian

11-1117



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *LA GASCOGNE*

sailing from *Havre*, *October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *October 24<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, educational, professional, or agricultural, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lapetti Giuseppe	40	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	upstate New York	New York	yes	himself	\$40	no	Declared to have no address.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Conterno Paolo	21	m	s									\$20								
3	Koczan Peter	24	m	s	laborer		Hungary	Ruthenian	Repey	Calcutta			\$12		friend Paul that, 307 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
4	Berdej Jan	24	m	s					Plymouth	England			\$10		with Hye. Hagedorn, 123 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
5	Borsiatto Giuseppe	27	m	s	master		Italy	Italian	Galangone	London			\$10		father, 123 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
6	Orviac Thomas	24	m	m	cook		France	French	Toulon	New York		himself	\$10	1896-1901	return home, 235 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
7	Antongiovanni Rosa	47	f	m	laborer		Italy	Italian	Succa	Chicago		husband	\$10	1896-1901	husband G. Antongiovanni, 135 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
8	d <sup>o</sup> Antjeppine	47	f	s		no							\$10								
9	Barriere Jacques	24	m	s	laborer	yes	France	French	Toulon	New York		himself	\$20	1897-1901	under Peyrat Jean 3 - 29 <sup>th</sup> St.						
10	Deboutos Detenis	33	m	s	laborer		Greece	Greek	Grata				\$10	1900-1901	friend E. Spindon 302 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
11	Wetling John	41	m	s	machinist		Germany	German	Shaver	San Francisco			\$10	1895-1901	friend William Hill, 100 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
12	Decaillet Pierre	33	m	s	farmer		France	Salon	Sacramento	Calif.			\$10	1895-1901	friend William Hill, 100 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
13	d <sup>o</sup> Paul	23	m	s									\$10								
14	Deucastel Bergette	21	f	m	servant		France	French	Avens	Calif.		husband	\$10		husband J. Deucastel, 135 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
15	d <sup>o</sup> Gerthe	21	f	s		no							\$10								
16	Filippi Giovanni	27	m	s	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Veneto	Wilburton		himself	\$10		friend Renato Luigi, Box 210, Ind. Pen.						
17	Karamas John	27	m	s	farmer	no	Greece	Greek	Garaca	San Francisco			\$12		brother Panagiotis, 506 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
18	Flam Hersch	41	m	m	carpenter	yes	Rumania	Rumanian	Jassy	New York			\$14		children Max Flam, 69 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
19	d <sup>o</sup> Ester	40	f	m									\$10								
20	Chane Alter	51	f	s									\$10		father of Alter 135 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
21	Supu d <sup>o</sup>	41	m	s		no							\$10								
22	Netty Rachel	17	f	s									\$10		Goes with her mother, 135 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
23	Pianalto Giuseppe	29	m	s	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Caluso	Wilburton			\$10		brother Luigi, Box 210, Ind. Pen.						
24	Kritson Constantine	29	f	m	farmer	no	Greece	Greek	Sparta	New York		brother	\$10		husband P. Kritson, 135 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
25	Replat Joseph	28	m	s	cook	yes	France	French	Replat	Chicago		himself	\$10	1896-1901	return home, 317 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
26	Isabados yslav	33	m	s	baker		Hungary	Magyar	Comitat	New York		yes	\$10	1896-1901	brother V. Willomberg, 135 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
27	Tantandini Carlo	29	m	m	miner		Italy	Italian	Codisimo	Quaham			\$10		friend Carlo Villa, 135 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
28	Buktenza Matteo	46	m	m	tailor	no	Austria	Latin	Vienna	Brooklyn			\$10		brother in law Anton Klauz, 146 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.						
29	Volpi Caterina	25	f	m	laborer		Italy	Italian	Monte Canara	Brooklyn		husband	\$10		husband P. Volpi, Box 264.						

This sheet closed at number Twenty nine (29)



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Laurel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33

11-11115

S. S. *LA GASCOGNE*

sailing from *Haarlem*

*October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*October 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

65

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Communist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giordano Giuseppe	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Naval de Graceville, N.Y.	himself			\$30	no	Friend Giuseppe Scacchi, 1845 St. Louis, Mo.				
2	Vottero Pietro	31	m	m					Spencer, N.Y.	himself			\$30		Friend Luigi Barone, Section 1, Chicago, Ill.				
3	Cattarello Giovanni	29	m	s	miner	yes			Valenza, Italy	local city			\$30	1894 to 1902	uncle Giuseppe, local city				
4	Reali Pietro	23	m	s	school		Switzerland	Italian	Rogues, France	Chicago, Ill.			\$22	1887 to 1892	uncle Luigi, 164 Union St., St. Louis, Mo.				
5	Garrone Giuseppe	24	m	m	farmer		Italy	Italian	Spencer, N.Y.	Italy			\$30	no	brother Garrone, Section 1, Chicago, Ill.				
6	Gonariva Giuseppe	30	m	m	laborer				Legio, Austria	Farmington, Conn.	yes		\$12		brother in law, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
7	Carollo Virginio	27	m	s					Legio, Austria	Diamondville, N.Y.			\$20		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
8	Roncetti Barbo	35	m	s					Lavenon, France	Jellison, N.Y.			\$20		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
9	Craista Pietro	37	m	m	farmer	yes			Legio, Austria	Farmington, Conn.	yes		\$12	1894 to 1902	brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
10	Gonariva Felice	28	m	m	laborer	yes							\$30	no	brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
11	Panceva Angelo	27	m	m	carpenter				Forno, Italy	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
12	Carollo Antonio	22	m	s	laborer				Legio, Austria	Diamondville, N.Y.	brother		\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
13	Carollo Carlo	25	m	m					Legio, Austria	St. Louis, Mo.	himself		\$10		brother in law, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
14	Conclino Maurizio	21	m	s					Vignolo, Italy	Frontenac, N.Y.			\$20		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
15	Chibauda Michele	25	m	s	farmer								\$20		friend, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
16	Grana Giovanni	21	m	m									\$12		friend, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
17	Ornando Giovanni	30	m	s									\$30		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
18	Gergagna Giovanni	30	m	m	miner				Legio, Austria	Springfield, N.Y.			\$30		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
19	Gufo Michele	23	m	s	farmer				Legio, Austria	Italy			\$30		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
20	Genani Michele	24	m	s	laborer				Legio, Austria	Providence, R.I.			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
21	Clemente Michele	27	m	m	farmer				Legio, Austria	Italy			\$30		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
22	Panceva Antonio	35	m	m	laborer				Legio, Austria	Westfield, N.Y.			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
23	Comavilla Simon	21	m	s	miner				Legio, Austria	Italy			\$30		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
24	Brustlon Eugene	26	m	m	laborer				Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
25	Morello Carlo	21	m	m	miner				Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
26	Tamasz Jucha	25	m	m	laborer				Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
27	Semenozky Jan	18	m	s					Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
28	Santoni Naldo	25	m	m					Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
29	Repote Paolo	26	m	s	farmer	yes			Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				
30	Grabic Ivo	25	m	m					Legio, Austria	Italy			\$12		brother, 107 E. 4th St., New York, N.Y.				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guérin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had none years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904.

at New York.

at New York.

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusin).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *V*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32

11-1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from *Amber*

*October 15<sup>th</sup>*

1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*October 24<sup>th</sup>*

156

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country or City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether coming by way of any other, or by agreement, or agreement to be employed in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Viri Stephens	35	m	m	Sawyer	yes	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Jacksonville, Fla.	yes	himself	\$24	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Constante	18	m	s	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Jacksonville, Fla.	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
3	Perack, Maria	31	f	s	laborer	no	Austria	Slovakian	Amber, Italy	Douglas, Ariz.	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Rosovic, Ana	28	f	s	laborer	no	Austria	Slovakian	Amber, Italy	New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Appino, Antonio	26	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Trinidad	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Attino, Giuseppe	24	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Orange, Fla.	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Doqliello, Luigi	23	m	s	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Maga, Giuseppe	16	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Barella, Domenico	38	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Tenglio, Pietro	23	m	s	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Matta, Giacomo	28	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
12	Zanella, Giuseppe	25	m	m	farmer	no	Austria	German	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Klinck, Betty	21	f	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giorgio, Albert	26	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Talamini, Mariano	32	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pampun, George	29	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Beltrami, Francesco	16	m	s	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Carollo, Giuseppe	31	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Zurda, Jan	34	m	s	laborer	no	Austria	Polish	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Britelli, Tello	33	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Jucha, Jan	34	m	s	laborer	no	Austria	Polish	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Perona, Giovanni	23	m	s	farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lapozzo, Giovanni	23	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Carollo, Martina	15	f	s	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bonatto, Antonio	29	m	m	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
26	Weber, Franz	22	m	s	laborer	no	Germany	German	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
27	Wphand	16	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Boggio, Domenico	22	m	s	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Carollo, Bartolo	21	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cariglio, Luigi	25	m	s	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Amber, Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guirin Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the "La Gasconne", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigni Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gasconne", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had unt years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medicine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigni

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31 11-1115 3483 S. S. "La Gasconne" sailing from Havre, October 15th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, October 24th, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Koslet, Alphonse	19	Ym.	S.	laborer	yes	German	German	Martinsburg, New York	New York	yes	brother	\$20	no	brother, Franz, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Taffurelli, Giacomo	22	Ym.	S.	laborer	yes	Italian	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	yes	himself	\$12	1901 to 1903	brother, Angelo, 14 Westville St.					
3	Destefanis, Luigi	26	Ym.	S.					Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Angelo, 14 Westville St.					
4	Conca, Matteo	19	Ym.	S.					Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$50	no	Declared to have no address.					
5	Scappelloni, Paolo	28	Ym.	S.					Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$50	1901 to 1903	brother, Emilio, Box 105					
6	Stutz, Gottfried	54	Ym.	widower	farmer		Swiss	German	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$20	1885 to 1904	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
7	Rapp, Rudolf	25	Ym.	S.	laborer		Swiss	German	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$50	no	163 Congress St.					
8	Pasquini, Domenico	19	Ym.	S.			Italy	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$10	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
9	Benini, Pietro	24	Ym.	S.	Stonecutter		Switzerland	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
10	Sacu, Pierre	29	Ym.	S.	farmer		France	French	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$40	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
X 11	Bensimon, Albert	23	Ym.	S.	engineer				Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$20	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
12	Glinden, Charles	18	Ym.	S.	farmer		Switzerland	French	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
13	Mahista, Henry	23	Ym.	S.	miner		France	French	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$20	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
14	Castagna, Giovanni	23	Ym.	S.			Italy	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
15	Marriotti, Luigi	31	Ym.	S.	laborer	no			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$50	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
16	Cugoni, Amadeo	37	Ym.	Ym.		yes			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$40	1901 to 1903	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
17	Pollacci, Tito	32	Ym.	Ym.					Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$50	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
18	Dinelli, Silvio	25	Ym.	S.		no			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
19	Pedroni, Vincenzo	18	Ym.	S.	farmer	yes			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
20	Sanelli, Adolfo	18	Ym.	S.	miner	no			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
21	Ferrari, Luigi	23	Ym.	S.	laborer	yes			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
X 22	Fandone, Gaetano	23	Ym.	S.	farmer				Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
23	Libert, Henry	27	Ym.	S.			France	French	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
24	Corre, Adolfo	30	Ym.	Ym.	laborer		Italy	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
25	Garello, Gaetano	40	Ym.	Ym.	farmer		Italy	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
26	Sanelli, Adolfo	18	Ym.	S.	miner	no			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
27	Bozzo, Paolo	25	Ym.	S.	farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
28	Merlo, Luigi	22	Ym.	S.	laborer	yes			Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
29	Augrand, Celestino	31	Ym.	S.	barber		France	French	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$50	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					
30	Mattia, Eugenio	31	Ym.	S.	miner		Italy	Italian	Genoa, Italy	New York	no		\$30	no	brother, Emilio, 105 Tremont Ave.					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Querein Paul, of the "La Gascogne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascogne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30

11-1116

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *France* *October 15<sup>th</sup>* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 24<sup>th</sup>* 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Lacrotte Ernest	42	m.	m.	joiner	yes	France	French	Nat. ardeche, Birmingham, Ala.	Ala.	himself	\$100	no	brother in law John, Pratt City, Ala.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Franchet Georges	35	m.	s.	waiter	yes	France	French	Paris	New York	himself	\$100	no	young man Christian, 126 W. 16 <sup>th</sup> St.						
3	Garavaglio Carlo	33	m.	s.	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Turris	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
4	Merle Bernard	21	m.	s.	laborer	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
5	Geraud Guillaume	16	m.	s.	cook	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
6	Teychenie Auguste	24	m.	s.	laborer	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
7	Massis Pietro	22	m.	s.	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
8	Bartholo Luigi	32	m.	s.	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
9	Amiel Jacques	21	m.	s.	laborer	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
10	Laporte Guillaume	21	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
11	Agnani Amerigo	22	m.	s.	weaver	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
12	Verati Luigi	23	m.	s.	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
13	Andreux Jacques	29	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
14	Geraud Jean	22	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
15	Barrot Francois	54	m.	m.	miner	no	U.S.A.	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
16	de Francois	19	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
17	de Francois	19	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
18	de Francois	19	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
19	Thomas Firmin	64	m.	m.	miner	no	U.S.A.	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
20	Carriere Jean	19	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
21	Pousselle Henri	15	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
22	Leonardi Antonio	23	m.	s.	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
23	Miviere Pierre	38	m.	m.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
24	Mazza Pietro	25	m.	s.	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
25	Savanche Emman	48	m.	m.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
26	de Francois	19	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
27	Tres Jean	22	m.	s.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
28	Grassini Giovanni	26	m.	m.	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Marcella, Listera	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
29	Roggio Giuseppe	26	m.	m.	miner	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						
30	Lateur Baptiste	54	m.	s.	laborer	yes	France	French	Arce, arize	New York	himself	\$100	no	friend, Bertini, 154, Bleecker St.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guillaume Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the "La Gascogne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigné Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascogne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had none years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigné

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29

11-1115

S. S. *La Gasconne* sailing from *Haarlem* October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* October 24<sup>th</sup>, 1904

69

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether by reason of any other cause, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Turonnet Jean	23	m.	S.	farmer	yes	France	French	Wendy	San Francisco	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother of J. Turonnet, 614-616 Broadway	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Enrico Alessandro	18	m.	S.	laborer		Italy	Italian	San Marino	Calcutta			\$25		brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
3	Maritano Albert	31	m.	S.	farmer				Calignano	Chicago			\$50		brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
4	Bühler Jules	29	m.	S.	watchmaker		Germany	German	St. Marie aux Mines	New York			\$40	in 1901 in friends of Schmidt, 397 W. 7th St.						
5	Maja Giacomo	38	m.	m.	laborer		Italy	Italian	San Marino	Los Angeles			\$30	in 1901 in brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.						
6	Borio Barto	25	m.	S.			Italy	Italian	San Marino	W. 10th St.			\$150	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
7	Benedetto Angelo	28	m.	S.					Settimo	New York			\$30	in 1901 in friends of Schmidt, 397 W. 7th St.						
8	Fossati Cosimo	37	m.	m.	farmer				Castellani	W. 10th St.			\$40	in 1901 in friends of Schmidt, 397 W. 7th St.						
9	de Casmo Andrea	25	m.	S.	engineer				Lige	San Francisco			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
10	Malinverni Pietro	21	m.	S.	laborer		Switzerland		Monteggio	New York			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
11	Jordan Emile	16	m.	S.	farmer		France	French	Ornans				\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
12	Mottet Antoine	24	m.	S.					La Balme				\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
13	Monlong Jean	18	m.	S.	none		France		Albion	Los Angeles			\$60	in 1901 in friends of Schmidt, 397 W. 7th St.						
14	Jordan Joseph	54	m.	m.	farmer				Ornans	New York			\$30	in 1901 in friends of Schmidt, 397 W. 7th St.						
15	Barberena Pedro	45	m.	m.			Spain	Spanish	San Marino	Los Angeles			\$40	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
16	Abello Giovanni	23	m.	S.			Italy	Italian	San Marino	New York			\$40	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
17	Lerindequi Pablo	25	m.	S.			Spain	Spanish	San Marino	Los Angeles			\$40	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
18	Christinat Marc	18	m.	S.			Switzerland	French	Chablais	New York			\$50	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
19	Mattel Auguste	36	m.	S.			Germany	German	Ingolstadt	Berlin			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
20	Gagliardi Louis	22	m.	S.	matron		Italy	Italian	Parisi	New York			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
21	Rocheat Samuel	19	m.	S.	none		Switzerland	French	Les Bains	New York			\$10	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
22	Jordan Jean	37	m.	S.	minor		France		St. Maurice	New York			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
23	Govier Emmanuel	25	m.	widow	farmer				Groix	New York			\$50	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
24	Alazia Joseph	29	m.	S.	minor		Italy	Italian	Vicenza	New York			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
25	Caillly Charles	23	m.	S.	barber		Switzerland	French	Givis	New York			\$50	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
26	Berra Vincenzo	23	m.	S.	laborer		Italy	Italian	San Marino	New York			\$20	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
27	Idia Gerardo	21	m.	S.					San Marino	New York			\$40	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
28	Serati Giovanni	22	m.	S.	farmer				Inveruno	New York			\$20	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
29	Varalli Edwards	22	m.	S.					San Marino	New York			\$30	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					
30	Giorsetti Giuseppe	23	m.	S.					San Marino	New York			\$120	no	brother in law Castellani, 111 E. 12th St.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the "La Gascoigne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigné Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascoigne", Sailor, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigné

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



R

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 BSALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *R*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28

11-1115

23

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Havre* October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* October 24<sup>th</sup>, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Sex. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Thumakis Spiros 18 y. m.	S.		clerk	yes	Greece	Greek	Piree France	New York	yes	himself	\$5	no	uncle Evangelos glegos, 214 E. 43 <sup>rd</sup> St., No 16 No 16 No			Good	No
2	Papagiorgion Demit. 25 y. m.	S.					"	"	"			\$20		uncle G. Kalogiras, 35 Madison St.				
3	Karamitsos Arhan. 18 y. m.	S.		farmer			"	"	"			\$32		cousin Spiros glegos, 135 W. 33 <sup>rd</sup> St.				
4	Mosses Kiriakos 22 y. m.	S.				"	"	"	"			\$25		brother d. d.				
5	Contatos Panskyas 22 y. m.	S.						North Adams Mass				\$25		cousin N. Koudoulakis 1 New Lincolnton, Black.				
X 6	Barakat Ibrahim 25 y. m.	S.		farmer	no	Turkey	Syrian	Beirut	Albuquerque N.M.			\$20		brother Zehara Isaac Barakat, Albuquerque N.M.				
7	Felas Panayotes 24 y. m.	S.		laborer	yes	Greece	Greek	Athens Greece	New York	yes		\$20		cousin N. Anagnostis, 500 W. 39 <sup>th</sup> St.				
8	Alimacopoulos Const. 28 y. m.	S.				"	"	"	"			\$20		nephew Spyridos Emu 305 W. 32 <sup>nd</sup> St.				
9	Orivas Michel 42 y. m.	m.		farmer	no			Gidant Greece	New York			\$32	1894 to 1897	nephew Orivas Andreas, 314 Westwell St.				
10	Izakas Demetrios 25 y. m.	S.						d.				\$18	no	brother Izakas Georges d.				
11	Savalas Nicolas 25 y. m.	S.		clerk	yes			Athens d.				\$20		brother Savalas Panayotes 329 E. 32 <sup>nd</sup> St.				
12	Priestakis Panagiotis 25 y. m.	S.		farmer				Gidant d.				\$16		uncle Koudoulakis, 38 James St.				
13	Montos Georges 21 y. m.	S.		laborer				Athens d.				\$40		cousin Gabriel, 301 W. 33 <sup>rd</sup> St.				
X 14	Jaller Herman 19 y. m.	S.			no	Rumania	Rumanian	Bucarest Rumania	New York			none		uncle M. Goldstein, 95 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St.				
X 15	Derfler Elias 28 y. m.	S.			yes							\$3		brother M. Derfler, 95 Livingston St.				
X 16	Mott Abraham 19 y. m.	S.		farmer								\$5		brother M. Abraham, 613 E. 11 <sup>th</sup> St.				
X 17	Burg David 40 y. m.	m.		laborer		Austria	Hebrew	Nadworna Austria				\$25		cousin Elder Leon, 39 Essex St.				
X 18	Seib Diamond 25 y. m.	S.				Rumania	Rumanian	Salaty Rumania				\$1		uncle J. Seib, 181 2nd St.				
19	Monfrino Martino 24 y. m.	S.		tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	S. Mauro Italy	New York			\$30	1901 to 1904	Sister Maria P. Bolo, 362 Spring St.				
20	Guonanomi George 33 y. m.	S.		farmer				Lesana Bergamo	New York			\$45	1902 to 1905	Declared to have no address.				
21	Volpato Luigi 25 y. m.	S.		laborer				Salerno Lucania				\$30	no	friends Saverio 113 W. Houston St.				
22	Saddo Andrea 25 y. m.	S.		miner				Prato Toscana				\$30	1901 to 1904	Declared to have no address.				
23	Quaglia Pietro 28 y. m.	S.		farmer				Belvedere Veneto	Philadelphia			\$30	1901 to 1904	Declared to have no address.				
24	Monetti Alessandro 26 y. m.	m.		weaver				Nole Italy	Taylorville Ill.			\$30	no	brother Gio. Box 657.				
25	Picca Antonio 22 y. m.	S.		farmer				Portofino Liguria				\$20		cousin Cresto Gio. Holland Ill.				
26	Amore Ettore 26 y. m.	S.						Castiglione Veneto	New York			\$30		friends Saverio 113 W. Houston St.				
27	Gostaldo Carlo 21 y. m.	S.						Prato Toscana	New York			\$20		brother Saverio, 130x 100.				
28	Grino Vincenzo 28 y. m.	m.		laborer				Spino Toscana	New York			\$30		friends Righetto E. 362 Spring St.				
29	Rolando Perino 22 y. m.	S.		farmer				Portofino Liguria				\$30		brother Saverio, 130x 100.				
30	Paga Carlo 21 y. m.	S.						Turkey of land	New York			\$60		Declared to have no address.				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guiraud Paul, 2nd Officer, of the "La Gascogne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascogne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

27

11-1115

S. S. *La Gasconne* sailing from *Havre* *October 15<sup>th</sup>* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 17<sup>th</sup>* 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by sea, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Rutz Oscar	27	m	s	carver	yes	Switzerland	German	St. Gall	New York	yes	himself	\$30	no	friend J. Hefenst, 343 W. 19th St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Schrecht Theodor	21	m	s	farmer	"	Germany	German	Sangerhausen	"	"	"	\$20	"	uncle Sander, 1.4. 19th St. 249 W. 13th St.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mejean Paul	42	m	s	clerk	"	France	French	La Verriere, 1/2 Canal	"	"	"	\$4	"	family Mejean and 1/2 Canal St.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Haygozoun Hrachia	32	m	s	tailor	"	Armenia	Armenian	Bit. Said Rockland	"	"	"	\$8	"	brother K. Haygozoun, 191 P. S. Box	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kessenheimer Albert	37	m	widow	none	"	Germany	German	Breslau	New York	"	"	\$50	"	brother Kessenheimer, 191 P. S. Box	"	"	"	"	"
6	Seiland Sebastian	31	m	m	seamster	"	Germany	German	Freiburg	New York	"	"	\$50	no	Declared to have no address.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Antinos Louis	17	m	s	farmer	"	Greece	Greek	Pirae	Chicago	"	"	\$10	"	brother J. Papadopoulos, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Tanac Petro	25	m	m	laborer	"	Turkey	Turkish	Florina	Brooklyn	"	"	\$16	"	friend A. Christoff, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Tsiring George	26	m	s	mason	"	Greece	Greek	Pirae	Brooklyn	"	"	\$160	1903 & 1904	friend A. Christoff, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lideratos Herakles	19	m	s	clerk	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	no	brother L. Lideratos, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Peshimaldjan Ghann	29	m	s	laborer	"	Turkey	Armenian	Ada Pazar	Pittsburg	"	"	\$10	"	brother L. Peshimaldjan, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Tsangoris Nicolas	22	m	s	hotelkeeper	"	Greece	Greek	Pirae	Brooklyn	"	"	\$30	1893 & 1904	brother L. Tsangoris, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Vlaskistos Angelos	18	m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$14	no	friend J. Tsangoris, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Koursounis Karam	21	m	s	clerk	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Toussket Christos	32	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$34	"	brother Tsangoris, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Dimitrios George	25	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	"	\$50	"	friend L. Tsangoris, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Miaorad acan	32	m	s	seamster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tsamari Nicolas	30	m	m	weaver	no	Syria	Turkish	Bejruth	New York	"	"	\$5	1902 & 1904	brother L. Tsamari, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Azar Zatti	16	m	s	smith	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	no	brother L. Azar, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nacher Hanjan	38	m	m	weaver	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother L. Nacher, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Azar Aziz	9	m	s	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother L. Azar, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
22	d <sup>r</sup> M. Mariam	19	f	s	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother L. Mariam, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Dioniskopoulos Panagiotis	45	m	s	mill	"	Greece	Greek	Pirae	Newark	"	"	\$50	"	friend J. Tsangoris, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Toukatos Jean	20	m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Whaling	"	"	\$25	"	brother L. Toukatos, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Dascalogiannis	27	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	1902 & 1904	brother L. Dascalogiannis, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Piotakis Harcos	28	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	no	friend J. Tsangoris, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Angelopoulos Antus	21	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother L. Angelopoulos, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
28	d <sup>r</sup> James	23	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother L. James, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Attallah Kabil	37	m	s	"	"	Turkey	Syrian	Bejruth	New York	"	"	\$14	1893 & 1904	brother L. Attallah, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Simon Joseph	25	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother L. Simon, 105 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Quirin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the "La Gasconne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gasconne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Maggar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Haïre* *October 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 17, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Capuder Janey	21	m.	S.	laborer	yes	Austria	German	W. Newton	yes	himself	\$10	no	friend F. Huber, 42 C. St.	no	no	no	Good		
2	Mepac Franz	32	m.	S.	farmer			Croatian	St. Louis	no		\$10	no	friend J. Jaschke, Repler St. 3.						
3	Murn Franz	19	m.	S.	laborer			(Slovenian)	Cadillac	yes		\$10	no	friend J. Smekar, 107 2nd St.						
4	Theorghi Naki	28	m.	m.	farmer	no	Turkey	Turkish	Iskender	no		\$10	no	brother Dine Janaki, Box 597.						
5	Kos Franz	26	m.	S.	laborer	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Strago	Cleveland		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
6	Burmas Nicols	29	m.	S.	sailor	no		Dalmatian	Glatte	Hoboken		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
7	Simon Ivan	19	m.	m.	farmer			Turkey	Turkish	Iskender	Indianapolis		\$10	no	brother Peter Jovan, W. Carl St. 525					
8	Pitsea Baldo	23	m.	S.		yes	Austria	Dalmatian	Iskender	New York		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
9	Menart Micho	26	m.	S.	laborer			Slovenian	Iskender	Elmhurst		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
10	Gruden Johann	26	m.	S.				Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
11	Fioroni Ivo	34	m.	S.	merchant			Dalmatian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
12	Samardjitch Vlasje	20	m.	S.	farmer		Montenegro	Montenegrin	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
13	Vacumtje Anton	38	m.	m.		no	Turkey	Turkish	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
14	Ezupan Stefan	35	m.	m.	laborer	yes	Hungary	German	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
15	Jinder Micho	26	m.	m.				Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
16	Bangiar Peter	28	m.	m.	waiter			Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
17	Lupic Micho	18	m.	S.	farmer	no	Austria	Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
18	Marinovic Davao	34	m.	m.		yes		Croatian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
19	Prak Ivo	24	m.	S.		no		Dalmatian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
20	Vico Jakob	16	m.	S.				Egyptian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
21	Delo Gjorgje	28	m.	m.	laborer		Turkey	Turkish	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
22	Bezely Marco	28	m.	S.	farmer	yes	Austria	Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
23	Sedmak Johann	16	m.	S.	laborer			Slovenian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
24	Anton	24	m.	m.				Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
25	Sajn Franz	23	m.	S.				Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
26	Sedmak Josef	23	m.	S.				Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
27	Slave Johann	41	m.	m.		no		Austrian	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
28	Kojanovich Jago	19	m.	S.	sailor	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
29	Magnus Jacques	30	m.	m.	laborer		Germany	German	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						
30	Marie	41	f.	m.				French	Iskender	Iskender		\$10	no	brother J. Kosi, 32 Dinet St.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the La Gascogne, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the La Gascogne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. La Gascogne* sailing from *Haarlem*, *October 10, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *October 11, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mihelcic Anton	19	✓	m.	S. farmer	yes	Austria	Croatian	Lokve	Calumet	yes	himself	\$50	no	country of origin, 211 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	Good	no
2	Gjika Stipo	17	✓	m.	"	"	"	"	examine	Los Angeles	no	"	\$20	"	1112, 316 San Fernando St.	"	"	"	"
3	Stojce Filip	29	✓	m.	m. laborer	"	Turkey	"	Horos	Blauvelt	yes	"	\$10	"	friend, barbs aspro, Box 3, 101 St. P.	"	"	"	"
4	Risto Ivan	19	✓	m.	m. farmer	no	"	"	Kabamita	Syracuse	"	"	\$20	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
5	Golob Franz	28	✓	m.	S. laborer	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Kale	Thomas	"	"	\$20	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
6	Turk Frank	31	✓	m.	S. farmer	"	"	"	Croatian	Lokve	no	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
7	Kvaternik Josef	30	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
8	Klepac Stefan	28	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
9	Lacic Ivo	27	✓	m.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
10	Vesovic Jurica	29	✓	m.	m. sailor	no	"	"	Dalmatian	Blotto	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
11	Krassvec Franz	31	✓	m.	m. farmer	yes	"	"	Slovenian	Kale	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
12	Kommung Mitko	35	✓	m.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
13	Koze Risto	24	✓	m.	m. laborer	no	Turkey	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
14	Vochic Adam	29	✓	m.	m.	yes	Hungary	Rumanian	Romosz	Cleveland	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
15	Zogotic Rade	30	✓	m.	m. farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
16	Kovacic ipho	18	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
17	Vlaovic Ivo	17	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
18	Klican ipho	23	✓	m.	S.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
19	Jakentich Toma	21	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
20	Vlastic Anton	19	✓	m.	S.	yes	Austria	Dalmatian	Quica	Watonsville	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
21	Sedmak Rudolf	17	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
22	Petko Delo	32	✓	m.	m. laborer	no	Turkey	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
23	Urita Jvan	26	✓	m.	m.	yes	Hungary	Rumanian	Romosz	Cleveland	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
24	Samba Franz	24	✓	m.	m.	no	Austria	Slovenian	Adelberg	Pueblo col.	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
25	Knapete Anton	17	✓	m.	S.	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
26	Steh Franz	18	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
27	Matejic Filip	29	✓	m.	S.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
28	Derganc Jeron	18	✓	m.	S.	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
29	Turlan Johann	23	✓	m.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"
30	Musicky Vladimir	26	✓	m.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother, Iva Risto, 129 Galt St.	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, of the LA GASCOGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, found in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904

at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, found in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1901

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guirri Paul, 2nd Officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

(Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigné Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigné

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23

11-1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from *Haarlem*

*October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*October 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

75

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or an alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rieg Mathilde	35	f	m	housekeeper	yes	Germany	German	Seewijk Brooklyn	New York	yes	herself	\$10	no	husband Henry Rieg, 45 Mellen St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	d. Martha	10	f	s											d.					
3	d. " Ely	2	f	s											d.					
4	d. " Ema	7	f	s											d.					
5	d. " Rudolf	5	m	s		no									d.					
6	d. " Maria	11	f	s											d.					
ADMITTED. 7	Nieto Maria	16	f	s		yes	Spain	Spanish	Pamplona	New York	yes	herself			friends of Olmo, for the					
ADMITTED. 8	d. " Marie	14	f	s											husband at aldozero					
ADMITTED. 9	d. " Baldomero	11	m	s											d.					
ADMITTED. 10	d. " Henriette	9	f	s											d.					
ADMITTED. 11	d. " Manuel	7	m	s		no									d.					
ADMITTED. 12	d. " Marguerite	5	f	s											d.					
13	Katke Francisca	21	f	s	tailor	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Podvorica	New York	yes	herself	\$10		friends of Katke, for the					
14	Petric Miza	19	f	s											friend of Katke, for the					
15	Snelier Maria	21	f	s											friend of Katke, for the					
16	Curiae Berthe	24	f	m	housekeeper										friend of Katke, for the					
17	Peysal Marie	45	f	widow		no	France	French	Bayonne	New York	yes	herself	\$40		friend of Katke, for the					
18	Schemer Victoria	50	f	m			Prussia	Prussian	Pamplona	New York	yes	herself	\$40		friend of Katke, for the					
ADMITTED. 19	Grimblatt Deborah	25	f	widow											friend of Katke, for the					
20	Kling Clementina	24	f	s		yes	Austria	German	Zirkerberg	New York	yes	herself	\$40		friend of Katke, for the					
21	Stein Julie	29	f	s	servant		Germany		Munich	New York	yes	herself	\$40		friend of Katke, for the					
22	d. " Adèle	35	f	s											d.					
23	Sté Germaine	23	f	s	cook		France	French	Orléans	New York	yes	herself	\$20		friend of Katke, for the					
24	Ponsolle Anna	23	f	s											friend of Katke, for the					
25	Seraud Maria	19	f	s											friend of Katke, for the					
26	Soubet Maria	28	f	m	housekeeper										friend of Katke, for the					
27	Gronet Joseline	27	f	s	cook										friend of Katke, for the					
28	Madie Catherine	26	f	s											friend of Katke, for the					
29	Eyraud Adèle	19	f	s	housekeeper										friend of Katke, for the					
30	Sra Augustina	30	f	s											friend of Katke, for the					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Paul, 2nd Officer, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Marse, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *LA GASCogne* sailing from *Havre*, *October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *October 21<sup>st</sup>*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nestlany Juliana	33	f	m	housewife	yes	Hungary	German	Kohalansz Gantalsz Hung.	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Johann Nestlany, 811 E. 24 <sup>th</sup> St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	d <sup>o</sup> Albert	31	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
3	d <sup>o</sup> Stefania	28	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
4	Viviani Antonia	30	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Italian	Galungro Garduno Italy	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Agostino, South Wilmington, Box 321.	no	no	no	no	"	no
5	d <sup>o</sup> Remaldo	9	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
6	d <sup>o</sup> Maria	2	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
7	d <sup>o</sup> Giorgi	2	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
8	Hagen Marie	35	f	m	housewife	yes	Austria	German	Wustach Austria	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Robert Hagen, 392 Amsterdam Ave.	no	no	no	no	"	no
9	d <sup>o</sup> Anna	8	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
10	d <sup>o</sup> Robert	6	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
11	d <sup>o</sup> Wang	5	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
12	d <sup>o</sup> Emil	4	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
13	d <sup>o</sup> Maria	2	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
14	d <sup>o</sup> Elia	2	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
15	d <sup>o</sup> Eugen	3	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
16	Guglielmo Rodolfo	81	f	m	none	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
17	Georgios Sebastian	32	m	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Qualto Paderno Italy	New York	yes	brother	no	no	brother Georgios S. P., Box 1152.	no	no	no	no	"	no
18	d <sup>o</sup> Maria	30	f	m	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
19	d <sup>o</sup> Sofia	8	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
20	Nicholella Stella	6	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
21	De Thello Ching	32	f	m	housewife	yes	"	"	Gorica Belino	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband De Thello Ching, 7 <sup>th</sup> Ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	"	no
22	d <sup>o</sup> Giovanni	11	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
23	d <sup>o</sup> Maria	9	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
24	d <sup>o</sup> Teresa	7	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
25	d <sup>o</sup> Grotob	6	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
26	d <sup>o</sup> Grotob	4	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
27	Peverini Vittoria	30	f	m	housewife	yes	"	"	Maggio San Francisco Italy	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Peverini Giovanni, 551 Hamilton St.	no	no	no	no	"	no
28	d <sup>o</sup> Giovanni	4	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
29	d <sup>o</sup> Pierina	3	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
30	Kosmac Maria	33	f	m	laborer	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Radanberg Austria	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Joh Kosmac, East 107 <sup>th</sup> St. Box 1152.	no	no	no	no	"	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22 11-1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from *Havre*

*October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*October 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

76

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by name of any officer, provision, or agreement, signed or in- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Nestlang Juliana</i>	33	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Kohalons Kansas City Mo.</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband John Nestlang, 811 E. 24<sup>th</sup> St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>d. Albert</i>		m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
3	<i>d. Stefania</i>		f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
4	<i>Viviani Antonia</i>	30	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Galangro Sardina</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband apostino, South Wilmington, Box 321.</i>						
5	<i>d. Romualdo</i>	9	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
6	<i>d. Maria</i>	2	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
7	<i>d. George</i>	2	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
8	<i>Hagen Marie</i>	35	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Tusbach Austria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband Robert Hagen, 392 Amsterdam Ave.</i>						
9	<i>d. Anna</i>	2	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
10	<i>d. Robert</i>	6	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
11	<i>d. Granga</i>	5	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
12	<i>d. Emil</i>	4	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
13	<i>d. Maria</i>	2	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
14	<i>d. Elza</i>	2	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
15	<i>d. Eugen</i>	3	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
16	<i>Guglielmo Pasalia</i>	31	m.	s.	<i>laborer</i>	yes	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Guadalupe Pottstein Pa.</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband Pasalia, 392 Amsterdam Ave.</i>						
17	<i>Georgios Sebastian</i>	32	m.	s.	<i>laborer</i>	yes	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Guadalupe Pottstein Pa.</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband Georgios, 392 Amsterdam Ave.</i>						
18	<i>d. Maria</i>	30	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes							<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
19	<i>d. Antonio</i>	8	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
20	<i>Michelelli Stella</i>	5	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
21	<i>De Chello Chia</i>	32	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes			<i>Genoa Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband De Chello, 392 Amsterdam Ave.</i>						
22	<i>d. Giovanni</i>	11	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
23	<i>d. Maria</i>	9	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
24	<i>d. Teresa</i>	7	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
25	<i>d. Bartolo</i>	6	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
26	<i>d. Giovanni</i>	4	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
27	<i>Deverini Vittoria</i>	30	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes			<i>Maggio Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband Deverini, 392 Amsterdam Ave.</i>						
28	<i>d. Giovanni</i>	4	m.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
29	<i>d. Pierina</i>	3	f.	s.	<i>none</i>								<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>d.</i>						
30	<i>Kosmac Maria</i>	33	f.	m.	<i>housewife</i>	yes	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Slovenian</i>	<i>Podanberg Austria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband John Kosmac, 392 Amsterdam Ave.</i>						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guerrin Paul 2nd Officer, of the "La Gadeagne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[Signature] Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gadeagne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21

11-1115

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Haarlem* *Holland* *October 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 24, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to perform contract labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zenoglio Luigi	23	m.	m.	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Roberts and Gardner, Pittsburg	Pittsburg	self	self	75	9 yrs to 10	1895 to 1904, family in Gardner, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	d.° Francesco	21	f.	wife	housewife				same		husb				same						
3	d.° Giovanni	2	m.	s.	child				US Born		father		100	USB	d.°	d.°					
4	d.° Domenico	15	m.	s.					US Born		self			USB	d.°	d.°					
5	Vironda Giovanni	7	f.	wid	none		Italy	Italian	no		self		50	no	d.°	d.°				Dr scap	deafly
6	Chaiem Karoline	40	f.	m.	housekeeper		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Gueared New York	New York	son		46		husband, Kate Ignaty Chaiem, 33 Clinton St.						
7	d.° Lazarus	18	m.	s.	tailor	yes					self				father d.° 122 1/2 St.						
8	d.° Pauline	9	f.	s.	child						bro				d.°	d.°					
9	d.° Aron	5	m.	s.											d.°	d.°					
10	d.° Jureta	5	f.	s.											d.°	d.°					
11	d.° Jac	3	m.	s.											d.°	d.°					bandy-legged
12	Jordan Christine	24	f.	m.	housewife		Germany	German	Loche Newark	Newark	husband				husband, Lang Jordan, 349 15th Ave Newark						
13	d.° Indira	3	f.	s.	child				Russia		father				d.°	d.°					
14	d.° Gertrude	1	f.	s.	child										d.°	d.°					
15	Saubcher Helene	32	f.	m.	housewife	yes	"	"	Madame St. Sayre St. Sayre Pa	St. Sayre Pa	self		10	1899 to 1904, husband Fritz Saubcher, Sayre Pa						Chorea	Congestive
16	d.° Frieda	11	f.	s.	child						self				USB	d.°	d.°				Good
17	d.° Fritz	9	m.	s.							self				USB	d.°	d.°				
18	d.° Edward	6	m.	s.			Germany	German			self				d.°	d.°					
19	Zampieri Giovanni	2	m.	wid	housekeeper	yes	Italy	Italian	Giuseppe Zampieri, Pittsburg	Pittsburg	self		16	1899 to 1904, son Zampieri and Pittsburg Pa						Dr scap	He has a weakness
20	d.° Antonia	47	f.	s.	farmer						father				d.°	d.°					
21	d.° Giacomo	12	m.	s.	none						self				d.°	d.°					
22	d.° Ernesto	15	m.	s.							self				d.°	d.°					
23	Giordanengo Luca	45	m.	m.	laborer		Italy	Italian	Polibano Pittsburg	Pittsburg	self		5	50	no	no					
24	d.° Theresa	45	f.	m.	housekeeper						self				d.°	d.°					
25	d.° d.°	11	f.	s.	child						self				d.°	d.°					
26	d.° Giuseppe	5	m.	s.							self				d.°	d.°					
27	Binder Josef	31	m.	m.	laborer	yes	Hungary	German	Khalom Kansas City	Kansas City	self		60		brother in law, Nestling, Kansas City						
28	d.° Aloisia	30	f.	m.	housewife						husb				d.°	d.°					
29	Sebestyen Terenz	33	m.	m.	laborer				Magyar Pusztos Philadelphia	Philadelphia	self		64	1904 in Philadelphia	friend, Wm. Hartley, 77 N. American St.						
30	d.° Maria	34	f.	m.	housekeeper						husb				d.°	d.°					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinn Paul 2nd Officer, of the "La Gascogne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904  
at New York

Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascogne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

24

711

Inspector  
George H. Brown

6030  
711

23

J.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20

11-1115

3/66

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Havre* *October 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 24, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, educational, professional, or agricultural, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Genisio Berta	35	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	Spring Valley	yes	self	\$42	no	husband Genisio Dom. Box 18	No	No	No	No	Good	no
2	d. Carlo	41	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$9	in 1885 in husband	Cardinali Bart. 65 Thompson	No	No	No	No	Good	no
3	Cardinali Veronica	65	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$10	born in 1855 in husband	Cardinali Bart. 65 Thompson	No	No	No	No	Good	no
4	d. Cristina	9	f.	s.	Child	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$10	born in 1855 in husband	Cardinali Bart. 65 Thompson	No	No	No	No	Good	no
5	Canova Angela	33	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
6	d. Anastasia	5	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
7	d. Esterina	5	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
8	Perino Caterina	3	f.	s.	Child	no	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
9	d. Maria	21	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
10	Terrero Emilia	33	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
11	d. Creste	41	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
12	Grano Giuseppe	33	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
13	d. Stefano	21	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
14	d. Maurizio	11	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
15	Cornoglia Giovanni	33	m.	m.	Farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
16	d. Maria	21	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
17	Pallieri Andrea	33	m.	m.	Farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
18	d. Giuseppina	33	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
19	Tantino Teresa	33	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
20	d. Giovanni	33	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
21	Meolinelli Luigi	33	m.	m.	Farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
22	d. Celestina	33	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
23	Gastaldo Angelo	33	m.	m.	Farmer	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
24	d. Lucia	33	f.	m.	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
25	d. Virginia	33	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
26	Jidar Francis	33	m.	m.	Farmer	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
27	d. Franz	33	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
28	d. Elvira	33	f.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
29	d. Alois	33	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no
30	d. Francis	33	m.	s.	Child	no			Valenza	New York	no	husband	\$20	born in 1871 in husband	Canova ant. 529 Straight St.	No	No	No	No	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guérin Paul 2nd officer, of the "La Gasconne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gasconne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had none years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1904

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1904

at New York

at New York

Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19

11-1115

3139

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Le Havre* *October 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 24, 1904*

70

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in agriculture, or to engage in commerce, or to engage in industry, or to engage in any other occupation.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chanediam Garabed	35	m.	S. merchant	yes		Armenian	Armenian	Varna, Bulgaria	New York	yes	himself	35		Brother-in-law, 118 St. Ave.	No	No	Good	No
2	Kaklegan Marie	25	f.	m. housekeeper			"	"	"	"			30		husband, 159 St. Ave.				
3	d. Papken	41	m.	S. merchant	no		"	"	"	"					d. husband, 159 St. Ave.				
4	Orfanoyanis Tasilik	30	f.	m. housekeeper			Greek	Greek	Prize Lowell	"			45		husband, George Orfanoyanis, 53 Market St.				
5	d. Heleni	25	f.	S. housekeeper			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 53 Market St.				
6	Christatatos Nicholas	17	m.	S. laborer	yes		"	"	"	"			15		1897 to 1904 brother-in-law d. d.				
7	Theophilis	45	m.	m. Merchant			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen	New York	New York			50		1894 to 1904 husband home, 61 Oliver St. New York				
8	d. George	25	m.	S. none			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen	New York	New York					husband, 61 Oliver St. New York				
9	Orakou Georgia	22	f.	S. housekeeper	yes		"	"	"	"			35		brother Jean Orakou, 233 Broadway with permission N.Y. 207				
10	Panopolis Kalops	28	f.	m. housekeeper	no		"	"	"	"			25		husband, 61 Oliver St. New York				
11	d. Boris	6	m.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 61 Oliver St. New York				
12	Goldstein Marie	32	f.	m. housekeeper			Rumanian	Rumanian	Bucarest	New York	yes		30		2 years in New York				
13	d. David	18	m.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 117 St. Ave.				
14	Weinstein Pasca	48	m.	m. laborer	yes		"	"	"	"			40		children Solomon Weinstein, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y. poor				
15	d. Ana	46	f.	m. housekeeper	no		"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
16	Tak Nelly	23	f.	m. housekeeper	yes		"	"	"	"			30		husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
17	d. Rebekah	20	f.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
18	Goldstein Maria	34	f.	m. housekeeper			"	"	"	"					husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
19	d. Roza	16	f.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
20	d. Judah	10	m.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
21	d. Tzipora	8	f.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
22	Tak Janet	47	f.	m. housekeeper	yes		"	"	"	"			30		husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
23	d. Sara	44	f.	S. none			"	"	"	"					with mother noted				
24	Tobias Samuel	28	m.	S. painter	yes		Austrian	Hebrew	Constantinople	"					husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
25	d. Fanny	24	f.	m. housekeeper			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
26	Sorstein Salina	25	f.	m. housekeeper	yes		"	"	"	"			35		d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
27	Tobias Albert	21	m.	S. schooler			"	"	"	"					d. husband, 147 Bridge St. East River, N.Y.				
28	Gracco Maria	28	f.	m. housekeeper			Italian	Italian	Wigler	Herrin Ill.			30		husband, Raghetto near Wigler Box 266				
29	d. Ernesta	45	f.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, Raghetto near Wigler Box 266				
30	d. Maria	25	f.	S. none			"	"	"	"					d. husband, Raghetto near Wigler Box 266				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Antoine Paul, 3<sup>rd</sup> officer, of the "La Gascogne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascogne", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Vigne

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18

11-1115

S. S. *La Gascogne* sailing from *Le Havre* *October 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *October 21, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Cabeaux Paul</i>	34	V	m.	farmer	yes	France	French	Le Havre	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	<i>Wid. Jeanne</i>	30	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	34	f.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	<i>Torgues Andre</i>	35	m.	m.	farmer	yes	France	French	Le Havre	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	35	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	32	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	<i>Wid. August</i>	30	m.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	<i>Barbeau Elise</i>	30	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	60	f.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	30	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	<i>Bassani Gerard</i>	25	m.	s.	miner	yes	Italy	Italian	Le Havre	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	<i>Thierry Julia</i>	34	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	<i>Wid. Gustave</i>	30	m.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	<i>Wid. Elise</i>	30	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	<i>Piquemal Marie</i>	40	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	30	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	<i>Schock Jacques</i>	35	m.	m.	laborer	yes	France	French	Le Havre	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	<i>Wid. Marie</i>	41	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	<i>Wid. Jean</i>	38	m.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	<i>Wid. Jeanne</i>	6	f.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	<i>Puech Vitor</i>	23	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	<i>Wid. Leopold</i>	40	m.	s.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	<i>Granelle Enrico</i>	30	m.	m.	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Le Havre	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	<i>Wid. Rosa</i>	30	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	France	French	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	<i>Granelle Francesco</i>	20	m.	s.	housekeeper	no	Italy	Italian	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	<i>Kjar Kamel</i>	22	m.	m.	weaver	yes	Turkey	Turkish	Le Havre	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	<i>Wid. Fatma</i>	19	f.	m.	housekeeper	no	Turkey	Turkish	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	<i>Wid. Azizah</i>	16	f.	s.	housekeeper	no	Turkey	Turkish	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	<i>Wid. Hanina</i>	18	f.	s.	housekeeper	no	Turkey	Turkish	Le Havre	New York	no	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	<i>Tajan Louis</i>	25	m.	s.	waiter	yes	France	French	Bordeaux	New York	yes	himself	\$60	1897, 1901	return home from St. Paul, 335 W. 47th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guarun Paul, of the sa Vascoque, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the sa Vascoque, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Gascogne sailing from Haiti Catch 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Catch 24<sup>th</sup>, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinn Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the "La Gascogne", from Spain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gascogne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medicine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from HAVRE

15<sup>th</sup> October 1904Arriving at Port of New York 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904

82

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Habeysche Marianne	25	m	f	Workman	yes	Syrian	Armenian	Marville	St. Louis	no	himself	\$46	no	Cousin Basil Kerban 930 Ontario St. Toledo, O.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Starcevic Juray	17	m	f	"	"	Hungarian	Croatian	Lic	Duluth	"	"	40	"	Nephew Jacob Radovic Virginia Lumber Co. P.O. 15. Duluth	"	"	"	"	"
3	Tavaz Maras	26	m	m	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	1903	Stephan Margy P.O. 14. Duluth	"	"	"	"	"
4	Szies Gyorgy	17	m	f	Laborer	"	"	Hosaniga	Kereszt	Pittsburg	"	"	128	No	Cousin George Lich 2nd St. 2316 Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dalpez Carl	18	m	f	farmer	"	Austrian	Italian	Rabli	Butte City	"	"	50	"	friend Angelo Mazzolla Butte City (Montana) Pot 1363	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mallalei Geremia	26	m	f	"	"	"	"	"	Columbia	"	"	40	"	Cousin Giovanni Pongl Mengon Pot 42 Columbia falls Pot 44	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dalpez Rosa	20	f	f	householder	"	"	"	"	Butte City	"	"	30	"	friend Angelo Mazzolla Pot 1363 Butte Mont.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kandita Sava	23	m	f	farmer	no	"	Montenegrin	Grubors	Lead City	"	"	20	"	Cousin No lead 52	"	"	"	"	"
9	Radovic Novak	24	m	f	"	"	"	"	Kulatin	Chicago	"	"	30	"	Cousin Teusa Radovic 1223 front St. Sacramento Calif. - So. Calge	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jorovitch Mubshim	17	m	f	"	yes	"	"	Gymnitya	Bisbee	"	"	20	"	Cousin Baso medicoric Bisbee Arizona	"	"	"	"	"
11	Vamosy Janos	44	m	m	"	"	Ruman	Magyar	Misza	Philipsburg	"	"	20	"	friend Kori Jansel Martyn Creek N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ghsica Basil	36	m	m	miner	"	"	Italian	Valona	New York	"	"	20	"	brother Basil N. Bala 59 Don St. Southbridge (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"
13	Galay Janos	38	m	m	farmer	"	Ruman	Magyar	Misza	Philipsburg	"	"	20	"	friend Kori Jansel Martyn Creek N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gracin Nilo Joo	27	m	m	farmer	no	"	Dalmatian	Postonichio	New York	"	"	20	"	brother No - Douglas	"	"	"	"	"
15	Balic Milica	24	f	m	householder	"	"	"	"	Bisbee	"	"	"	"	Husband Stefan. Balic 31 Douglas Arizona -	"	"	"	"	"
16	Radienovic Andra	18	m	f	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Uncle as above -	"	"	"	"	"
17	Traborilza Stefan	24	m	m	"	"	Monte	Montenegrin	Podgor	Galveston	"	"	20	1903	No -	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tomachevitch Louka	23	m	m	"	"	"	"	Gymnitya	"	"	"	20	no	No -	"	"	"	"	"
19	Czarne Alter	22	f	f	householder	"	"	Rumanian	Roman	New York	"	"	"	"	No -	"	"	"	"	"
20	Walter Sara	17	f	f	dressmaker	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	No -	"	"	"	"	"
21	Rosa	15	f	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No -	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rappo Andrea	31	m	m	miner	"	"	Italian	Valona	"	"	"	20	"	brother Petro Rappo front St. B. Biddleford -	"	"	"	"	"
23	Eftimii Athanas	26	m	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother Athanas 17 fallowen St Biddleford	"	"	"	"	"
24	Colee Nitro	25	m	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Cousin Spiro 48 Pot. Southbridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"
25	GioKoritch Jocko	35	m	m	farmer	"	"	Montenegrin	Gymnitya	Galveston	"	"	20	"	No -	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kuljica Tero	14	m	f	Sailor	"	"	Dalmatian	Postonichio	New York	"	"	30	"	brother Tero 1700 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
27	Dece Josef	47	m	m	Workman	"	"	Hosanian	Petrupjan	Pittsburg	"	"	12	"	friend Josef Hubad Montreal Pot 45 Kayser Oberklee B.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kramer Mathias	37	m	m	"	"	"	German	Hoppendorf	Lincoln	"	"	30	1890/1899	Cousin Valentin Lepuschnitz 320 N Hamilton St Lincoln Ill	"	"	"	"	"
29	Goldenberg Larina	18	f	f	laborer	"	Rumanian	Rumanian	Gucurad	New York	"	"	"	"	brother Larina 1100 Broadway 15th floor	"	"	"	"	"
30	Znidarsic Maria	27	f	f	laborer	"	"	Hosanian	Podurke	Cleveland	"	"	"	"	brother Maria 1905 in 1900 friend 1900 Lakamp St. St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinn Paul, 2nd Officer, of the "La Gasconne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gasconne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15

S. S. LA GASCOGNE

sailing from HAVRE

15 Oct 1904

Arriving at Port of New York 24 October, 1904

83

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or arrangement, signed or un- signed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marcovici Ziola	42	✓	m	householder	No	Rumanian	Rumanian	Kalea	New York	Yes	himself	\$60	No	Sons J. and J. Marcovici c/o Mr. Beni Loubil Ludlow St. 132 - New York	No	No	Good	No	
2	" for Simon	19	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5/16	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Rudovich Mibale	29	✓	m	farmer	No	Russian	Montenegrin	Kolatin	Chicago	Yes	himself	20	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
4	Drago Mikolich	25	✓	m	workman	"	"	"	Czinski	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Rachovich Mile	28	✓	m	farmer	Yes	"	"	Moraca	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Kurafil Loti	18	✓	m	farmer	No	Turkey	German	Amora	Toronto	"	"	10	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
7	Djaniot Djordji	19	✓	m	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Rilly August	29	✓	m	farmer	"	Austrian	"	Gil. Filip	Philadelphia	"	"	18	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
9	Lustig Johanna	25	✓	f	housemaid	"	Austrian	"	Cartbach	Chicago	"	"	25	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
10	Voristell Hamko	20	✓	m	farmer	"	"	"	Podgor	Galveston	"	"	20	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
11	Asfor J. J. J.	55	✓	m	"	No	Syrian	Turkish	Beypour	Beypour	"	"	60	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
12	" Rahmi	43	✓	m	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
13	" Brakim	30	✓	m	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
14	Buday Kalla	20	✓	f	housemaid	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
15	Buday Kalla	28	✓	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
16	Asfor J. J. J.	20	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
17	" J. J. J.	46	✓	m	housemaid	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
18	" Helmi	13	✓	f	housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
19	" Salim	11	✓	m	student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
20	Asfor Salim	14	✓	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
21	" Salim	16	✓	f	housemaid	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
22	Kozlerian Martin	34	✓	m	farmer	"	Austrian	Slonian	Petrupnas	Pittsburg	"	"	12	No	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
23	Bilbencuk Hryc	24	✓	m	"	"	"	"	Wojki	Beypour	"	"	12	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
24	Milal Marie Kalle	26	✓	f	lady	"	"	"	Blatter	New York	"	"	30	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
25	Hamara Janos	18	✓	m	farmer	Yes	"	"	Keregl	Pittsburg	"	"	15	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
26	Perity Edmon	26	✓	m	"	"	"	"	Servian	Sapkarogy	New York	"	18	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
27	Hamra Aboud	29	✓	m	"	No	Syrian	Turkish	Beypour	New York	"	"	36	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
28	" Salim	22	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
29	Ginda Michal	17	✓	m	"	"	"	"	Polish	Wojkie	Reading	"	10	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	
30	Lumagert Clemens	50	✓	m	householder	Yes	"	"	French	Belegel	Birmingham	"	30	"	friend J. and J. Marcovici Ludlow St. 132 - New York	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Quirin Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the "La Gasconne", from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gasconne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medicine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 84

14

2-1070

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

84

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from HAVRE

15 OCT 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 24 October 1904 3 45 PM

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether receiving any money, or other assistance, or support, or being in the hands of a third party.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Bekal Martin	24	m	s	Labourer	yes	Austrian Slovenian		Imarel New York	New York	yes	self	\$12	No	Uncle Anton, 1209 St. 17th Springfield Ill. No	No	No	No	No	No
2	Urbas Josef	18	m	s		"	"	"	Rukik Chicago	Chicago	yes	"	\$12/13	"	Brother Malak Urosl 500 W. 41st Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	No
3	Semec Osa	25	f	s	housemaid	"	"	"	Zinkitz Johnston	Johnston	yes	"	\$12/10	"	friend, Josef Udrog 4000 Box 57 Somerset Co Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jagar Anton	36	m	m	Workman	"	"	"	Newinkel New York	New York	yes	"	44/2	Yes 1903	Brother Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kosa Franz	34	m	m	"	"	"	"	Artwinkel Memphis	Memphis	yes	"	18/12	Yes 1903	Brother Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	Koad Johanna	33	m	s	"	"	"	"	Cabar New York	New York	yes	"	4/7	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	Husek Anton	40	m	m	"	"	Hungary Croatian		Ogulin Marjane	Marjane	yes	"	50/12	Yes 1902	Brother Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	Husek Rudolf	15	m	s	"	"	Hungary	"	Cabar -	-	yes	father	1/10	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kovac Johann	18	m	s	"	"	Hungary	"	Poragunia Memphis	Memphis	yes	himself	2/13	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jagar Johann	34	m	m	"	"	Austrian Slovenian		Arbim -	-	yes	"	15/12	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
11	-	24	m	s	"	"	Austrian	Slovenian	Pregid New York	New York	yes	"	62/12	Yes 1903	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	-	28	m	m	"	"	Austrian Slovenian		Brusjadraga Memphis	Memphis	yes	"	2/12	Yes 1903	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Radovic Risto	25	m	s	farmer	no	Montenegro Montenegin		Kulatin Chicago	Chicago	yes	"	1/10	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sovlyanski Janos	36	m	m	"	yes	Hungary Serbian		Sajtasgyoge Akron	Akron	yes	"	5/8	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
X15	Tenka Carlo	27	m	m	miner	yes	Italian	Italy	New York New York	New York	yes	"	30	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
16	Senesko Michael	27	m	s	Workman	no	Austrian	Slovenian	Wojtkie Center	Center	no	"	12	"	Brother Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
17	Karbari Nazim	20	m	s	householder	yes	Albanian	Syrian	Beyouth Toledo	Toledo	no	"	22/12	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
18	Palcie Martin	17	m	s	Workman	"	Austrian Slovenian		Bibrik Johnston	Johnston	yes	"	21/12	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jakljevic Peter	32	m	m	"	"	"	"	Pilozje Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	yes	"	82/12	Yes 1903	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
20	-	25	f	m	householder	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husb	-	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
21	-	3	m	s	none	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	-	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kerrera Nicolas	39	m	s	business	yes	Italian	Italy	Naples New York	New York	yes	"	120	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rupnik Josef	28	m	m	Workman	yes	Austrian	Slovenian	Zinkitz Johnston	Johnston	yes	"	12/10	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Savletic Filipina	32	f	s	housemaid	"	Hungary Croatian		Cabar New York	New York	yes	"	12/20	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	Hroba Filipy	32	m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	Koyoch Memphis	Memphis	yes	"	21/12	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	Lacount Jean Baptiste	30	m	s	farmer	"	French	French	Dunos New Orleans	New Orleans	yes	"	16	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
27	Baudon Josephine	18	f	s	housemaid	"	"	"	Serne New Orleans	New Orleans	yes	"	5/12	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jany	48	m	m	"	"	Austrian Slovenian		Bergonia Memphis	Memphis	yes	"	27/12	Yes 1903	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Malnar Johann	34	m	m	"	"	Hungary	Croatian	Jakrja -	-	yes	"	20/12	No	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gasparac Jakob	14	m	s	"	"	Hungary Croatian		Gasparac -	-	yes	"	25/12	"	friend Necker 747 East 4th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guérin Paul, of the "La Gasconne", from Haarlem, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigné Charles, Surgeon of the "La Gasconne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 85

13

24<sup>th</sup> October

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Quirin Paul, 2nd Officer, of the "La Sargone", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "La Sargone", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had none years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1170



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24<sup>th</sup> October, 1904

86

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinn Paul 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer of the La Salsogues, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigui Charles, Surgeon of the La Salsogues, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medicine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11

2-1070

S. S. LA CASCOGNE

sailing from HAVRE

15 October 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

24 October 1904

87

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Borgo Matteo	37	m	m	Laborer	yes	Italian	n. Italy	Nicenza	Pittsburg	yes	himself	30	yes	Pittsburg 1907/1904	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Sterle Johann	25	m	s	farmer	"	Croatian	Slovak	Mark Kosec	Pittsburg	"	"	12	No	Brother Alois Stele (Carmen) Enalinda St. (Carmen)	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Koli Ivan	15	m	s	"	No	Bulgarian	Albanian	Monastir	Clermont	"	"	15	"	Cousin Thia Lago Post 127 Clermont Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stefo Tanas	20	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	Cousin same as above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barrot Emile	28	m	s	miner	"	French	French	Roskistadon	Birmingham	"	"	40	"	friend M. Leboe d. Margulala (Birmingham)	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Spies Mihaly	19	m	s	workman	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Kereit	Pittsburg	"	"	5	"	Brother John J. Sieb Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Krinoslar Perostij	17	m	s	laborer	"	Croatian	Salonian	Reduje	New York	"	"	20	"	Cousin Antonis Clarick 306 Street N. 146 N. York Ch. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Spaci Konstantin	26	m	m	farmer	No	Bulgarian	Albanian	Monastir	Indianapolis	"	"	15	"	Cousin Colo Gherolack West Mammington St. N. 611 Indianapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Spiro Mili	34	m	m	miner	"	Albanian	Bosnian	Palona	New York	"	"	20	"	Cousin Petio J. Mign Greene St. N. 8. Riddelford N.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Boutiracos Nicolai	45	m	m	farmer	yes	Greek	Greek	Sparta	New York	"	"	30	yes	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Constantacos Panagiotis	12	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	No	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Shatakis Constantine	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Giacios Nestor	30	m	s	workman	"	"	"	Patras	Chicago	"	himself	40	"	Cousin same as above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Diobops Nestor	18	m	s	farmer	No	"	"	Sparta	Boston	"	"	15	"	Brother same as above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lukanties Nestor	18	m	s	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Ukk	New York	"	himself	12	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Habackl Hans	34	m	s	farmer	"	Croatian	German	Wien	"	"	himself	40	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Judice Stefan	14	m	s	workman	"	"	"	Bozova	Bisbee	"	"	20	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Peretti Natalie	28	f	s	farmer	"	Italian	n. Italy	Nicenza	Pittsburg	"	"	30	"	Brother same as above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kaylarie Niko	25	m	m	miner	"	Hungarian	Croatian	Buzdol	Indianapolis	"	"	40	yes	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kentara Bogdan	25	m	s	laborer	"	Croatian	Salonian	Bozova	New York	"	"	20	No	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Salmanovici Julez	18	m	s	farmer	No	Rumanian	Rumanian	Jassy	New York	"	"	3	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Altunova Elio	15	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Matalanir Manaf	30	m	s	workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	10	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	15	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Lazarevic Julez	32	m	m	workman	yes	Serbian	Serbian	Niksic	New York	"	himself	42	yes	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kodac Elio	33	m	m	farmer	"	Croatian	Croatian	Valjevo	New York	"	"	42	No	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Barcot Butte	34	m	m	laborer	No	"	"	Valjevo	New York	"	"	30	"	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Origoni Giacomo	27	m	m	miner	yes	Italian	n. Italy	Como	Saginaw	"	"	100	yes	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sandini	22	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	Cerceno	San Francisco	"	"	30	No	friend at above.	"	"	"	"	"	"



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers, on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

87

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *La Gasconne*

arrived, 19 *1914*, M., from *France*

88

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 61	Cardinale Maria	M	7	1	5	met sister	Sis Luigia #36 W Broadway N.Y.C.	Cune	1/24/14	6:00	1	1	1
✓ 62	Weybrecht Emma	N	16	1	"	" Imelle	Gr Mother #4 D.P. J. Fleur 550-1st Stoboken N.J.	Coe	1/24/14	6:00	1	1	1
✓ 63	Jourdan Emile	S	11	1	"	" friend	Frd E. Vreuchey 714-3 Ave N.Y.C.	Coe	1/25/14	1:14	1	1	1
✓ 64	Mottel Antonie	S	12	1	"	"	Frd Maurice Ribordy 205 W 17th St N.Y.C.	Coe	1/25/14	1:14	1	1	1
✓ 65	Huygogoun Macaelian	X	4	1	3	too late for boat							
✓ 66	Centardini Carlo	E	2	1	"	"	R.R.E. dest	Green	1/25/14	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 67	Seuca Carlo	A	15	1	"	"	"	"	1/25/14	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 68	Samardych Blagof	P	12	1	"	"	" N " O.D.	"	1/25/14	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 69	Pichops Varsilio	A	14	1	"	"	"	"	1/25/14	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 70	Motila Sairo	X	20	1	"	"							
✓ 71	Giordanengo Lucie	N	3	4	30	met sister in Am.	Brin Law P House Hotel Grille N.Y.C.	Coe	1/24/14	6:00	1	1	1
✓ 72	Gapprettini Caterina	N	13	1	12	let for ticket	R.R. to Cousin P. Mann Galt, Cal.	Green	1/24/14	5:00	1	1	1
✓ 73	Huygogoun Macaelum	E	14	1	13	no boat	R.R.E. dest	"	1/25/14	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 74	Tamdy Jueha	N	26	1	"	"	"	"	1/25/14	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 75	De Ghetto Oliva	L	24	6	18	to husband	Husb Lorenzo de Ghetto Boardman St. N.Y.C.	Coe	1/24/14	6:00	6	6	6
✓ 76	Kras Leopolda	E	29	1	28	let from Hong Kong 1/26/14	Ops. Wimmis 230 E. 9th N.Y.C.	Cune	1/24/14	1:00	2	2	2
✓ 77	Harames John	X	17	1	16	" " " " 1/26/14	Made I I by Stewart 1/26						

17/11/23 8



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

*La Gascogne*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

89

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Abraham Moses	R	16	1 Bro	bro Sam 2613 E 11 St NYC.	Currie	10/24/5	52			
32	Fargue Andre au	H	46	2 no add	Cousin Paul Kabos Conny 3d 10 Brighton	Yates	10/25/11	15	2	2	
33	Moskowitz Moritz 1 ch	B	46	2 to children	Son Sal 129 Suffolk St NYC.	Behl	10/24/6	08			2
34	Muscaetel Georgette 1 ch	X	14	2 tely #	Quob. Gen Baptiste 307 240 California Ca.	Green	10/28/2	08	8	8	
35	Constantinos			see below # 36	Voed						
36	Constantinos Pann	A	11	so mut Bro	Bro Geo 54 Cherry St NYC.	Col	10/24/6				
37	Grand Emilanne	J	0	" " father	Fach G Grand 235 N 34 St NYC.	Col	" 6	06			
38	Voniatrekil Koryoni	B	29	so late for boat	to dest Via Mallory Line	Green	10/25/7	15	1	1	
39	Voniatrekl Stanko	E	10	1 in suff add	" " " " " "	"	" " "		1	1	
40	Kanditch Sara	F	8	1 so late for boat	" " " O.S. "	"	" 8		1	1	
41	Roswie Ane	H	4	1 so mut friend	frd Luigi Migloglar 209 N 62 St NYC.	Behl	" 11		1	1	
42	Klican Pavo	O	18	1 so late for boat	R R N dest Via O.S.	Green	" 8	15	1	1	
43	Goldstein Marie 13 ch	J	18	4 to for 8	R R N Husband R Goldstein 211 Union St	Col	" 12	36	4	4	0
44	Fanscone Battisti	H	22	1 so late for boat	R R to dest Via O.S.	Chilo Pa Green	" 8	15	1	1	
45	Laubschevtrida r2 r30	H	118	3 mother in hospital	Jath Fritz Sayer Pa	Spl	" 3	12	2	2	2
46	Leonmaris Spina	R	1	1 so mut uncle	Uncle A Gylgo 214 E 42 St NYC.	Yates	10/25/11	10	1	1	
47	Jordan Christine r2 ch	H	114	1 " " husband	Ward Franz 165 Spruce Newark N.J.	J.H.D.	10/26/12	10	4	4	4
48	Klican Pave	H	5	1 " " Brother law	Sis Mrs Helena Paolovich 3133 71 1st	Yates	10/25/10	10	1	1	
49	De Bono Andrea	S	9	1 so late for boat	R R N to dest Via O.S.	Green	" 11	45	1	1	
50	Jaller Irma	R	14	1 so mut uncle	Uncle M Goldstein 95 Foreyth St NYC.	Currie	" 10	30	1	1	
51	Elasic Anton	O	20	1 so late for boat	R R to dest Via O.S.	Green	" 8	15	1	1	
52	Sapitke Gussipke	H	1	1 no address	R.R.C. Sis Mrs L Funtum Riverside Ct	Col	10/24/5	08	X		
53	Entemo Paolo	X	2	1 " "	R.R.C. Sister Law Mrs Louise Funtum	Col	10/24/5	15			
54	Perflov Elias	R	15	1 " mut Bro	bro Morris 40 Rivington St NYC.	Currie	10/24/5	10			
55	Szabovitya Stefan	F	17	1 so late for boat	To dest Via Mallory Line	Green	10/24/7		3	3	
56	Somachitch Luke	"	18	1 " "	" " " "	"	" " "				
57	Kiotovitch Jocho	"	25	1 " "	" " " "	"	" " "				
58	Barakat Ibrahim	A	6	1 to for #	A. M. M. Pechara 200 2nd St NYC.	Behl	10/24/5	30	9	3	3
59	Mollat Annie	H	14	1 so mut sister	Adopted son B Shuman 217 N 37 St NYC.	Behl	10/24/5	30			
60	Lidias Constantine	X	24	1 " " husband	Husband S Liron 5 Battery Pl NYC.	Col	10/24/12	10	1	1	1

574166 X



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

90

S. S.

*La Gascoyne*

arrived, *Oct 24* 19 *04* *3.45 P.M.*, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				One year old or under	Older than one year	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast
1	Schindler Mario	G	10	1	to fed	Thruway Doc 13 Bway N.Y.C.	Behl	10/24	7 <sup>00</sup>	—	1	—
2	Perrost Leonie	F	10	1	French Home	Mrs E Tornur (F.E. Home) 241 W 30 St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/25	12 <sup>40</sup>	1	2	1
3	Chappetti Blanche	B	14	1	Cousin	Cousin W Carinus 319 W 26 St N.Y.C.	Currie	10/24	6 <sup>00</sup>	—	1	1
4	Arat Filomena	A	4	1	Relation	R.R. Do Bro Peter Arat Box 664 Drown Po	Behl	10/25	3 <sup>08</sup>	1	1	1
5	Seuband Sebastian	O	6	1	no add	OK to fed Rudolf Rapp 163 Lincoln St Green Jersey City N.J.	Green	10/25	10 <sup>25</sup>	1	—	—
6	Matacarin Maria	sch	25	3	Husb	Husb Wolf 78 Division St N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	1 <sup>08</sup>	3	3	3
7	Roncelti Bartolo	M	8	7	no O.D. Boat	R.R. N dest via O.D.	Green	10/25	8 <sup>20</sup>	1	—	—
8	Altarovic Ette	A	22	1	Bro	Sis in Law Lina Altarovic 185-2 St N.Y.C.	Behl	10/24	46 <sup>00</sup>	—	—	—
9	Salamonovic Zelig	A	21	1	mother	Sis Sarah 118 Suffolk St N.Y.C.	Currie	10/25	11 <sup>09</sup>	1	—	—
10	King Matilda	sch	16	1	Husb	Husb of atch Henry C. 217 E 73 St N.Y.C.	Behl	10/24	31 <sup>00</sup>	—	—	—
11	Lakovic Perroz	A	15	1	fed	fed Zelig Istvan 237 E 75 St N.Y.C.	Currie	10/25	11 <sup>12</sup>	1	—	—
12	Szucs Michaly	A	6	1	tety #	R.R. Cousin Geo Duch 2316-2 Ave Pitt Po	Behl	10/25	3 <sup>20</sup>	1	—	—
13	Aschbel Esther	sch	14	2	Husb	Husb of atch Lieb 67 Middleton Bls	Behl	10/24	45 <sup>00</sup>	—	—	2
14	Paolitic Filipina	A	24	1	fed	Cousin Mary Scander 231 E 68 St N.Y.C.	Currie	10/25	11 <sup>04</sup>	1	—	—
15	Pra Augustina	M	30	1	Fath	father Pierre Pra 26 W 27 St N.Y.C.	Behl	10/24	25 <sup>00</sup>	—	—	—
16	Madie Catharine	M	28	1	Cousin	Cousin Angelina Mont 331-7 Ave N.Y.C.	"	"	"	—	—	—
17	Szucs Gyorgy	F	4	1	tety #	R.R. to Lawm George Duch 2316-2 Ave Pitt Po	"	"	"	—	—	—
18	Ette Germaine	M	23	1	Uncle	Uncle & Aunt P Drouth 466-7 Ave N.Y.C.	Coe	10/25	5 <sup>08</sup>	1	1	2
19	Conoble Anna	M	24	1	Cous	Cousin August Perlus 231 W 37 St N.Y.C.	Yates	"	2 <sup>08</sup>	1	1	1
20	Bronet Josephine	M	27	1	Sis	Bro in Law Jac Loubert 231 W 37 St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/24	6 <sup>13</sup>	—	—	—
21	Loubert Maria	M	26	1	Husb	Husb B Loubert 231 W 37 St N.Y.C.	"	"	6 <sup>12</sup>	—	—	—
22	Oparr Alter	F	19	1	Cousin	Cousin Jus Miller 142 Orchard St N.Y.C.	"	"	5 <sup>56</sup>	—	—	—
23	Pestal Martin	A	1	1	tety #	R.R. to Uncle Anton Janbi 1249 So. 17 Spring St N.Y.C.	Behl	10/24	7 <sup>45</sup>	4	5	4
24	Walter Sara sis	F	20	2	Uncle	Uncle Kalman Kalmanowitz 98 Burlington St N.Y.C.	"	"	10 <sup>25</sup>	2	—	2
25	Goldenberg Marina	F	24	1	Aunt	Bro Alfonso 159 Orchard St N.Y.C.	Behl	10/24	6 <sup>05</sup>	—	—	—
26	Tajan Louis	H	20	1	Cousin	Cousin Jew Kusner 231 W 26 St N.Y.C.	Coe	"	6 <sup>00</sup>	—	—	—
27	Siri Stefano	V	1	1	no O.D. Boat	R.R. N dest 21 P.D. Co	Green	10/25	8 <sup>10</sup>	1	—	—
28	Grand Maria	M	25	1	to Bro	Bro Jean 126 W 27 St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/25	1 <sup>38</sup>	1	—	—
29	Diamond Lieb	R	18	1	"	Sis Sofi Diamond 181 E 22 St N.Y.C.	"	"	5 <sup>57</sup>	—	—	—
30	Bensimon Albert	U	11	1	no O.D. Boat	R.R. N dest W.S.P. R.R.	Green	10/25	8 <sup>00</sup>	1	—	—

2622441



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

91

S.S. La Gascogne arrived Oct. 24, 1904, 12:30 PM, French, from Havre

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP. No.	Xg. Passg.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.			DEPORTED.			MEALS.				
						DEP. EXCL.			REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.				DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.		
						Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.											
25f 1.	Dival Jeanne	B 25 1		C.L.	McKee	10/24	118	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	2	2
25f 2.	Perrin Jeanne	B 25 2		L.P.C. illeg. ch.	Reglin	10/24	118	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	2	1
25f 3.	Ericksen Ellen	B 30 7		Dr. cert.	Jackson	10/25	31	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	1	1
30m 4.	Brutelli Vettore	A 20 1		"	Baker	10/26	93	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	2	2
40f 5.	Piquemal Marie	H 16 2		"	Rack	10/27	152	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										6	6	6
40m 6.	Burg David	R 17 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										12	11	12
44f 7.	Olamo Ester	X 21 3		husb in hosp.	Ratz	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										3	-	3
46f 8.	Nieto Marina	M 12 6		"	Morgan	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										6	-	6
46m 9.	Stratakis Const.	A 12 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	-	1
46m 10.	Olamo Hersch	X 18 1		Dr. cert.	Ratz	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										4	-	4
46m 11.	Pormin Thomas	A 19 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										7	7	7
46f 12.	Hagen Maria	L 16 9		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										8	-	8
46f 13.	Veronda Giovanna	K 5 1		L.P.C. Dr. remarks	Mack	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										-	-	1
46m 14.	Prorowitz Ivo	P 11 1		Dr. cert.	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										5	-	5
46f 15.	Cardinala Veronica	742		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	-	2
46m 16.	Weinstein Pasten	715 2		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	-	2
46f 17.	Dionisopoulos Panagiotis	223 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	2	2
46f 18.	Crustano Lucie	224 2		Dr. remarks	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										6	6	6
46m 19.	Latom Baptiste	T 30 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	2	2
46f 20.	Scheimer Debora	M 18 1		Dr. remarks	Morgan	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	-	1
46m 21.	Mouloung Jean	S 13 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	-	1
46f 22.	Maga Giacomo	X 5 1		Desreg. Nat papers	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										2	2	2
46f 23.	Isak Zaneti	D 22 1		L.P.C.	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	-	1
46f 24.	Isak Nelly	4 22 4		S.L. " Vof.	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	-	1
46f 25.	Grünblatt Debora	M 13 1		L.P.C.	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	-	1
46m 26.	Drivas Michel	R 9 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	1	1
30m 27.	Karaman John	X 17 1		"	Relat.	10/28	180	111	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11	11/11										1	1	1
TOTALS																					87	57	88			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. J. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill Medical College, Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

INDEXED

Entered  
Disposed

5-16-21  
71-12-53

76-28-104

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

8



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

671 S.S. Slavonia sailing from Palermo, 9 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 23 Oct, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Yumie, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904,  
W. F. Funn  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal college St. Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904,  
W. F. Funn  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



CB

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000 0617 S. S. Slavonia sailing from Turme, 6 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 23 Oct, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or otherwise, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Joseph</del> Gedeon Hladovec	M	Private	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Hladovec	New York	yes	Self	\$300	No	None	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Joseph de Grulich	M	Merchant					Nagy Marton				\$50	yes	None						
3	Mrs	"	53	Wife																
4	Anna Rothermann	F	Private					Gelsenfalva			Self		No	None						
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1060



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List A

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0616 S. S. Slavonia sailing from Trieste, 1 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 23 Oct, 1904

94

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or written, to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Souvan Louise</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>German</u>	<u>Trieste</u>	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>over</u>	<u>1904</u>	<u>Chicago</u>	<u>Husband to J. Souvan</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>
2	<u>Mrs. E. M.</u>																				
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Gas. L. Burr, \* of the Slavonia, from Galermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

B. J. Moss  
 Immigrant Inspector  
 Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the slavonia sailing thereunto  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of M<sup>t</sup>  
Montreal College P<sup>t</sup> Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination  
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition  
of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Consul of the United States at *New York*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected *Nickolas J. Taylor*

五、

Lyons

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[5]

[illegible]



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **H**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0687

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Palermo*, *Oct 9, 1904*. Arriving at Port of *New York* *25 Oct, 1904*

2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality, (Country)	* Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30, or upward and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative the name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes state, which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature, and cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
Largiole Antonino		12		male	single	student	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Trabia	Honolulu	no	my self	15	never	my cousin Carmelo Incardona	no	no	no	no	good	no
Thomas Smith		59		male	single	Priest	yes	yes	American born	American	Wilmington												
Levasio Anna Pollina		52		female	married	housewife	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Biancamano	New York	yes	my self	50	never	my brother Fortunato Pollina	no	no	no	no	good	no
Levasio Rosina		31		female	single	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Biancamano	New York	yes	my self	70	never	my brother Fortunato Pollina	no	no	no	no	good	no
Levasio Agata		21		female	single	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Biancamano	New York	yes	my self	20	never	my brother Fortunato Pollina	no	no	no	no	good	no
Montagnino Antonino		14		male	married	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Trabia	Honolulu	no	my self	15	never	my cousin Carmelo Incardona	no	no	no	no	good	no
William Francis Higgins		56		male	single	none			American	American	Yankee	to Saloon											
													</										

5/1

*J. J. Chenab*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian North
- Italian South
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- Yugoslavian



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Gas. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. H. Moss  
Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician, and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
B. H. Moss  
Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian North,  
Italian South,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian,  
Scandinavian, Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Palermo*, 9 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 23 Oct, 1904

95

NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality, (Country)	* Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30, or upward and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative the name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, and cause
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read	Write															
<i>Consolarione Caterina</i>	55		female married	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$20	never	my daughter Consolarione Caterina Giugnappe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Consolarione Maria</i>	23		female single	civil	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$20	never	my sister Consolarione Caterina Giugnappe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Consolarione Paola</i>	20		female single	civil	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$20	never	my sister Consolarione Caterina Giugnappe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Poliziano Anna</i>	35		female married	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my husband Giuseppe Poliziano	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Tridella Burranga Marianna</i>	22		female married	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	Johnstown Pa	no	myself	\$20	never	my husband Michel Pagella	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Tridella Maria Solanda</i>	3		female single	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	Johnstown Pa	no	my mother	\$10	never	my father Michel Pagella	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Alotta Salvatore</i>	35		male married	merchant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my wife Salvina Salvatore	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Orlando Sciacchitano Maria</i>	33		female married	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my husband Vincenzo Sciacchitano	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Vesanto Concetta Luce</i>	8		female single	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	never	my father Vincenzo Sciacchitano	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Orlando Pietro</i>	2		male single	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	never	my father Vincenzo Sciacchitano	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Neglia Giuseppe</i>	35		male married	merchant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Bancina	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my wife Neglia Pietro	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Neglia Pietro</i>	11		male single	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Bancina	New York	yes	myself	\$10	never	my grand father Neglia Pietro	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Pizzo Paulacquo Giuseppe</i>	31		male married	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Castellibon	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$20	never	my husband Tommaso Pizzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Pizzo Angelo</i>	11		male single	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Castellibon	Brooklyn	yes	my mother	\$10	never	my father Tommaso Pizzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Pizzo Giovanni</i>	14		male single	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castellibon	Brooklyn	yes	my mother	\$10	never	my father Tommaso Pizzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Quarino Alberto</i>	17		male single	student	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Castellibon	New York	yes	myself	\$12	never	my mother Pizzomaggio Sabina	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Humbert Wellesley Gattuso</i>	30		male married	teacher	yes	yes	England	English	London	New York	yes	myself	\$30	never	my wife Gattuso	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Pongiovi Calogera</i>	12		female married	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Sciacca	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my husband Paolo Sanfilippo	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Sanfilippo Rosario</i>	5		male single	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Sciacca	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	never	my father Paolo Sanfilippo	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Sanfilippo Baldassarre</i>	16		male single	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Sciacca	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	never	my father Paolo Sanfilippo	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Montana Salomone Gaetano</i>	58		male married	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my son Gaetano Giugnappe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Montana Maria Carmela</i>	18		female single	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Palermo	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my brother Gaetano Giugnappe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Montana Constantino Angelo</i>	33		male married	merchant	yes	yes	American U.S.	Greek	Italy	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my wife Constantino	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Kere Angelo</i>	30		male married	civil	yes	yes	American U.S.	Greek	Italy	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my wife Kere	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Angelo</i>	10		male single	none	yes	yes	American U.S.	Greek	Italy	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my father Kere	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Antonio</i>	34		male married	merchant	yes	yes	American U.S.	Italian South	Italy	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my wife Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Antonina</i>	54		female married	none	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Comopolis	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my son Pasala Giugnappe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Giuseppe</i>	52		male married	none	yes	yes	American U.S.	Italian South	Italy	New York	yes	myself	\$20	never	my wife Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
<i>Enolena</i>	14		male single	none	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Trabia	Honolulu Pa	no	myself	\$20	never	my brother Enolena	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. L. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Yume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, // in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. H. Moss  
Immigrant Inspector  
Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Montreal College of S. Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, // in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. H. Moss  
Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LISTS OF PEOPLES.

African ( )  
Armenian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Dalmatian  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Herzegovian  
Irish  
Italian N  
Italian S  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Mongolian  
Moravian  
Pacific I  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian  
Scandinavian  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish, S  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **F**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Yonne* Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Oct., 1904

96

S. S. <i>Travona</i> sailing from <i>Trieste</i> <i>Oct</i> , 190 <i>4</i> Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> <i>23 Oct</i> , 190 <i>4</i>																						96
NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality, (Country.)	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$20, or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes, state, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature, and cause.
	Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.															
<i>Harry Reich</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Boon</i>														
<i>Berger Maria</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Batzeny</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Himself</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Husband Berger Monty</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Berta</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5-9-1-35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Himself</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>571 First St New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Koloszovary Laszlo</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Himself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>ne</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>457 Washington St</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wohl Irene</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bekes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Himself</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sister Leopold Hermann</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Janka</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Himself</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No 7 216 St New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Weinstan M. Ganny</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Dress Mkr</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lemberg</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>1 1/2 yr</i>	<i>Mother 58 Columbus St</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Eringer</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Himself</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Eringer</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Columbus Ave - 76</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Weiland Miklos</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>etc Peter Lindemann</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>ne</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>172 E 62 St N York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
					<i>free</i>																	

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian North.  
Italian South.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian / Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Barr, of the Slavonia, from Tunne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
J. A. Bass  
 Commanding Officer.

W. J. Moss  
 Consular Inspector  
 Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Montreal College, St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
W. J. Moss  
 Consul of the United States at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russink).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **E**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Yonne* 6 Oct. 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 23 Oct. 1904

97

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country)	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30, or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative the name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether under Contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature, and cause
<i>Agner Gusztas</i>	23	M	S	Official	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Lengyet	New York	yes	himself	\$50	No	step father Peter	No	No	No	No	good	No
<i>May Gyula</i>	38	F	M	waiter	"	"	"	Budapest	"	"	"	\$35	No	sister	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Garkas Janos</i>	17	M	S	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	yes	764 Cornhill New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Roman Janos</i>	49	M	M	Wife	"	"	"	N. Szalancz	Pittsburg	"	"	\$20	No	1025 10th St. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Margit</i>	14	F	S	Daughter	"	"	"	Leibitz	"	"	himself	\$42	"	Daughter of Janos Roman	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Tomka Susanna</i>	23	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	58, 10, Wellesley St. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Plaskoner</i>	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	yes	Sister	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Glumier Matilda</i>	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	yes	step John	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Kulik Margit</i>	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	Budapest	Cleveland	"	"	\$20	No	7012 Frankstown Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Deres Istvan</i>	31	M	"	Barber	"	"	"	Sampalva	Pittsburg	"	"	\$19	"	step orange Bert	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Generlicht Etel</i>	29	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Kisvarda	New York	yes	himself	\$30	"	Brother in law Julius Schatz	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Erysehel</i>	5	F	S	Child	"	"	"	3 Palega	"	"	"	\$160	yes	Lyomeral, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Franciska</i>	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$50	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Ignacy</i>	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Marnozky Julia</i>	41	F	"	Servant	"	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	"	"	"	"	"	201 - Sunset St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Josz Gorgefue</i>	44	F	"	Private	"	"	"	Budapest	New York	"	himself	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Anna</i>	23	F	S	Daughter	"	"	"	Rakospalota	"	"	"	\$30	yes	step G. Live	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Margit</i>	10	F	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	101 10th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Franciska Terlef</i>	38	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Alois</i>	19	M	S	Lock Smith	"	"	"	Hollitich	Indianapolis	"	himself	\$200	No	Husband John Terlef	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Frang</i>	16	M	"	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Black at 1st Indianapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Neumann Bianchi</i>	16	F	"	Private	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Dilma</i>	15	F	"	"	"	"	"	Ungvar	New York	yes	himself	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Krantzka Maria</i>	40	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	Middleman Herman	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Kontrias Agnes</i>	31	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Budapest	"	"	"	\$50	"	Brother in law 29 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Seffaw Adolf</i>	25	M	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	11-6-127 New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Gledung</i>	5	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	step Rosa Lukes	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Gyula</i>	3	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	32 Mark St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Schmitt Samuel</i>	42	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	step I. G. Stern	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>La</i>	32	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	step I. G. Stern	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904  
B. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York  
Gas C. Barr  
 Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College P. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904  
B. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

98

S. S. *Navonica* sailing from *Trieste 1 October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *23 Oct*, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Krafermarer Elsa</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>has father Robert Kramel Gallen Street 115 Grand Avenue</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Frederick Liberman</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>going home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Polak Helen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>house</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>La Fayette</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>has father Thomas Polak First 1014 La Fayette St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Anna</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>girl</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>La Fayette</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>mother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>has father D. J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Pushkin Regine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>going home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>John Blaneie</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Trieste</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Eastman College NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar Barr, \* of the Havana, from Finme, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
James C. Barr Commanding Officer.  
B. H. H. H. Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Flapona, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College, Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
S. P. I.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
 Inspected

INDEXED  
Syme

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusnik)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Servian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

2016  
 2017

1904 346



## 33

 $\Delta S, \Delta S^*$ 

Slavonia

sailing from Greece on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 10<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Bave, of the Slavonia, from Tunise, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
J. P. Bave  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

R. R. R.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Norwegian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste per the 6th, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd, October, 1904.

100

sailing from <u>Europe per the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904</u> Arriving at Port of <u>New-York on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.</u>																							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
743 1	Acz Janos	29		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Doboskhatony	Buffalo N.Y.	only	himself	\$19	no	brother: Acz Newdel						
694 2	Gung Jakab	47		m	m	"			Hungary	German	Doboskhatony	Buffalo N.Y.	only	himself	\$26	no	brother: Rodd. Ak. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
674 3	Chahasovics Lorincz	26		m	m	"			Hungary	Magyar	Larbo	Newark N.J.			\$15		brother: 2 th. 418 Jung Fogart. Birmingham O.						
690 4	Ruschwald Balint	32		m	m	"			Hungary	German	N. Pardony	Birmingham			\$		acqu: Livingston John Karodm Newark N.J.						
697 5	Gyenes Pal	46		m	m	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Borskaji P.			\$25	1900-902	cousin: 2 th. 418 Ak. Newel. Antan. Birmingham O.						
6	"	16		m	A	"			"	"	"	"					broth. in law: Dosepoly Andras. Borskaji P.						
696 7	Lipsey Jotran	31		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	1. Kent	Akron O.		himself	\$32		acqu: Shipping Jakab						
697 8	Becher Maria	21		f	A	servant			Hungary	German	Jamesburgh	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$		brother: 2 th. 418 Michael Becher						
9	"	14		f	A	"			"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$		brother: 2 th. 418 Michael Becher						
10	"								"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$		brother: 2 th. 418 Michael Becher						
11	"								"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$		brother: 2 th. 418 Michael Becher						
12	Borisovak Andras	30		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	H. Seber	Bainbridge P.	yes	himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Borisovak Janos						
13	"	26		f	m	wife			"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Borisovak Janos						
14	"	3		f	A	child			"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Borisovak Janos						
15	"	6		f	A	infant			"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Borisovak Janos						
692 16	Homay Karoly	21		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Leobitiz	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$6	no	uncle: Leopold Lowy						
693 17	Novas Lajos	37		m	m	"			Hungary	Magyar	Fakfalva	Guineville P.	only	himself	\$30	1900-903	brother: 6306 Novas Pal						
18	"	14		m	A	"			Hungary	Magyar	"	"	only	himself	\$30	1900-903	brother: 6306 Novas Pal						
694 19	Acz Jotran	34		m	m	"			"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$20	1902-904	acqu: "						
695 20	Lirsch Leit	36		m	m	"			"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$20	1902-904	acqu: "						
21	Harber Josef	29		m	m	"			Hungary	Magyar	Leobitiz	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$6	no	acqu: Hans M. Ak. New York N.Y.						
22	"	25		f	m	wife			Hungary	Magyar	Fakfalva	Bainbridge P.	only	himself	\$58		acqu: Hans M. Ak. New York N.Y.						
23	"	3		m	A	child			"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$58		acqu: Hans M. Ak. New York N.Y.						
24	"	12		m	A	"			"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$58		acqu: Hans M. Ak. New York N.Y.						
697 25	Semperger Josef	41		m	A	"	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Leobitiz	Bainbridge P.	only	himself	\$19	yes	father: Semperger Josef						
26	"	10		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$20	no	father: Semperger Josef						
697 27	Prossner Antal	41		m	m	agric. lab.			"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$29	no	acqu: "Hull" Jotran						
"	Schmidt János	39		m	m	"	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Uj Párat	Guineville P.	only	himself	\$160		sister: Schmitt Theresa						
"	Skennert Anton	26		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$		cousin: Adam Skennert						
"	Smick János	37		f	m	wife			Hungary	Magyar	"	"	only	himself	\$88		(broth) sister in law: Schmitt Theresa						



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Europe via the 6th, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York on the 23rd, October, 1904

100

S. S. arriving from Europe per the S.S. <i>Surcouf</i> , sailing from <i>Le Havre</i> on the 6 <sup>th</sup> , October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York on the 22 <sup>th</sup> , October, 1904. 100																							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Mrs. Janos	29		W	M	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Lozsaipatony	Buffalo N.Y.	only	himself	\$19	no	brother: Ags. Vencel						
2	Jungs Jakob	47		W	M	"			Hungary	German	Lozsaipatony	Buffalo N.Y.		himself	\$26		brother: Jungs Jakob				good	no	
3	Chaharovic Lomice	26		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	Parlo	Newark N.J.			\$15		brother: John Lomice						
4	Ruschwald Balint	32		W	M	"			Hungary	German	N. Pandoz	Newark N.J.			\$		brother: Anton						
5	Gyenes Pal	46		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz			\$25	1900-902	brother: Jungs. Fogar						
6	"	46		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz			\$25	1900-902	brother: Jungs. Fogar						
7	Lipsey Jotran	31		W	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$32		brother: Jungs. Fogar						
8	Becker Maria	21		W	F	"			Hungary	German	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$32		brother: Jungs. Fogar						
9	Toriz	14		W	F	"			Hungary	German	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$32		brother: Jungs. Fogar						
10																							
11																							
12	Bozskaj Andras	30		W	M	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz	yes	himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Bozskaj Andras						
13	"	26		W	M	wife			Hungary	Slovak	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Bozskaj Andras						
14	"	3		W	F	child			Hungary	Slovak	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Bozskaj Andras						
15	"	6		W	F	infant			Hungary	Slovak	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$35	1894-903	brother: Bozskaj Andras						
16	Lomy Karoly	21		W	M	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$6	no	brother: Lomy Karoly						
17	Lovas Lajos	37		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$30	1900-903	brother: Lovas Lajos						
18	"	14		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$30	1900-903	brother: Lovas Lajos						
19	Andras	34		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$30	1900-903	brother: Lovas Lajos						
20	Lipsey Jotran	36		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$30	1900-903	brother: Lovas Lajos						
21	Barber Joesel	29		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$6	no	brother: Barber Joesel						
22	"	25		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$58		brother: Barber Joesel						
23	"	3		W	F	child			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$58		brother: Barber Joesel						
24	Andras	14		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$58		brother: Barber Joesel						
25	Lipsey Jotran	11		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$58		brother: Barber Joesel						
26	Lipsey Jotran	10		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$58		brother: Barber Joesel						
27	Lipsey Jotran	41		W	M	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$29	no	brother: Barber Joesel						
28	Lipsey Jotran	39		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$29	no	brother: Barber Joesel						
29	Lipsey Jotran	26		W	M	"			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$29	no	brother: Barber Joesel						
30	Lipsey Jotran	37		W	M	wife			Hungary	Magyar	St. Peter	Bozskaj Pz		himself	\$29	no	brother: Barber Joesel						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Barry, \* of the Slavonia, from June, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
James L. Barry  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College of S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
Y. F. Bayfield M.D.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Q Q Q

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



84

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

101

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Fiume on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 25<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity, if so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether convicted by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	Pataki Vilmos	18	7	m	A	husband	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Bpest	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. 328 E 17 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6716 2	Subert Jozsef	25	2	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Als. Hers	Oliver Pa	yes	himself	\$128	"	broth. in law: Gidon Jozsef Oliver Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mangs	24	4	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6717 4	Barkusz Barbara	30	1	f	A	agric. peasant	no	"	"	Bpest	Elizabeth Port Pa	"	herself	\$22	"	acq. 410 Magnolia Elizabeth Port Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6718 5	Sydzosi Jozsef	23	3	f	m	"	yes	"	"	Alvris	Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	\$14	"	broth. in law: Elizabeth Jozsef Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6719 6	Mis Maria	16	1	f	A	"	"	"	Slavaks	A Remete	New York N.Y.	yes	"	\$4	"	broth. in law: Acs Julia New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6720 7	Margit Anna	16	1	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	"	father: Margit Anna New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6721 8	Rigo Janos	45	1	f	m	"	yes	"	Magyar	Painyle	Phoenixville Pa	"	"	\$1	"	broth. in law: Mary Ann Phoenixville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6722 9	Lampert Anna	18	1	f	A	"	no	"	"	A. Remete	New York N.Y.	"	"	\$1	"	acq. 214 E. 3 <sup>rd</sup> St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6723 0	Lutta Marton	26	1	m	m	lab.	yes	"	"	Tharhat	Birmingham N.Y.	yes	himself	\$14	"	broth. in law: Hutter Marton Birmingham N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6724 11	Bomisch János	27	1	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	acq. 28 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6725 12	Shust László	33	1	m	m	"	no	"	Slavaks	A Remete	Phoenixville Pa	"	"	\$6	"	broth. in law: Gudel János New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6726 13	Bogány Lajos	18	1	f	A	servant	yes	"	Magyar	Alvris	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$6	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6727 14	Bazin János	27	1	m	m	miner	"	"	"	Jablonec	Phoenixville Pa	yes	himself	\$15	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos Phoenixville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6728 15	Bendi	23	1	m	A	agric.	"	"	"	Martony	New York N.Y.	yes	"	\$20	"	acq. 28 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6729 16	Besmar Mihály	26	1	m	m	"	"	"	"	Berecsen	German N.Y.	yes	"	\$20	"	broth. in law: Bendi Mihály German N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6730 17	Napora István	42	1	m	m	lab.	"	"	"	Lombor	Port Amboy N.Y.	"	"	\$20	"	acq. 1912-914 Danial Linnedy Port Amboy N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6731 18	Bauer János	34	1	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Histonia	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	\$32	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6732 19	Bath István	18	1	m	m	miner	"	"	"	Lucka	Johnstown Pa	"	"	\$15	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6733 20	Böning Henrik	24	1	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Histonia	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	\$42	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6734 21	Buber Antal	33	1	m	m	"	"	"	Magyar	Alvris	Atlanta Georg.	yes	"	\$42	"	uncle: Javor Petkovics Atlanta Georg.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6735 22	Beretovar Petkovics	33	1	m	A	"	yes	"	Serbian	Thakiz	St. Louis Mo	yes	"	\$10	"	uncle: Javor Petkovics St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
6736 23	Bogdan Neco	24	1	m	A	"	"	"	"	Indur	"	"	"	\$23	"	acq. 659 St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
6737 24	Giehr Jozsef	35	1	m	m	"	yes	"	Hungary	Berecsen	German N.Y.	"	"	\$22	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos German N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6738 25	Chery Miklos	19	1	m	A	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Elizabeth N.Y.	"	"	\$20	"	acq. 523 E. 17 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6739 26	Mesar János	18	1	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Orange N.Y.	"	"	\$25	"	acq. 110 E. 13 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6740 27	"	15	1	f	A	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	uncle: Javor Petkovics New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6741 28	Sakais János	31	1	m	m	lab.	"	"	Magyar	F. Ferryos	New Haven Conn.	"	himself	\$43	"	broth. in law: Szanyi Lajos New Haven Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6742 29	"	26	1	m	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6743 30	Faltrauer György	24	1	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	German	St. Paul Minn.	"	himself	\$25	"	uncle: Javor Petkovics St. Paul Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People as to be determined by the fact from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Tune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

W. F. Murphy  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

W. F. Murphy  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Y. F. Bayfield M.D.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



PPP

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1550 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

83 List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

102

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Limerick on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of subsistence, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
6691	Both János	42	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	Oradea	New Castle Pa	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, Pratt János New Castle Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6692	Andress Roman	28	m	m	"	"	"	"	German	Hintermaier	Milwaukee Wis.	yes	himself	\$28	"	brother in law, Turner János Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6693	Schenker János	38	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Oradea	New Castle Pa	yes	"	\$10	"	brother in law, Pratt János New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6694	Szabo Mihály	48	m	m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Oradea	New Castle Pa	yes	"	\$15	"	brother in law, Pratt János New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6695	Purba Adam	45	m	m	"	no	no	"	German	Oradea	New Castle Pa	yes	"	\$6	"	brother in law, Pratt János New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6696	Kermet József	40	m	m	printer	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Oradea	New York City	yes	"	\$60	"	brother in law, Pratt János New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
6697	Kermet Lajos	31	m	m	machinist	"	"	"	"	Oradea	New York City	yes	"	\$90	"	brother in law, Pratt János New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
6716	Hein Anna	21	f	A	agric. laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	\$8	no	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6717	Joszi	18	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	\$5	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6718	Joszi	15	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	\$5	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6719	Baumstark Vilma	16	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	\$5	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6720	Prese Lipót	24	m	m	lab.	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$2	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6721	Pakos György	25	m	m	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$28	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6722	Anna	14	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	husband	\$2	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6723	Jenő Anna	26	m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$60	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6724	Baros Mihály	34	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Hungary	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$60	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6725	Schneider Péter	14	m	m	"	"	"	"	German	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$4	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6726	Banasz Václav	28	m	m	smith	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$2	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6727	Jovanec György	19	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Romanian	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$24	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6728	Bodi Ferenc	3	m	A	child	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$24	"	brother in law, Narga János Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6729	János János	24	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Oradea	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother in law, Narga János Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6730	Kollár György	31	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Oradea	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	\$1	"	brother in law, Narga János Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar Bave, of the Shavonia, from Guine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
R. D. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Shavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.  
R. D. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

DDDD

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



66B  
82

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 000

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

103

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Juneau on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity, if so when?	Whether a Poly-anarchist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
6671	Elekiah Jitron	38		m	m	agric lab.	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Hiszard	Barret N.Y.	no	himself	\$12	no	no	brother: Salomon Jitron	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. C. Barr, \* of the Shavours, from Tuine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
B. M. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
B. M. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N. N. N.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

81

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

194

S. S.

Shavoma

sailing from

Linné per the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

Arriving at Port of

New-York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity if so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
6648 1	Barli Gramiska	24	y	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Booke	Birmingham	yes	himself	\$1	no	husband: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6649 2	Galko Janos	41	m	m	mine lab	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Batány	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$1	1898-99	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6644 3	Crosz Borbala	18	f	a	1032699 18/15	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$9	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6645 4	Narga Lajos	28	m	m	Flab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Runya	Maynard	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6646 5	Volmar György	14	y	m	a	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Abafala	Perth Amboy	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6647 6	Starec Jozsef	32	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Slovak	Magyar	F. Feneke	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$14	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6646 7	Rovais János	32	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	Merze	Permer	yes	himself	\$14	1901-902	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6649 8	Barok János	28	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	Abafala	Massachusetts	yes	himself	\$20	1900-902	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6650 9	András	40	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	Lajo Cs.	Delray Mich.	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6651 10	Mate' Pal	45	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	Runya	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$45	1901-902	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6652 11	Brockmann János	34	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	P. Donk	Massachusetts	yes	himself	\$14	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6653 12	Barok János	24	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Barok	Massachusetts	yes	himself	\$16	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6654 13	Okos Jure	24	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Barok	Massachusetts	yes	himself	\$6	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6655 14	Jureg Salmar	23	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Barok	Massachusetts	yes	himself	\$14	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6656 15	Barok Borbala	19	f	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$11	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6657 16	Barok János	18	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$11	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6658 17	Jureg Lajos	18	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$11	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6659 18	Galambos György	39	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6660 19	Rodhorst	25	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$16	1901-902	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6661 20	Barok Mihaly	35	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$26	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6662 21	Barok János	20	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6663 22	Barok János	14	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6664 23	Demeter Mihaly Pal	28	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6665 24	Barok János	42	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$7	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6666 25	Barok Antal	39	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$34	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6667 26	Barok János	24	m	a	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$3	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6668 27	Barok János	25	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$42	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6669 28	Barok János	48	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6670 29	Barok János	30	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6671 30	Barok János	28	m	m	yes	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	H. Apáthi	Whitsett	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother: Both Feenex R. R. 144 Spring Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Garb Bava of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904,  
R. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904,  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

M. M. M.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



MMM

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M M M

80

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

105

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stavonia* sailing from *Guinea* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole for any offense?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
6619 1	Reiser Antal	17	m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Budapest	Manassett	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	brother in law Josef Reiser, Manassett	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mihaly	43	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6620 3	Kreischmider Jozsef	18	f	s	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Dolice	Philadelphia	"	himself	\$2.00	"	sister R. Kreischmider, Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
6621 4	Miller Katalin	18	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6622 5	Mattler	20	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6623 6	Kornik Borisar	24	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	T. Andrius	Baltimore	only	himself	\$2.00	yes	brother Kornik, Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
6624 7	Lauter János	34	m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	T. Gyarmaty	"	only	"	\$2.00	yes	brother Lauter, Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
6625 8	Roska Jakab	25	m	m	"	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6626 9	Barry Anna	21	f	s	dom. servant	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	herself	\$4.00	"	brother Barry, Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
6627 10	Klein Magdolna	16	f	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	uncle Klein, Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
6628 11	Ruth János	18	m	s	barber	"	"	"	"	Gyarmaty	Cincinnati	only	himself	\$1.00	"	brother Ruth, Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"	"
6629 12	Kreber Domonkos	25	m	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	T. Gyarmaty	Baltimore	only	"	\$2.00	"	brother Kreber, Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
6630 13	Gillich Jozsef	34	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Klekk	Elizabeth Port	"	"	\$2.00	"	brother Gillich, Elizabeth Port	"	"	"	"	"	"
6631 14	" Botelka	33	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6632 15	Grisek Peter	19	m	s	householder	"	"	"	"	János fold	Cincinnati	"	himself	\$1.80	"	brother Grisek, Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"	"
6633 16	Grisek Ferencse	55	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Leppes	Elizabeth Port	"	herself	\$1.60	"	brother Grisek, Elizabeth Port	"	"	"	"	"	"
6633 17	Pencsek Peter	44	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Ubrin	Chicago	yes	himself	\$2.00	"	brother Pencsek, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Appolonis	44	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6634 19	Mecher Jozsef	35	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Gyarmaty	Philadelphia	"	himself	\$1.50	"	brother Mecher, Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Johanna	25	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Peter	10	m	s	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6635 22	Dekeid Magdolna	25	f	s	dom. servant	yes	yes	"	"	Klekk	Elizabeth Port	only	herself	\$1.00	"	brother Dekeid, Elizabeth Port	"	"	"	"	"	"
6636 23	Fogl Katalin	20	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6637 24	Simmenthal Jakab	60	m	m	merchant	"	"	"	Magyar	Bersek	New York	yes	himself	\$1.00	"	brother Simmenthal, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Fanni	55	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Erzsebet	11	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6637 27	Mecher János	29	m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	N. Varsany	Harvard	"	himself	\$1.00	"	brother Mecher, Harvard	"	"	"	"	"	"
6639 28	Boni Katalin	18	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Nagy Ar	Harvard	"	"	\$1.00	"	brother Boni, Harvard	"	"	"	"	"	"
6640 29	Delek Mihaly	25	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Munkos	Harvard	"	"	\$1.00	"	brother Delek, Harvard	"	"	"	"	"	"
6641 30	Bani János	17	m	s	agric.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	"	brother Bani, Harvard	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People as to be determined by the check from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Bane, of the Sharon, from Trinidad, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904,  
B. J. Moore  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Sharon sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904,  
B. J. Moore  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

L. L. L.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Bohemian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



79

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer, at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

106

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Genoa on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
66001	Thicker György	25		m	A	smith	yes	yes	Hungary	German	4 Pékas	St. Louis Mo	✓	himself	\$40	no	acq. Hoffman Miklos 134 St. Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
66002	Bornipis Katalin	17		f	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Orszafalva	St. Louis Mo	✓	herself	\$21-	"	acq. Kappel Peter 224 St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
66003	Boldurjai Peter	17		m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Romanian	R. pt. Mihaly	Bucurest. O	✓	himself	\$22	"	acq. Janos Jucor Bucurest. O	"	"	"	"	"	"
66004	Bayert Miklosine	32		f	m	wife	"	"	"	German	Mj. Besenyo	Chicago Ill.	✓	himself	\$6	"	acq. Bayert Miklos 647 Dunning St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	4		f	A	child	/	/	"	"	"	"	✓	mother	"	"	father: " Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
66006	Dragan György	41		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Romanian	R. pt. Mihaly	Bucurest. O	✓	himself	\$15	"	acq. Janos Jucor Bucurest. O	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66007	Schaville Katalin	24		f	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	German	Orszafalva	"	✓	herself	\$14	"	acq. Schaville Miklos Bucurest. O	"	"	"	"	"	"
66008	Miesmann Ignaz	19		m	A	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	Mj. Besenyo	Chicago Ill.	✓	himself	\$1	"	acq. Bayert Miklos 647 Dunning St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Peter	17		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66010	Helferlein Jozsa	17		m	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Orszafalva	St. Louis Mo	✓	himself	\$19	"	acq. Kappel Peter 374 St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
66011	Schametz Margit	10		f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$20	"	acq. " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
66012	Luter Antal	33		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Miskolc	Atlanta Georg	✓	himself	\$12	no	acq. Luter Ferenc 321 York St. Atlanta Georg	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Katalin	30		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Károly	9		m	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Katalin	6		f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66016	Schmidt Ferenc	19		m	A	agric. servant	yes	yes	"	"	Mj. Besenyo	Baltimore Md	✓	himself	\$	"	acq. Schmidt Margit 208 York St. Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
66017	Freibold Matyas Jozsef	19		m	A	farmer	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	✓	himself	\$8	"	acq. Bayert Miklos 647 Dunning St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
66018	Schuch Karoly	23		m	A	smith	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	Baltimore Md	✓	himself	\$25	"	acq. Schuch Peter 208 York St. Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
66019	" Marybeth	18		m	A	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	"	"	acq. " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
66020	Schumann Karoly	19		m	A	agric. servant	"	"	"	"	Chapel Hill Pa	Chapel Hill Pa	✓	himself	\$24	"	acq. Schumann Miklos 110 York St. Chapel Hill Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
66021	Babatz	17		f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66022	Fregler Janos	39		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Marry Jolva	New York N.Y.	✓	himself	\$5	"	acq. Fregler Katalin 333 E. 125 North St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
66023	Samu	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	28-4-07-1-1/23/30-3-20	"	✓	himself	\$12	"	acq. Fregler Peter 2345 1st St. New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
66024	Heimer Ungolov	21		f	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Orszafalva	Baltimore Md	✓	himself	\$4	"	acq. Heimer Miklos Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
66025	Burg Miklosine	29		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$14	"	acq. " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Miklos	6		m	A	child	/	/	"	"	"	"	✓	mother	"	"	father: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Henrik	4		m	A	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	✓	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Janos	2		m	A	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	✓	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Henrik	4		m	A	infant	/	/	"	"	"	"	✓	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66030	Palomir Kiki	30		m	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Baltimore	New York N.Y.	✓	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John B. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tinian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R. R. R.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moldavian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



68

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H. H. H.

List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6th, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd, October, 1904.

107

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
6572	X Lehninger Eva	19	f	A	dom. servant	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Fernovar	New York N.Y.	yes	herself	\$10	no	cousin: Mirek Mihaly 245 No. 125 St. New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6576	2 Gallan Gyorgy	34	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	Roumanian	Utrici	Bucurinat	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$22.50	"	brother in law: Binner 600 Ave 1838	"	"	"	"	"	"
6571	3 Grey Matyas	33	m	m	"	"	"	German	Isabarfalm	Cleveland O.	"	yes	"	\$10	"	brother in law: Schult 727 Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Margit wife	25	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6575	X 5 Soli Miklos	34	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	T. Gyarmat	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$0	"	husband: Bald Miklos 1000 1st Richmond St. Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Miklos ch	11	m	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	free	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Janos ch	10	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	free	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Katalin ch	4	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	free	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6579	9 Gomeriger Terer	26	m	A	agric. servant	yes	yes	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	uncle: Fleischer Janos 400 Adams St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
6580	10 " Maria	25	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6581	11 Gyasits Gyorgy	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6582	X 12 Morath Terer	37	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6583	X 13 Marton	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6584	X 14 " Miklos	46	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6585	15 Peter Matyas	18	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6586	16 Rehold Jozsef	35	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6587	17 Katalin	29	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6588	18 Holomasmits Jozsef	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6589	19 Lukker Matyas	24	m	A	joiner	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6590	20 Katin Jozsef	42	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6591	21 Schillinger Terer	17	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6592	22 Tach Gyorgy	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6593	23 Klingler Anna	19	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6594	24 Jankos Matyas	34	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6595	25 " "	26	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6596	26 Dobig Antal	18	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6597	27 Rang Miklos	32	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6598	28 " Jozsef	26	m	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6599	29 Jamin Jakob	34	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6600	30 Prakator Matyas	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Parasbar	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Barr, \* of the Shavonia, from Tunie, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
B. J. Mues  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Shavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
B. J. Mues  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

777

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

777

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

108

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Guine on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination?	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, where?	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether com- ing by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health: Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6162	1. Krieger Miklos	39		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Lebanon	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$50	no	son-in-law: Riese Josef	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife: Krieger Miklos	37		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	trans. w. h.	no	son-in-law: Riese Josef	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	2. Jozsef	15		m	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	trans.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	3. Gyorgy	11		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	4. Josefa	9		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6163	6. Milling Mihaly	34		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	St. Louis Mo.	"	yes	himself	\$50	"	son-in-law: Brown Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	wife: Luviana	30		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	trans. w. h.	"	son-in-law: Brown Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	9. Kreszet	9		f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	trans.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	10. Mihaly	6		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	11. Ferenc	4		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	12. Peter	42		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	St. Louis Mo.	"	yes	himself	\$50	"	brother in law: Happe Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	wife: Kreszet	39		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	trans. w. h.	"	brother in law: Happe Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	14. Mihaly	18		m	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	trans. with	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	15. János	11		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	16. Becker Jakob	54		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	yes	himself	\$80	"	son: Becker Mihaly	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	wife: Anna	48		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	trans. w. h.	"	son: Becker Mihaly	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	18. Maria	21		f	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	trans.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	19. Ferenc	14		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	20. Katalin	8		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	21. Buzgort Antal	36		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Marshall	Marshall	yes	himself	\$50	"	son: Buzgort Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	22. Buzgort Peter	15		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Marshall	Marshall	yes	"	with his	"	son: Buzgort Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	23. Buzgort Gyorgy	39		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Marshall	Marshall	yes	"	with his	"	son: Buzgort Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	24. Buzgort B. Kalapaz	44		m	m	"	"	"	Bulgarian	Bulgarian	Bulgaria	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	with his	"	son: Buzgort Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	25. Frankbach Jozsef	19		f	s	dom. servant	"	"	Hungary	German	Budapest	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$50	"	son: Frankbach Jozsef	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	26. Medelen Miklos	31		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	Romanian	Romanian	Bucarest	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$50	"	son: Medelen Miklos	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	27. Holsz Ferenc	23		m	s	"	"	"	Hungary	German	Budapest	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$50	"	son: Holsz Ferenc	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	28. Wagner János	34		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Budapest	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$50	"	son: Wagner János	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	29. Luviana	15		f	s	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with his	"	son: Wagner János	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	30. Sokodol János	41		m	m	labour.	"	"	Romanian	Romanian	Bucarest	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$50	"	son: Sokodol János	no	no	no	no	good	no

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar Bauer, \* of the Slavonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College & Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Y Y Y

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islanders.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



60B

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

111

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Slavonia

sailing from

Imine on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904

109

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Bouran Miklos	25		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Magyos	Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$24	no	brother in law: Blum George P. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Miklosine	24		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	" 320 Franklin St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Peter Janos	25		m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Lombolya	"	yes	himself	\$8	"	brother in law: Springart Harkoz Jefferson 185 Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Guinea Vasul	26		m	A	"	"	"	Magyar	"	Budapest	New York N.Y.	yes	"	\$18	"	brother in law: Springart Harkoz Jefferson 185 Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Draxler Mihaly	33		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	German	Lombolya	Cleveland O.	yes	"	\$242	1902, 904 Cincinnati	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Kata	34		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Frey Gyorgy	24		m	m	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Miskolc	Atlanta Georgia	yes	himself	\$24	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Atlanta Georgia	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gyorgyne	23		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jova	4		f	A	child	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Josel	3		m	A	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	with his	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Katalin	1		f	A	infant	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Reichert Katalin	23		f	A	agric. servant	yes	yes	"	"	Temesvar	Baltimore Maryland	yes	himself	\$81	no	wife: Johann Bild Baltimore Maryland	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bischof Istvan	19		m	A	lab.	"	"	"	"	Orszolya	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$12	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Scholer Mihaly	18		m	A	smith	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$8	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hecher Anna	20		f	A	agric. servant	"	"	"	"	Gyertyanos	Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$18	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Obmayer Rezső	30		m	m	lab.	"	"	"	"	Hella	St. Paul Minn.	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Gaspar Heller St. Paul Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Dian Anna	28		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josiel	11		f	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ritter Anna	28		f	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Temesvar	"	yes	himself	\$40	no	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Burgardt Anna	15		m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Kakathais	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$60	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lang Katalin	12		f	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	H. Beckhols	"	yes	himself	\$8	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rezső Margit	19		f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$13	no	brother in law: Harrold Heller Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bischof Josel	23		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$14	no	brother in law: Harrold Heller Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Anna	19		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Alois	19		f	A	infant	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Karvas Gyula	34		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Medves	Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$13	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Schwarcz Harkoz	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Orszolya	Cincinnati O.	yes	"	\$10	no	acqu. Mendos per Miklos Reguold 253 Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Haroldi Mihaly	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Rezső	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	\$12	no	brother in law: Harrold Heller Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wilhelm Peter	18		m	A	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Kakathais	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Harrold Heller Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Schmigel Josiel	14		f	A	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Ny. Besenyei	"	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Harrold Heller Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People as to be determined by the clerk from which they come, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. L. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bahenian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moldavian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

H. H. H.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

110

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Quine on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.

sailing from _____, _____, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York on the 22, October, 1904.																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6516 1	Wunder Lörner	42		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Leobitab	New Brunswick	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother: Laller Anna	no	no	no	good	no	
6517 2	Wassmann Gerone	40		m	m	agric. lab.			"	Magyar	Nakofalva	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Laller Anna	no	no	no	"	no	
6518 3	Schauer Miklos	30		m	m	balcer	"	"	"	"	N. Rastany	New Brunswick	yes	"	\$20	"	brother: Laller Anna	"	"	"	"	"	
6519 4	Dajcsak Janos	24		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	P. Namos	Roseton N.Y.	yes	"	\$20	"	brother: Laller Anna	"	"	"	"	"	
6520 5	Martin Jura	17		f	s	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	"	brother: Laller Anna	"	"	"	"	"	
6521 6	Eselenyi Luesanna	20		f	s	agric. person	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Babony	Roseton N.Y.	yes	himself	\$44	"	brother: Laller Anna	"	"	"	"	"	
6522 7	Jaskar Ant	39		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$44	"	brother: Laller Anna	"	"	"	"	"	
6523 8	Draskopoly Istvan	29		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Jankpetri	Toledo Ohio	yes	himself	\$30	"	brother: Draskopoly Istvan	"	"	"	"	"	
6524 9	Draskopoly Istvan	21		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$30	"	brother: Draskopoly Istvan	"	"	"	"	"	
6525 10	Draskopoly Janos	43		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$8	"	brother: Draskopoly Istvan	"	"	"	"	"	
6526 11	Draskopoly Janos	38		f	s	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	Hungary	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$9	"	brother: Draskopoly Istvan	"	"	"	"	"	
6527 12	Blatinski Florin	20		f	s	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother: Draskopoly Istvan	"	"	"	"	"	
6528 13	Lix Anna	25		f	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	German	Indian Head	yes	himself	\$500	"	brother: Lix Peter	"	"	"	"	"	
6529 14	Bovais Jure	18		m	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Loos	yes	himself	\$8	"	brother: Bovais Jure	"	"	"	"	"	
6530 15	Recher Miklos	37		m	m	worker	"	"	"	"	"	Budapest	yes	himself	\$11	"	brother: Recher Miklos	"	"	"	"	"	
6531 16	Wachsmann Juro	14		m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Kassa	yes	himself	\$11	"	brother: Wachsmann Juro	"	"	"	"	"	
6532 17	Schor Jozsef	18		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$14	"	brother: Schor Jozsef	"	"	"	"	"	
6533 18	Schuld Matyas	33		m	m	locksmith	"	"	"	"	German	Kronfeldy	yes	himself	\$12	"	brother: Schuld Matyas	"	"	"	"	"	
6534 19	Grindler Karoly	35		m	s	locksmith	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Belasmarayes	yes	himself	\$30	"	brother: Grindler Karoly	"	"	"	"	"	
6535 20	Gabor Maria	28		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	Palfalva	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother: Gabor Maria	"	"	"	"	"	
6536 21	Gabor Maria	9		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	\$10	"	brother: Gabor Maria	"	"	"	"	"	
6537 22	Novak Maria	28		f	s	dom. servant	no	no	"	"	"	Bpest	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Novak Maria	"	"	"	"	"	
6538 23	Novak Maria	30		f	s	dom. servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Novak Maria	"	"	"	"	"	
6539 24	Shallerbach Tulio	25		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	German	Kronfeldy	yes	himself	\$11	"	brother: Shallerbach Tulio	"	"	"	"	"	
6540 25	Heinrich Margit	15		f	s	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Gornos Pata	yes	himself	\$15	"	brother: Heinrich Margit	"	"	"	"	"	
6541 26	Petri Matyas	28		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	German	Kronfeldy	yes	himself	\$8	"	brother: Petri Matyas	"	"	"	"	"	
6542 27	Grindler Anna	18		f	s	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	"	Nakofalva	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother: Grindler Anna	"	"	"	"	"	
6543 28	Heinrich Maria	39		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Kronfeldy	yes	himself	\$40	"	brother: Heinrich Maria	"	"	"	"	"	
6544 29	Heinrich Maria	38		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Heinrich Maria	"	"	"	"	"	
6545 30	Peter Luesanna	18		f	s	agric. person	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Peter Luesanna	"	"	"	"	"	

\*Race or People as to be determined by the look from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of Races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barr,\* of the Slavonia, from Prume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Y. F. Bayfield M.D.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moldavian.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russian).  
Slovakian.  
Slovene.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from *Greece* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

List

999

111

sailing from <u>Yonne</u> on the <u>6<sup>th</sup></u> , October, 1904. Arriving at Port of <u>New York</u> on the <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u> , October, 1904.																						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
64921	Toth Janos A	40	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Port Ambroy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acqm. father	Rates, Port Ambroy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no
64922	Baki Janksebet	18	f	A	housew.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
64923	Engel Maria	20	f	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqm. cousin	Engel Janos, 13525 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
64924	Nasako Janos	50	m	m	lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$15	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64925	Basista George	38	f	m	housew.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$16	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64926	Januff Vilmos	19	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64927	Humenacher Eva	35	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Harblyiget	Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$18	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64928	Josel Eva	2	f	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	\$18	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
64929	Edmister John	6	f	A	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	\$18	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
64930	Markel Frank	24	f	A	housew.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	\$25	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64931	Stok Janos	31	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$140	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64932	Bovas Janos	35	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$140	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64933	Volter Janos	24	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64934	Kocher Jakob	44	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64935	Kakacs John	40	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64936	Prokopa Peter	25	f	A	housew.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$57	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64937	Foranovics Simon	39	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64938	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64939	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64940	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64941	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64942	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64943	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64944	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64945	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64946	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64947	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64948	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64949	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64950	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64951	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64952	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64953	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64954	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64955	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64956	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64957	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64958	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64959	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64960	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64961	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64962	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64963	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64964	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64965	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64966	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64967	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64968	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64969	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64970	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64971	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64972	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64973	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64974	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64975	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	acqm. 243 Janos St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64976	"	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"											



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shawonia*

sailing from *Guinea* on the *6th*, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *23rd*, October, 1904.

List

999

111

sailing from <u>Yonkers</u> on the <u>6<sup>th</sup></u> , October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u> , October, 1904.																							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6421	Joh. Janos	40		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6422	Joh. Janos	18		f	A	housewife			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6423	Engel Maria	20		f	A	housewife			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6424	Nasiko Janos	50		m	m	lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6425	Janos Janos	38		f	m	housewife			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6426	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6427	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6428	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6429	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6430	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6431	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6432	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6433	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6434	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6435	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6436	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6437	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6438	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6439	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6440	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6441	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6442	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6443	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6444	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6445	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6446	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6447	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6448	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6449	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6450	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6451	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6452	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6453	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6454	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6455	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6456	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6457	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6458	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6459	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6460	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6461	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6462	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6463	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6464	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6465	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6466	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6467	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6468	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6469	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6470	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6471	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6472	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10		acqn. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6473	Janos Janos	19		m	A	agric. lab.			Hungary	Magyar	Putinske	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes										



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Limerick on the 6th, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd, October, 1904.

111

sailing from mine on the 6 <sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.																							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6421	John James A	40		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Palmisk	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no	
6422	Baker, J. J.	18		f	A	maid	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6423	Engel, Maria	20		f	A	maid	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6424	Nasako, János	50		m	m	lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6425	Basista, János	38		f	m	dom. servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6426	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6427	Hummer, János	35		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6428	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6429	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6430	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6431	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6432	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6433	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6434	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6435	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6436	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6437	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6438	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6439	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6440	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6441	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6442	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6443	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6444	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6445	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6446	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6447	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6448	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6449	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6450	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6451	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6452	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6453	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6454	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6455	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6456	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6457	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6458	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6459	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6460	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6461	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6462	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6463	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6464	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6465	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6466	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6467	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6468	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6469	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6470	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6471	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq. father Caldwell Perth Amboy N. J.	no	no	no	good	no		
6472	Frank, Vilmos	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Perth Amboy N. J.	yes	himself	\$20	no	acq							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Barr, of the Slavonia, from Tunne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
B. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of N. Y. Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

F. F. F.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scot.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List

999

112

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from June on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

sailing from June on the 6 <sup>th</sup> October, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.																							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6471	Mohar János	25		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	H. Rozsnyó	Lorain	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Totok János						
6472	Leperjes József	26		m	m						Maid	Youngstown	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András				good	no	
6473	Schnecko András	46		m	m							Youngstown	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6474	Dubacki János	35		m	m						Slovak	Spangerville	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6475	Spukler Artúr	22		f	A	servant					Magyar	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
X 6	Borbála	17		f	A						German	Lomboly		herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6477	Sudak Matyas	38		m	m	lab.					Magyar	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6478	Gillott József	25		m	m						German	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6479	Katolai	21		f	m	wife						Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6480	János András	17		m	A	agric. lab.					Magyar	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6481	Brusch Matyas	17		m	A						German	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6482	Quint János	28		m	m	tailor						Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6483	wife	26		f	m	wife						Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6484	Katolai	7		f	A	child						Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6485	József	42		m	A							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6486	János	3		m	A							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6487	Borbála György	40		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no			Magyar	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6488	Andor János	34		m	m	manuf.	no	no				Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6489	Munkel Ferenc	19		m	A	agric.	yes	yes			German	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6490	Magner Anna	16		f	A	servant						Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6491	Miklós Ferenc	36		m	m	lab.	no	no			Magyar	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6492	Borács János	40		m	m							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6493	Borács János	34		m	m							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6494	Dobrig Nándor	18		f	A	servant					German	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6495	Quint János	41		m	m	labour						Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
X 26	Sorn József	24		f	A	servant	no	no			Magyar	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
X 27	Borbála Borbála	22		f	A						German	Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
X 28	Herz Anna	24		f	A							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
X 29	József	23		f	A							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						
6490	Katolai	17		f	A							Lomboly	yes	herself	\$10	no	brother in law: Lengyel András						

\*Race or People is to be designated by the mark from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar Barr, of the Slavonia, from Tune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
B. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.  
Y. H. Bayfield M.D.  
B. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

E. E. E.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



72

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 76/6/6

List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

113

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Gwine on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Toth Karoly	17	m	A	agric. lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Patrova	Pekeshill Pa	only	himself	\$9	no	uncle: Parnany Lajos Pekeshill Pa				no	good	no
2	Anhais	17	m	A					Patrova	Mc Keesport Pa			\$2		brother: Jule Lajos Mc Keesport Pa						
3	Barany Endre	35	m	m					Milots	New York N.Y.	yes		\$13		brother: Jule Lajos New York N.Y.						
4	Boo A. Mozes	47	m	m		no			Leamoshecs	Princeton Pa	yes		\$20		brother in law: Jule Lajos New York N.Y.						
5	Tarassovics Gyorgy	14	m	A					Shivany	Bridgeport Pa			\$8		brother: Tarassovics Jule Bridgeport Pa						
6	Michalski Jule	15	m	A	servant			Shovale	Shethars			himself	\$9		brother: Michalski Jule Bridgeport Pa						
7	Trabely Anna	53	f	wid	wife					Harrisburg Pa	yes		\$20		brother: Trabely Anna Harrisburg Pa						
8	Bozarnick Frankiska	14	f	m	agric. servant				Shivany	Bridgeport Pa	only		\$4		brother: Bozarnick Frankiska Bridgeport Pa						
9	Michella Anna	18	f	A		yes			Shivany	New York N.Y.	yes	father	\$24		brother: Michella Anna New York N.Y.						
10																					
11																					
12	Sirochmann Hans	16	f	A	agric. servant	yes	Hungary	Shovale	O. Homoc	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$15	no	uncle: Sirochmann Hans New York N.Y.				no	good	no
13	Vaszhindes Hans	36	f	A		no			O. Homoc	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$13		brother: Vaszhindes Hans New York N.Y.						
14	Mallick János	39	m	m	lab.	no			Regierhills	Star Junction Pa		himself	\$40	1900-904	brother: Mallick János Star Junction Pa						
15	" Hans	36	f	m	wife							himself	\$40	1900-904	brother: " Hans Star Junction Pa						
16	Patak Hans	17	f	A	agric. servant	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Shivany	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Patak Hans Buffalo N.Y.						
17	Brok Gyorgy	26	m	m	lab.				Berethe	Toledo Ohio	yes	himself	\$14		brother in law: Brok Gyorgy Toledo Ohio						
18	Labuda Mihaly	24	m	A					Lose	Mount Vernon Pa			\$14		brother: Labuda Mihaly Mount Vernon Pa						
19	Schilling Peter	19	m	m					German	Akron Ohio			\$8		brother: Schilling Peter Akron Ohio						
20	" Peter	29	f	m	wife							himself	\$8		brother: " Peter Akron Ohio						
21	Hans. Wegner Romanine	62	f	m		no						himself	\$8		brother: Hans. Wegner Romanine Akron Ohio						
22	Toth János Hans	15	m	A	agric. lab.	yes	Magyar	O. Homoc	barkent N.Y.			himself	\$8		brother: Toth János barkent N.Y.						
23	Lambert János	36	m	m		no			Harrisburg Pa			himself	\$8		brother in law: Lambert János Harrisburg Pa						
24	Hovos Marton	45	m	m		yes			Berethe	Toledo Ohio			\$8	1899-903	brother: Hovos Marton Toledo Ohio						
25	Bark Antal	42	m	m	agric. lab.				Delaware	Delaware Mich	yes		\$8	no	brother: Bark Antal Delaware Mich						
26	Mag József	54	m	m		no			German	Harrisburg Pa	yes		\$10		brother: Mag József Harrisburg Pa						
27	Debert Peter	48	m	m		yes			H. Jansa				\$8		brother: Debert Peter						
28	Hegerus Andras	37	m	m					Magyar	Toledo Ohio			\$10	1901-903	brother: Hegerus Andras Toledo Ohio						
29																					
30	Urban Andras	26	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Berethe	Toledo Ohio	yes	himself	\$11	no	brother in law: Urban Andras Toledo Ohio						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Barri, of the Slavonia, from Tiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have used the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
W. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
W. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

J. J. J.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dalmatian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moravian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Rusinski),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Serb,  
 Servian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904.

114

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province City or Town)	Final Destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Piemont Antal	26	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	Hungary	German	Ny Parat	Marion Oreg.	yes	himself	\$400	no	uncle: Piemont Adam	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antal	25	f	m	wife	yes	Hungary	German	Ny Parat	Marion Oreg.	yes	himself	\$400	no	uncle: Piemont Adam	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jakab	2	m	a	child	yes	Hungary	Magyar			yes	father	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maria	1/2	f	a	child	yes	Hungary				yes	father	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Sibet	28	f	m	wife	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	himself	\$8	no	husband: Sibet János	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Flora	41	f	a	infant	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	mother	\$8	no	husband: Sibet János	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Barb	20	f	a	infant	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	mother	\$8	no	husband: Sibet János	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mary György	37	m	m	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Galya Julia	17	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Stefanyik Maria	13	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Stefanyik Margit	15	f	a	lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$16	no	uncle: Papacs Mihály	no	no	no	no	good	no

\*Race or People to be determined by the clerk from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Tuine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23

day of

October

, 1904

Jas. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

23

day of

Oct

, 1904

Y. H. Bayfield M.D.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

C. C. C.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.  
70

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *b. b. b.*

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 115

*S. S. Slavonia sailing from Gvine on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wagner Janos	23	m	m	agric lab	yes yes	Hungary	German	Nabatsah	Birmingham	yes	himself	25	no	brother in law: Janos Wagner 316 Forsyth St Cincinnati O	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Anna wife	19	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	25	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Demetrios Demetrios	33	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	My Fawar	Marion Ore	yes	himself	24	no	son: Schmidt Demetrios Blennett Oregon	no	no	no	no	"	"
4	" Kora ch	14	f	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	mother	24	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
5	" Katalin ch	10	f	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	24	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
6	" Anna ch	4 1/2	f	A	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	24	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
7	Schmidt Leonty	26	m	m	agric lab	yes yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	20	no	son: " " "	no	no	no	no	defective vision	"
8	" Scholastica wife	24	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	20	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
9	Schmidt Miklos	34	m	m	agric lab	yes	"	"	R. Pandary	Baltimore Md	yes	himself	20	no	brother in law: Janos Janos Decatur Ga 1419 Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	" Jozsef wife	30	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	20	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
11	Beres Lucia	18	f	A	agric servant	no	"	Magyar	Lanyvar	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	21	no	son: Fath Fath Elizabeth Port N. J. 351	no	no	no	no	"	"
12	Fodor Janos	22	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	21	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
13	Fodor Miklos	25	m	m	lab	no	"	"	"	Broughton	no	himself	21	no	brother in law: Varga Janos Broughton Pa	no	no	no	no	"	"
14	" Miklos wife	25	f	m	wife	no	"	"	"	"	no	husband	21	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
15	Brontos Jozsef	20	m	A	agric servant	yes	"	"	Mad	Youngstown	yes	himself	23	no	brother in law: Lengyel Andrew 8 Youngstown	no	no	no	no	"	"
16	Marshall Jozsef	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	23	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
17	Markus Jozsef	18	m	A	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	24	no	son: " " "	no	no	no	no	"	"
18	Schmer Andras	23	m	A	lab	no	"	"	Lesortez	Hawthill Pa	yes	himself	26	no	brother: Finner Miklos Hawthill Pa	no	no	no	no	"	"
19	" Gyorgy	9	m	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	26	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
20	Schuka Lando	25	m	m	agric lab	yes yes	"	Magyar	N. Rowing	Broughton Pa	yes	himself	24	no	brother in law: Varga Janos Broughton Pa	no	no	no	no	"	"
21	" Anna	18	f	m	wife	no	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	24	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
22	" Jozsef	19	m	A	agric servant	no	"	Slavak	Lesortez	Hawthill Pa	yes	himself	26	no	brother: Janos Janos Hawthill Pa	no	no	no	no	"	"
23	" "	31	m	m	wife	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	26	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
24	" Lando	9	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	26	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
25	Janos Gyorgy	24	m	m	wife	no	"	Magyar	F. Janos	Lesortez Pa	yes	himself	28	no	husband: Janos Gyorgy Lesortez Pa	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	" Lando	9	m	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	28	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
27	" Lando	11	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	28	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
28	Parman Maria	130	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Parman	Parkhill Pa	yes	himself	28	no	husband: Parman Lando Parkhill Pa	no	no	no	no	"	"
29	" Bertalan	14	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	28	no	"	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Malyis Flora	18	f	A	agric servant	yes yes	"	"	Parman	Toronto Ont	yes	himself	28	no	brother: Malyis Janos Toronto Ont	no	no	no	no	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar Barre, of the Shavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

P. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Shavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of St. Elizabeth, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

P. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B. B. B.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B.B.B.

59

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from *Greece* on the *6<sup>th</sup>*, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *23<sup>rd</sup>*, October, 1904.

116

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Aug. Fintop</i>	33	m	m	agr. lab.	yes	Hungary	German	<i>Károlyfalva</i>	<i>Harrisburg Pa.</i>	yes	himself	\$5.00	no	acq. <i>Hobis Antal</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>" Hata</i>	26	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	"	" <i>915-19<sup>th</sup> St.</i>	"	"	"	"	good	"
3	<i>" Terencz</i>	42	m	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	<i>" Anna</i>	3	f	A	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	<i>" János</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	<i>Keményk Mari</i>	21	f	A	agr. person	yes	Slovak	"	<i>Korondya</i>	<i>New Britain Conn.</i>	yes	herself	\$5.00	no	uncle <i>Trinkes János</i>	no	"	"	"	good	"
7	<i>Jánoski Anna</i>	35	f	m	housewife	"	"	Magyar	<i>Lakant</i>	<i>New Britain Conn.</i>	yes	no	no	1892-904	uncle <i>Trinkes János</i>	no	"	"	"	good	"
8	<i>Debrean Terencz</i>	16	f	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	<i>Jánoski " child</i>	8	f	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	<i>Schmidt Terencz</i>	42	m	m	agr. lab.	yes	"	German	<i>H. falva</i>	<i>Harrisburg Pa.</i>	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	acq. <i>Hobis Antal</i>	no	"	"	"	"	"
11	<i>wife Hata</i>	34	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>ch. Lörincz</i>	3	f	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	6	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	<i>Nalyko Anna</i>	19	f	A	agr. person	yes	"	Slovak	<i>Flutka</i>	<i>New Britain Conn.</i>	yes	herself	\$1.15	no	uncle <i>Papács Mihály</i>	no	"	"	"	good	"
15	<i>Galand Mari</i>	28	f	A	"	no	"	Magyar	<i>Csechova</i>	<i>Newark N. J.</i>	no	"	\$7.8	no	uncle <i>Trinkes János</i>	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	<i>Domoga Anna</i>	21	f	A	"	yes	"	Slovak	<i>Flutka</i>	<i>New Britain Conn.</i>	no	"	\$4.00	no	uncle <i>Trinkes János</i>	no	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>Narga János</i>	32	m	m	wife	yes	"	Magyar	<i>Leányvár</i>	<i>Broughton Pa.</i>	no	"	\$2.00	no	husband <i>Narga János</i>	no	"	"	"	"	"
18	<i>" Anna</i>	16	f	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	no	mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Görber Béla</i>	12	m	m	wife	yes	"	Slovak	<i>Munkács</i>	<i>New York N. Y.</i>	yes	herself	\$8.00	no	husband <i>Görber Béla</i>	no	"	"	"	"	"
20	<i>Hobas Anna</i>	18	f	A	agr. person	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	<i>Spáth György</i>	32	m	m	lab.	yes	"	German	<i>H. falva</i>	<i>Harrisburg Pa.</i>	yes	himself	\$2.40	no	acq. <i>Hobis Antal</i>	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	<i>Spáth Anna</i>	24	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	4	f	A	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	<i>ch. Terencz</i>	1	m	A	infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



69

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B.B.B.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from *Genoa* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

116

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	King Julius	33		m	m	agr. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Haroldyfabr	Harrisburg Pa.	yes	himself	\$5.00	no	acqrs. Robt. Antal Harrisburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Hata	26		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	" 915-19 <sup>th</sup> St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Terenz	42		m	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Anna	3		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	with his	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" János	1		m	A	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kemény Mária	21		f	A	agr. lab.	yes	yes	Slovak	Magyar	Hornulya	New Britain Conn.	yes	herself	\$4.50	no	acqrs. Ginkas János New Britain Conn.	no	no	no	good	no	
7	János Anna	35		f	m	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	Lakart	New Britain Conn.	yes	husband	no	1892-904 New Britain Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Belkán Terenz	16		f	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	János Anna	8		f	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Schmidt Terenz	42		m	m	agr. lab.	yes	yes	"	German	H. Jabra	Harrisburg Pa.	yes	himself	\$4.50	no	acqrs. Robt. Antal Harrisburg Pa.	no	no	no	good	no	
11	wife Hata	34		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	ch. Lörincz	3		m	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	ch. Terenz	6		m	A	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nalyko Anna	19		f	A	agr. lab.	yes	yes	"	Slovak	H. Jabra	New Britain Conn.	yes	herself	\$4.50	no	acqrs. Ginkas Mihal New Britain Conn.	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Galand Mária	28		f	A	"	no	no	"	Magyar	Orechova	Newark N. J.	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Gornega Anna	21		f	A	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	H. Jabra	New Britain Conn.	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Narga János	32		m	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Leányvár	Broughton Pa.	yes	husband	no	1900-904 Broughton Pa.	no	no	no	good	no		
18	" Anna	6		f	A	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Görber Belkán	32		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Slovak	H. Jabra	New York N. Y.	yes	husband	no	1892-904 New York N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no		
20	Holyar Anna	18		f	A	agr. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Späth György	32		m	m	lab.	yes	yes	"	German	H. Jabra	Harrisburg Pa.	yes	himself	\$2.50	no	acqrs. Robt. Antal Harrisburg Pa.	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Späth Anna	34		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	ch. Terenz	4		m	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Barbara	2		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	with	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	ch. Lörincz	3		m	A	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kohus János	39		m	m	manuf. lab.	no	no	"	Slovak	Hornulya	New Britain Conn.	yes	husband	no	1892-904 New Britain Conn.	no	no	no	good	no		
27	" János	32		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" János	9		m	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Pal	2		m	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	with his	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	György	10		m	A	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the look from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C. Baur of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
W. J. M. S.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
W. J. M. S.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A. A. 9

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List a a a

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

117

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Yonne on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when, and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
638	1. Puzinsky Juli	34	f	m	wife	no	no	Hungary	Glovale	Ungvar	Centret N.Y.	only	herself	\$10	1902-1903	husband Puzinsky Janos Centret N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Janos	14	m	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	trans.	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Juli	4	f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	as lv.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Josef	1	m	s	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	5. Debres Janos	42	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Brinkhove	Newell Pa.	"	himself	\$380	1902-1903	son in law Sedlak Andras Newell Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Janosme	41	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	trans. w. h.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Mihaly	16	m	s	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	trans.	"	brother in law "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Jandor	10	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	with his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Laszlo	8	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	10. Baran Jozsef	33	f	m	wife	no	no	"	Hovale	Kassa	Fildale Pa.	"	herself	\$20	"	husband Baran Jozsef Fildale Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Jozsef	4	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	trans. w. h.	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	12. Amar Jozsef	32	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Pelzer	Delort Mich.	"	himself	\$4	1902-1903	acqu. Miller Ludwig Delort Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Targha Janos	8	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	trans. w. h.	no	mother Varga Jozsef Delort Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Jozsef	5	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	15. Schetyen Jozsef	28	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	German	Konkolya	Chinnich Pa.	"	himself	\$4	"	uncle Bekhardt Jozsef Chinnich Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Schetyenme	23	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	trans. w. h.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Miklos	2	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	trans. w. h.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Marton	7	m	s	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	lv. father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	19. Akacs Janosme	24	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Bekes	Centret N.Y.	only	herself	\$10	"	husband Akacs Janos Centret N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Janos	6	m	s	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	trans. w. h.	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hintcholtz Antal	29	m	m	rope maker	yes	yes	"	German	Apatin	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10	1895-1903	brother in law Binder Herman New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Maria	25	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	trans. w. h.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	23. Rudak	16	f	s	dom. servant	"	"	"	Magyar	Ungvar	Bridgeport Conn.	only	herself	\$6	no	sister J. L. Jozsef Anna Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rozloves	1	f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	grandfather	\$23	"	uncle Rozloves Janos New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Burgel Schiffer Maria	22	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	\$2	"	husband Jozsef Schiffer New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Schiffer Janos	3	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	trans. w. h.	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Arka Gerszel	31	f	m	dom. servant	no	no	"	"	"	Latrobe Pa.	yes	herself	\$2	"	brother in law Murga Gyorgy Latrobe Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mankovskai Jozsef	14	f	s	dom. servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	"	\$8	"	acqu. Mankovskai Jozsef New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Banyas Jozsef	18	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	trans. w. h.	\$28	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
638	30. Kovacs Antónia	14	f	s	dom. servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	herself	\$6	"	comm. Gergely Janos (of Dobrova) New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the tick from which they appear and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jos C Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tunise, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
Jos C Barr  
 Commanding Officer.  
W. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
W. J. Moss  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

L. L.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Limer on the 6th, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd, October, 1904.

118

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.				Mos.	Read.															
6274 1	Stobanek, Terence	32	m	m	joiner	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Lubitz	Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	brother in law, Terence Stobanek, 1308 Ave. D, Baltimore, Md.					good	
2	wife Terence	28	f	m	wife	no	no						husband		1895-1903							
6275 3	Krensparker, Terence	37	m	1	child	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Brakava	Baltimore	yes	step father	\$1.00	no	brother in law, Michaela Anton, 1308 Ave. D, Baltimore, Md.						
6275 4	Proszka, Janos	37	m	m	butcher	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Brakava	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$1.00	no							
5	wife Anna	29	f	m	wife								husband									
6	child Josefa	10	f	1	child	no	no						father									
6376 7	Shinsky, Jovan	31	m	m	unemployed	no	no			Ungrar	Charlotte N. C.	yes	himself	\$1.00	1902-1903	brother in law, Joseph May, Charlotte N. C.						
8	wife Christel	20	f	m	wife								husband									
6377 9	Miserak, Maria	30	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavak	Hethans	Hamburg	yes	herself	\$2.00	1891-1903	husband, Miserak, Hamburg						
10	child Anna	6	f	1	child								mother									
11	child Janos	11	m	1	infant	no	no						mother									
6378 12	Frank, Michael	29	f	m	wife	yes	yes			Irish	Van Meter	yes	herself	\$1.00	no	husband, Frank, Van Meter						
13	wife Michael	6	f	1	child								mother									
6379 14	Krentsch, Janosine	30	f	m	wife	yes	yes					yes	herself	\$1.00		husband, Krentsch, Janos, Van Meter						
15	child Janos	8	f	1	child								mother									
16	child Anna	3	f	1	child								mother									
6380 17	Pap, Katalin	21	f	m	single	yes	yes	Magyar		Mere Van	the Westport	yes	herself	\$1.00		husband, Pap, Katalin, the Westport						
6381 18	Mohr, Juli	24	f	m	wife					Q. L. L.			mother			husband, Mohr, Juli, the Westport						
19	child Juli	5	f	1	child								mother									
6382 20	Gergely, Juli	40	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar			yes	herself	\$1.00		husband, Gergely, Juli, the Westport						
21	child Preska	14	f	1	daughter								mother									
22	child Anna	9	f	1	child								mother									
23	child Juli	6	f	1	child								mother									
6383 24	Kuhl, Barbara	25	f	m	wife	no	no	Slavak		O. L. L.	Maria Lallen	yes	herself	\$1.00		husband, Kuhl, Barbara, Maria Lallen						
25	child Michael	4	f	1	child								mother									
6384 26	Mitroka, Michaela	30	f	m	wife	no	no			Essex	Upper Schuyler	yes	herself	\$1.00		husband, Mitroka, Michaela, Upper Schuyler						
27	child Barbara	3	f	1	child								mother									
28	child Josef	58	m	m	single	yes	yes	Magyar		Irish	New York	yes	himself	\$1.00		husband, Josef, New York						
29	wife Anna	46	f	m	wife	no	no						husband									
30	child Maria	1	f	1	infant								father									

\*Race or People is to be determined by the check from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C. Baver, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

W. J. Mues  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

W. J. Mues  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Y. H.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y. Y. 1

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shawonia* sailing from *Gmina* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

119

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
6348 1	Jordis Jure	48		m	m	agric lab	no	no	Hungary	Croatian	Ravennago	Memphis Tenn	yes	himself	\$10	no	acqu. Frango Florian																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y. Y. 1

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavoma* sailing from *Gmina* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

119

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6348 1	Portis Jure	48		mv	mr	agri. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Croatian	Ravennos	Memphis Tenn	yes	himself	\$10	no	acq. Frango Floran						
6349 2	Marki Matya	53		mv	mr	"			"	"	"	"			\$33		acq. Jure Hayfer				good	no	
6350 3	Busi Danyan	16		mv	a	"	yes	yes	"	"	Pinkve	Mc. Hoesport Pa			\$		uncle Jure Hayfer						
6351 4	Cap Joan	44		mv	mr	"			"	"	Ravennos	Memphis Tenn			\$10		acq. Jure Hayfer						
6352 5	Botar Jozsef	23		mv	a	"			"	"	"	"			\$26		acq. Floran Floran						
6353 6	Svetlaci Winko	24		mv	mr	"			"	"	"	"			\$28		acq. Jure Hayfer						
6354 7	Porti Matya Stepan	26		mv	mr	"			"	"	"	"			\$32		acq. Jure Hayfer						
6355 8	Botar Joan	14		mv	a	"	no	no	"	"	Pinkve	Pittsburg Pa			\$10		acq. Jure Hayfer						
6356 9	Busi Guro	53		mv	mr	"			"	"	Pinkve	Mc. Hoesport Pa			\$8		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6357 10	Marjine Marko	15		mv	a	"			"	"	Bosilovo	Pittsburg Pa			\$12		uncle Jure Hayfer						
6358 11	Botar Jozsef	40		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	"			\$12		son Jure Hayfer						
6359 12	Botar Jozsef	32		mv	mr	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Lat. Hubat	Chicago Ill			\$4		acq. Jure Hayfer						
6360 13	Botar Jozsef	40		mv	mr	"			Hungary	Croatian	Debrecen	Chicago Ill			\$12		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6361 14	Botar Jozsef	24		mv	mr	"			"	"	German	Debrecen			\$13		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6362 15	Botar Jozsef	29		mv	mr	stonemiller			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$11		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6363 16	Botar Jozsef	23		mv	mr	bricklayer			"	"	"	"			\$8		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6364 17	Botar Jozsef	24		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$3		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6365 18	Botar Jozsef	40		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6366 19	Botar Jozsef	25		mv	mr	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$2		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6367 20	Botar Jozsef	21		mv	mr	dean person			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6368 21	Botar Jozsef	19		mv	mr	agri			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6369 22	Botar Jozsef	20		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6370 23	Botar Jozsef	24		mv	mr	wife			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$4		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6371 24	Botar Jozsef	53		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6372 25	Botar Jozsef	25		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6373 26	Botar Jozsef	31		mv	mr	coach builder			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6374 27	Botar Jozsef	23		mv	mr	wife			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6375 28	Botar Jozsef	36		mv	mr	agri. lab.			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$20		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6376 29	Botar Jozsef	30		mv	mr	wife			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$10		brother in law Jure Hayfer						
6377 30	Botar Jozsef	25		mv	mr	"			"	"	Hungary	Chicago Ill			\$3		brother in law Jure Hayfer						

\*Race or People to be determined by the test from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C Bares, \* of the Slavonia, from Tunne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
B. J. Jones  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.  
B. J. Jones  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

X X

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Paenle Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X X /

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Limerick on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

120

Arriving at Port of New York on the 22, October, 1904.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																
6318	Lanka György	19		m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Omace	Blackburg W. Va.	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother in law: Orosz László					good	no	
6319	Námsi György	38		m	m	collier	"	"	"	Slovak	P. Sztinye	Goff P.	"	"	\$10	1898 904 Goff P.	brother in law: Pótki András							
6320	Szerjank Andras	44		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Magyar	Uniszany	Cleveland O.	yes	"	\$10	no	acqu: Hencel János							
6321	Belencsér Péter	42		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Omace	Blackburg W. Va.	yes	"	\$8	"	brother in law: János János							
6322	Jánosch Katalin	24		f	A	servant	"	"	"	German	Gergely János	South Sharon P.	"	herself	\$13	"	brother: János János							
6323	Lőrös Gyula	30		m	m	lab.	"	"	"	Magyar	P. Hencsér	Ing River W. Va.	"	herself	\$8	"	acqu: Barabás János							
6324	Drinóczi Sándor	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	"							
6325	Mandic Viktor	24		m	A	smith	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Volosca	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$10	"	acqu: Lincic Bozo							
6326	Lipos János János	38		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Hak	Shelton P.	"	"	\$6	"	brother in law: Todor János							
6327	Florvath Antal	38		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother in law: Gaskary György							
6328	"	34		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	brother in law: Todor János							
6329	Lanka László	26		m	A	"	no	no	"	Romanian	Franko	the Lees Rock P.	yes	"	\$8	"	brother in law: Harghazy János							
6330	Lanka János	31		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	elgyonol	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$14	"	acqu: Lilla János							
6331	Lanka György	33		m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$10	"	acqu: Lilla János							
6332	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$8	"	acqu: Lilla János							
6333	Lanka János	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6334	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6335	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6336	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6337	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6338	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6339	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6340	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6341	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6342	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6343	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6344	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6345	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6346	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6347	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6348	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6349	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6350	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6351	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6352	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6353	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6354	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6355	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6356	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6357	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6358	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6359	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6360	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6361	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6362	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6363	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6364	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6365	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6366	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6367	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6368	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6369	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6370	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6371	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6372	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						
6373	Lanka János	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lanka	the Lees Rock P.	"	"	\$4	"	acqu: Lilla János						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the "back" from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jack Barr, of the Slavonia, from Tinian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

W. W.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katharian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

N. W. 1

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

121

S. S.

Shavonia

sailing from

Guinea on the 6th, October, 1904.

Arriving at Port of

New York on the 22nd, October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other solitude, pro- mise or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6291	Hanecz Andras	23		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Misany	Cleveland O.	yes	himself	\$16	no	broth. in law: Hanecz János D. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6292	Rechen János	19		f	A	servant					M. patlak	New Brunswick		himself	\$5		acq. : Hanecz János D. Brooklyn N.Y.						
6293	if. Salancs János	14		f	A						"	"		"	\$1		acq. : "						
6294	" János	19		f	A						"	"		"	\$1		"						
6295	Nalastych János	15		m	A	lab.					M. Hutt	Portage P.		himself	\$1	1899-903	acq. : Rohari György Portage P.						
6296	Sudai János	26		m	A						"	"		"	\$1	1890-903	acq. : "						
6297	Hutter Márton	35		m	m					German	Gergelyfalva	South Sharon Pa.	only	"	\$1	1890-903	acq. : Adam Mátai Sharon Pa.						
6298	Hombain Karoly	33		m	m						M. Hutt	Portage P.	yes	"	\$1	1892-903	brother in law: Rohari György Portage P.						
6299	Lada Lúsa	8		f	A	child					"	"		himself	\$2	no	acq. : Hanecz János D. Brooklyn N.Y.						
6300	Bugyince Lúsa	14		f	A	agric. parent	yes	yes		Slovak	M. patlak	New Brunswick		himself	\$2		acq. : Hanecz János D. Brooklyn N.Y.						
6301	if. János	18		f	A						"	"		"	\$2		"						
6302	if. "	18		f	A						"	"		"	\$1		"						
6303	János Barabás	21		f	A					Magyar	Hassa	Cleveland O.		"	\$9		cons. : Novák János Franklin Pa.						
6304	Mihály János	25		m	m	lab.				Slovak	M. Hutt	Johnstown Pa.		himself	\$10		acq. : Bugyince János Franklin Pa.						
6305	Gordon György	24		m	m						"	"		"	\$10		brother : Gordon János Franklin Pa.						
6306	János	29		f	m	wife				Magyar	Sopron	Cleveland O.	only	himself	\$1		brother : János Washington Pa.						
6307	Anna	2		f	A	child					"	"		mother	\$1		brother : János Washington Pa.						
6308	Novák János	43		f	m	wife	no	no			"	"		himself	\$5		brother : Novák János Franklin Pa.						
6309	Lúsa	14		f	A	daughter					"	"		mother	\$1		brother : János Franklin Pa.						
6310	Orave Karoly	24		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes		Slovak	M. Hutt	Johnstown Pa.	yes	himself	\$1		brother in law: János György Franklin Pa.						
6311	if. János	33		m	m						Rath	Heghriest Pa.	only	"	\$14		acq. : Bugyince János Franklin Pa.						
6312	Lebók György	29		m	m						Lopras	Barberton O.	only	"	\$10	1892-903	acq. : Olexa Andras Barberton O.						
6313	Novodomszky György	42		m	m						M. patlak	Heghriest Pa.	yes	"	\$4	no	brother : János Novodomszky Heghriest Pa.						
6314	Bacany Mihály	24		m	m						"	"		"	\$4		acq. : Bugyince János Heghriest Pa.						
6315	Polyák János	26		m	m	laborer					M. Lichar	Johnstown Pa.		"	\$5		broth. in law: Gordon János Franklin Pa.						
6316	Bugyince	18		m	A	agric. lab.				Magyar	M. patlak	Heghriest Pa.		"	\$1		brother : János Franklin Pa.						
6317	Samdyar János	24		m	m					Slovak	M. Lichar	Johnstown Pa.	only	"	\$5		brother in law: Samdyar János Franklin Pa.						
6318	János	38		m	m					Magyar	Sopron	Barberton O.	only	"	\$21		acq. : Novák János Franklin Pa.						
6319	János	31		m	m						"	"		"	\$3		broth. in law: "						
6320	János	28		m	m	time				Slovak	P. Lúsa	Franklin Pa.	only	"	\$28	1895-914	brother : Novák György Franklin Pa.						

Reference to People to be manifested by the fact from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tinno, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.

W. H. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

W. H. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

122

S. S.

Savonia

sailing from Finne on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.									What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.																										
6267 1	Philp Jakab	25		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Csepely	Minimab.	yes	himself	\$6	no	acqu. Hergovath Miklos J.	no	no	no	no	good	no																				
6268 2	Simon Gispas	38		m	m	"	no	no	German	Mollyfalva	batasanga	yes	"	\$4	"	acqu. Pusan Antan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6269 3	Leikis Lal	41		m	m	"	"	"	Magyar	Torda	Minimab.	yes	"	\$26	"	acqu. Hecsis Pal	Minimab.	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6270 4	Leikis Pal	38		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	husband	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6271 5	Leikis Pal	24		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	"	"	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6272 6	Leikis Pal	25		m	m	"	yes	yes	German	Mollyfalva	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	broth. in law: Pfeiffer, Miklos J.	Minimab.	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6273 7	Leikis Pal	24		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6274 8	Leikis Pal	31		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	Magyar	Torda	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqu. Fejes János	Minimab.	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6275 9	Leikis Pal	28		m	m	"	"	"	German	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	acqu. Fejes János	Minimab.	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6276 10	Leikis Pal	19		m	A	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	brother in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6277 11	Leikis Pal	16		m	A	"	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	"	\$13	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6278 12	Leikis Pal	18		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6279 13	Leikis Pal	16		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6280 14	Leikis Pal	21		f	A	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6281 15	Leikis Pal	21		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6282 16	Leikis Pal	4		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$23	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6283 17	Leikis Pal	2		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6284 18	Leikis Pal	29		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6285 19	Leikis Pal	36		m	m	"	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6286 20	Leikis Pal	33		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6287 21	Leikis Pal	4		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6288 22	Leikis Pal	33		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Glinsky	Minimab.	yes	himself	\$27	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6289 23	Leikis Pal	38		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6290 24	Leikis Pal	33		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6291 25	Leikis Pal	18		f	A	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6292 26	Leikis Pal	29		m	m	"	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6293 27	Leikis Pal	28		m	m	"	"	"	Slovak	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6294 28	Leikis Pal	45		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6295 29	Leikis Pal	19		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6296 30	Leikis Pal	20		f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	broth. in law: Miklos J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"																				

\*Race or People, as to be determined by the test from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Davis, \* of the Glaonia, from St. Louis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have used the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

James C. Davis  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Y. F. Bayfield M.D.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

U U

62

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

123

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Limerick on the 6th, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 27th, October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6238 1	Tellex Danokos	29		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Hollyfalva	Bataviana	yes	himself	\$18	1902-903 Bataviana	brother: Tellex Adam Bataviana	no	no	no	no	good	no
6239 2	Tamas Andras	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Gagybator	Lechburg Pa.	yes	"	\$9	no	" Tamas Gaber Lechburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6240 3	Parró Mihály	35		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Slovak	A. Hrabec	Allegheny Pa.	yes	"	\$11	1902-903 Allegheny Pa.	acqu. Stefanko Mihaly Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
6241 4	Lipser Lajos	34		m	m	stock raiser	yes	yes	"	Magyar	E. Rotor	South Bethlehem	yes	"	\$8	1901-904 Hampton	broth. in law: Treussart, J. South Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
6242 5	Schlang Janos	27		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	German	Hollyfalva	Bataviana	yes	"	\$14	no	brother in law: Christ, J. Bataviana	"	"	"	"	"	"
6243 6	Martin Antal	36		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$12.00	no	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6244 7	Schuster Josef	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	cousin: Mihaly Schuster Bataviana	"	"	"	"	"	"
6245 8	Minsa Peter	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Togyer	Baltimore Md.	yes	"	\$7	no	acqu. " " " Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6246 9	Meyer Mihály	38		m	m	"	"	"	"	German	Ayer	"	yes	"	\$18	no	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6247 10	Rosa wife	34		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$18	no	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6248 11	Adam Gyorgy	29		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Romanian	Bulak	"	yes	"	\$10.3	no	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6249 12	Lepp Lajos	29		m	s	servant	"	"	"	German	Herzogfalva	South Bethlehem	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Gaber, Janos South Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
6250 13	Horvath Mihály	48		m	m	lab.	no	no	"	Magyar	Ayer	Baltimore Md.	yes	himself	\$4.5	no	brother in law: Langer, Josef Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6251 14	Lepp Jozsef	22		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	German	Herzogfalva	South Bethlehem	yes	"	\$12	1902-904 Baltimore	single: Reinie Mihaly South Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
6252 15	Prakaly Varkily	39		m	m	railroad laborer	no	no	"	Russian	Lovainet	Homestead Pa.	yes	"	\$3	1902-904 Homestead	brother in law: Raly Mihaly Homestead	"	"	"	"	"	"
6253 16	Piter Jozsef	39		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Magyar	Ayer	Baltimore Md.	yes	"	\$4	no	acqu. " " " Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6254 17	Gerko Janos	25		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Lovainet	Homestead Pa.	yes	"	\$11	no	brother in law: Gerko, J. Homestead	"	"	"	"	"	"
6255 18	Har Jozsef	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Hol	Youngstown	yes	"	\$4.5	no	single: " " " Youngstown	"	"	"	"	"	"
6256 19	Gerko Varkil	30		m	m	miner	no	no	"	Slovak	Lovainet	Homestead Pa.	yes	"	\$3	1902-904 Homestead	brother in law: Gerko, J. Homestead	"	"	"	"	"	"
6257 20	Jozs Filip	46		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Romanian	Togyer	Baltimore Md.	yes	"	\$6	no	acqu. " " " Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6258 21	Puresan Landoz	29		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$6	no	1419 Dekatoy " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6259 22	Puskas Lajos	44		m	m	collier	"	"	"	Magyar	Lepp	Peachant	yes	"	\$16	1901-904 Peachant	acqu. " " " Peachant	"	"	"	"	"	"
6260 23	Poloskei Landoz	27		m	s	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Lovainet	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	\$2	no	acqu. " " " Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6261 24	Ferj Marton	32		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Torda	Youngstown	yes	"	\$12	no	acqu. " " " Youngstown	"	"	"	"	"	"
6262 25	Ferj Karoly	42		m	s	private	"	"	"	"	Budapest	New York N.Y.	yes	"	\$200	no	acqu. " " " New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6263 26	Andas Viktor	38		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Lepp	Peachant	yes	"	\$6.8	no	acqu. " " " Peachant	"	"	"	"	"	"
6264 27	Perjiz Matyas	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Torda	Youngstown	yes	"	\$11	no	acqu. " " " Youngstown	"	"	"	"	"	"
6265 28	Lepp Andras	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Herzogfalva	South Bethlehem	yes	"	\$5.5	no	brother in law: Gaber, Janos South Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
6266 29	Mihaly Hanyk	35		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Torda	Youngstown	yes	"	\$18	no	acqu. " " " Youngstown	"	"	"	"	"	"
6267 30	Filip Miklos	22		m	s	Lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Popolys	"	yes	"	\$8	no	acqu. " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the deed from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas C Baver, \* of the Slavonia, from Tiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y Y Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

T T

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnick).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



623

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 99

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

124

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6th, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd, October, 1904.

Arriving from [blank] per [blank] [blank], [blank], 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the [blank], October 11, 1904.																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to -		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6209 1	Beló Antalné	26		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Bpest	Cleveland		herself	\$8	no	husband: Beló Antalné Cleveland						
6210 2	Deliza Andrács	32		f	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Slovak	Holt Záhony	"		herself	\$10	no	sister in law: Deliza Andrács Cleveland					good	no
6211 3	Gusor József	34		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Polonka	Bradford		"	\$20	1902-904 Cleveland	brother in law: Gusor József Cleveland						
6212 4	Majoros János	24		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Magyar	G. Gagy	Bradford		"	\$10	no	brother: Majoros József Bradford						
6213 5	József	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$12	"	"						
6214 6	Kassu Ankar	23		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$8	"	"						
6215 8	Planeta János	24		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Toró	United States		herself	\$11	1900-903 Cleveland	brother: Planeta János United States						
6216 9	Balázs	30		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Polonka	"		"	\$15	no	brother: Balázs János United States						
6217 10	Miklós József	34		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Bradford		"	\$24	"	brother: Miklós József Bradford						
6218 11	János	29		m	m	"	no	no	"	Magyar	Isabó	United States		"	\$10	"	brother in law: János United States						
6219 12	Dimitrius János	24		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Isabó	Bradford		"	\$12	"	brother in law: Dimitrius János Bradford						
6220 13	Isabó	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Polonka	Cleveland		"	\$14	"	brother in law: Isabó Cleveland						
6221 14	Kolczák József	16		m	s	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Toró	Bradford		"	\$12	"	brother: Kolczák József Bradford						
6222 15	Balogh György	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$10	"	brother: Balogh György Bradford						
6223 16	Soma János	28		m	m	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Lainbark	Bradford		"	\$9	1902-904 Cleveland	brother in law: Soma János Bradford						
6224 17	Isabó	19		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$1	no	"						
6225 18	Isabó	19		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$1	no	"						
6226 19	Isabó	19		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$1	no	"						
6227 20	Isabó	19		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$1	no	"						
6228 21	Kohar Péter	34		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Polonka	Bradford		husband	\$20	1900-904 Bradford	brother in law: Kohar Péter Bradford						
6229 22																							
6230 23																							
6231 24	Skatle Miklós	24		m	s	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	N. Gelye	New York		herself	\$4	no	brother: Skatle Miklós New York						
6232 25	Isabó	33		m	m	Le. bar.	no	no	"	Slovak	Isabó	Bradford		"	\$16	1900-903 Bradford	brother: Isabó Bradford						
6233 26	Miklós József	30		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	German	M. Gelye	Bradford		"	\$20	no	brother: Miklós József Bradford						
6234 27	Isabó	14		m	s	"	"	"	"	Slovak	M. Gelye	Cleveland		"	\$4	no	brother: Isabó Cleveland						
6235 28	Isabó József	23		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	Isabó	Bradford		"	\$18	1900-902 Bradford	brother: Isabó József Bradford						
6236 29	Kohar János	14		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Isabó	Bradford		"	\$10	no	brother: Kohar János Bradford						
6237 30	Isabó	40		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Isabó	Bradford		"	\$23	"	brother in law: Isabó Bradford						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the fact from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C Barr, \* of the Flavonia, from Tinian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gas C Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Flavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S. J.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J J

60

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

125

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Quinn on the 6th October, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York on the 22nd October, 1904*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
6182 1	<i>Sabak Maria</i>	14	f		<i>agric. lab.</i>	no	no	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Lantomer</i>	<i>Wall Pa</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$6.50</i>	no	<i>father: Sabak Mihaly Wall Pa</i>	no	no	no	no	<i>good</i>	no
6183 2	<i>Sabak Zoltan</i>	14	f		"	yes	yes	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Blonde</i>	<i>Passaic N J</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$12.</i>	"	<i>brother: Sabak János Passaic N J</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6184 3	<i>Sabak János</i>	25	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Batie</i>	<i>Honover Pa</i>	"	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Hajos Mihaly Honover Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6185 4	<i>Sabak János</i>	11	m		<i>child</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>\$3</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6185 5	<i>Sabak Andras</i>	33	m		<i>agric. lab.</i>	"	"	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>South Bethlehem Pa</i>	"	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$35</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Hill József South Bethlehem Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6185 6	<i>Sabak János</i>	29	f		<i>wife</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>husband</i>	<i>\$10</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6186 7	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	m		<i>agric. lab.</i>	yes	yes	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6187 8	<i>Sabak Mihaly</i>	36	m		"	"	"	"	"	<i>Lakos</i>	<i>Falls View Ont</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6188 9	<i>Sabak János</i>	34	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Leakmar</i>	<i>New York N Y</i>	yes	"	<i>\$20</i>	no	<i>sister: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6189 10	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	m		<i>agric. lab.</i>	yes	yes	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$20</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6190 11	<i>Sabak János</i>	19	m		"	no	no	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>J. Miklos</i>	<i>Falls View Ont</i>	yes	"	<i>\$12</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6191 12	<i>Sabak János</i>	41	m		"	yes	yes	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$12</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6192 13	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Honover Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$22</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6193 14	<i>Sabak János</i>	34	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	<i>\$12</i>	no	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6194 15	<i>Sabak János</i>	24	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$12</i>	no	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6195 16	<i>Sabak János</i>	38	m		"	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Katolinszky</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$10</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6196 17	<i>Sabak János</i>	32	m		"	"	"	"	"	<i>Lakos</i>	<i>Falls View Ont</i>	yes	"	<i>\$12</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6197 18	<i>Sabak János</i>	15	f		<i>housew.</i>	"	"	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Mishkova</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6198 19	<i>Sabak János</i>	35	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>N. Szilves</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6199 20	<i>Sabak János</i>	44	m		"	"	"	"	"	<i>Miklos</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$12</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6200 21	<i>Sabak János</i>	34	m		"	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>N. Szilves</i>	<i>Dillwale Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$14</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6201 22	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	m		"	"	"	"	"	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>New York N Y</i>	yes	"	<i>\$25</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6202 23	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$18</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6203 24	<i>Sabak János</i>	25	m		"	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Leakmar</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$10</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6204 25	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	m		"	"	"	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$10</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6205 26	<i>Sabak János</i>	30	m		<i>lab.</i>	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$10</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6206 27	<i>Sabak János</i>	34	m		<i>lab.</i>	no	no	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>P. Vagay</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	"	<i>\$6</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6207 28	<i>Sabak János</i>	25	m		"	yes	yes	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>New York N Y</i>	yes	"	<i>\$139</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6208 29	<i>Sabak János</i>	18	f		<i>wife</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>husband</i>	<i>\$15</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6209 30	<i>Sabak János</i>	38	m		<i>agric. lab.</i>	yes	yes	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Polonka</i>	<i>Bradock Pa</i>	yes	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$15</i>	"	<i>brother in law: Bura Mihaly Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the fact from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barr, of the Shavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904,  
James C. Barr  
 Commanding Officer.  
James C. Barr  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Shavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edmund, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904,  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R R.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



\*SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

59

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Shavonia

sailing from

Lima on the 6th October, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York on the 24th October, 1904

126

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
6160 1	Doros Gyorgyne	22	f	m	wife	yes	Hungary	Slavaks	H. Schots	Brooklyn O.	yes	herself	\$8	no	husband: Doros Gyorgy	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lorusi	3	f	a	child	no					no	mother	no	no	father: Doros Gyorgy	no	no	no	no	good	no
6161 3	Delucia Andras	27	m	m	manuf lab	no					no	himself	\$12	1900-902	acq: Istvanek Andras	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Andrasne	23	f	m	wife	no					no	husband	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Anna	1	f	a	infant	no					no	husband	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
6162 6	Dojcsar Janosne	25	f	m	wife	yes			Lubovizs	Elyria O.	yes	father	no	no	husband: Dojcsar Janos	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Marica	3	f	a	child	no					no	herself	\$12	no	father: Dojcsar Janos	no	no	no	no	good	no
6163 8	Marga Anna	20	f	m	wife	yes					no	mother	no	no	husband: Marga Andras	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Bela	1	f	a	infant	no					no	mother	no	no	father: Marga Andras	no	no	no	no	good	no
6164 10	Dancsul Milan	30	m	m	waiter	yes	German	Magyar	Glazan	New York N.Y.	no	himself	\$24	no	acq: Mihavac Terence	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Josza	30	f	m	wife	no					no	husband	no	no	216 W. 67th	no	no	no	no	good	no
6165 12	Fortuna Mihaly	25	m	a	agric lab	no	Magyar	Magyar	Tuljan	Shackton Pa	no	himself	\$24	no	brother in law: Fortuna Andras	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Maria	10	f	a	child	no					no	mother	no	no	Shackton	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Anna	4	f	a	child	no					no	mother	no	no	Shackton	no	no	no	no	good	no
6166 15	Popras Maria	19	f	a	agric person	no	Slavaks	Slavaks	Lavstomer	Edwardsdale Pa	no	brother	no	no	brother: Popras Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
6167 16	Supfer Antal	42	m	m	waiter	yes	German	German	Ologon	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$14	no	acq: Petrosics Mihaly	no	no	no	no	good	no
6168 17	Schrokarlyevic Jles	39	m	m	farmer	no			O. Moldovg	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10	no	305 E. 26	no	no	no	no	good	no
6169 18	Majors Andras	39	m	m	agric lab	no	Magyar	Magyar	Sakaly	Westville Ill	no	himself	\$6	no	brother: Majors Jozsef	no	no	no	no	good	no
6170 19	Marmos Mihaly	43	m	m		no			Pinkas	Monessen Pa	no	himself	\$16	no	acq: Suchan Mihaly	no	no	no	no	good	no
6171 20	Mihaly Jozsef	24	m	a		no			Luska	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	\$20	no	acq: Mihaly Jozsef	no	no	no	no	good	no
6172 21	Gyurica Flora	23	f	m	wife	no	Slavaks	Slavaks	Poras	Massachusetts	no	himself	\$14	1899-901	husband: Gyurica Flora	no	no	no	no	good	no
6173 22	Kovacs Andras	18	m	a	smith	no	Magyar	Magyar	Magy Pore	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$14	1902-904	acq: Kovacs Andras	no	no	no	no	good	no
6174 23	Kovacs Maria	20	f	a	agric person	no	German	German	T. Gyarmaty	Baltimore Md	no	himself	\$6	no	acq: Kovacs Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
6175 24	Thomasi Pinos Andras	15	m	a		no	Magyar	Magyar	Mgod	Passaic N.J.	no	himself	\$8	no	acq: Thomasi Pinos	no	no	no	no	good	no
6176 25	Lubovizky Maria	20	f	a		no	Slavaks	Slavaks	Luska	New York N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	acq: Lubovizky Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
6177 26	Maria	20	f	a		no			Luska	New York N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	acq: Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
6178 27	Kovacs Maria	39	f	m	wife	no	Magyar	Magyar	K. Kovacs	New York N.Y.	no	himself	\$8	no	husband: Kovacs Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
6179 28	Kekete Pal	41	m	m	agric lab	no			Schrokarlyevic	New York N.Y.	no	himself	\$100	no	acq: Kekete Pal	no	no	no	no	good	no
6180 29	Sakoska Babaly	14	f	a	servant	no	Slavaks	Slavaks	Kapi	Throop Pa	no	himself	\$4	no	mother: Somos Flora	no	no	no	no	good	no
6181 30	Somos Julia	16	f	a		no	Magyar	Magyar	Mgod	Passaic N.J.	no	himself	\$10	no	brother: Somos Julia	no	no	no	no	good	no

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas C Barr \* of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

W. M. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

W. M. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

127

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Guine on the 6th October, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> October, 1904																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6148 1	Iszterek Borabara	16		f	A	agric. person	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gagy	Rositer P.	herself	\$10	no	father: Iszterek György							
6149 2	Iszterek Maria	26		f	w	wife							herself	\$35	1895-903 Rositer P.	husband: Iszterek Andras					good	no	
2163	Josif	4 1/2		m	A	child	/	/					mother	travel	1903 born	father: "							
2164	Andras	3		m	A		/	/						with	no								
2165	János	10		m	A	infant	/	/						with mother	no								
6150 6	Peseriska János	30		f	w	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Holt Lehots	Brannell P.	herself	\$20		husband: Peseriska János							
7	János	11		m	A	child							mother	travel		father: "							
6151 8	Iszterek Maria	13		f	A	agric. person							mother	travel		brother in law: Mikos János							
6152 9	Iszterek János	22		f	w	wife							herself	\$34	1900-1904 New York N.Y.	brother in law: "							
10	Josif	1 1/2		m	A	infant	/	/					mother	travel		uncle: "							
6153 11	Oláh László	33		f	w	wife	yes	yes		Magyar	Körmény	Toledo Ohio	herself	\$12		husband: Oláh László							
12	Margit	9		f	A	child	/	/					mother	travel		father: "							
13	László	1 1/2		m	A		/	/						with her									
14	János	4		m	A		/	/					mother										
6154 15	Iszterek Andras	31		f	w	wife	yes	yes		Magyar	László	Perth Amboy N.J.	herself	\$10	no	brother: Iszterek János							
16	Miklos	6		m	A	child	/	/					mother	travel		uncle: "							
6155 17	Iszterek Andras	21		f	w	wife	yes	yes		Magyar	Magyar	the Postport	herself	\$2		husband: Iszterek Andras							
18	János	2		m	A	child	/	/					mother	travel		father: "							
6156 19	Iszterek János	31		m	w	infant	yes	yes			Hungary	Toledo Ohio	herself	\$18	1898-904 Cleveland Ohio	brother: Iszterek János							
20	János	26		f	w	wife							husband	travel	1903 born	brother in law: "							
21	János	11		m	A	infant	/	/					father	travel									
6157 22	Iszterek Andras	29		f	w	wife	yes	yes		Magyar	Magyar	Blackland Ohio	herself	\$4	no	husband: Iszterek Andras							
23	László	3		m	A	child	/	/					mother	travel		father: "							
6158 24	Iszterek Anna	26		f	w	wife	yes	yes			Hungary	Brannell P.	herself	\$2		husband: Iszterek Anna							
25	Miklos	15		f	A	daughter							mother	travel		father: "							
26	Andras	11		m	A	child	/	/					with her										
27	Anna	6		f	A		/	/					mother										
6159 28	Iszterek János	27		m	w	agric. person	yes	yes		Magyar	Magyar	New York N.Y.	herself	\$4		brother in law: "							
29	János	30		f	w	wife							husband	travel		father: "							
30	Bela	3		m	A	child	/	/					father	travel		uncle: "							

\*Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar \* of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

R. J. Murs

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

R. J. Murs

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

P. P.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Dalmatian  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Herzegovinian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Ruthenian (Rusnak)  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scotch  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 991

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

128

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Quinn* on the *6th October, 1901* Arriving at Port of *N. York* on the *27th October, 1901*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6133	1. Naschak Andras	35		m	m	manuf. lab	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Emos	Duquesne Pa	only	himself	\$21	1903-904	acqu. Nagy Lajos Duquesne Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
2	2. Katahn	30		f	m	wife								husband	no								
3	3. Exsi	8		f	s	child								father	no								
4	4. Josel	8		m	s									his father									
6134	5. Radin Lina	25		m	s	barber	yes	yes	Serbian	Serbian	Belgrade	Cincinnati O	yes	himself	\$4	1901-904	acqu. Lina Pautin Cincinnati O						
6135	6. Rusin Peter	30		m	m	manuf. lab	no	no	Slovak	Slovak	Dargo	Duquesne Pa	only	himself	\$23	1901-904	brother in law. Berdors János Duquesne Pa						
6136	7. Belaki Anna	2		f	s	child	Discharged							his father									
6137	8. Baramso Andras	41		m	m	agric. lab	yes	yes	Slovak	Slovak	Dargo	Duquesne Pa	only	himself	\$12	1900-903	brother in law. Lina Pal Duquesne Pa						
6138	9. Sakovics Peter	34		m	m				Serbian	Serbian	Belgrade	Cincinnati O	yes	himself	\$5	no	acqu. Lina Pautin Cincinnati O						
6139	10. Repin József Márta	21		f	s	servant			Magyar	Magyar	Emos	Duquesne Pa	only	himself	\$2		brother in law. Nagy Lajos Duquesne Pa						
6140	11. Vischayak Maria	45		f	m	wife	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Nasam	Bridgeport Conn	yes	husband	\$24	no	husband. Vischayak György Bridgeport Conn						
6141	12. Mária	10		f	s	child								mother									
6142	13. Kocher Anna	19		f	s	agric. person	yes	yes	Serbian	Serbian	N. Törög	Detroit Mich	only	herself	\$3	1900-903	depr. father. Kocher György Detroit Mich						
6143	14. Berek Mihályne	21		f	m	wife			Slovak	Slovak	Rudományok	Provincetown			\$8	1900-903	husband. Berek Mihály Provincetown						
6144	15. Anna	9		f	s	infant								mother									
6145	16. Jakub	28		m	m	wife	no	no			Hopouba	Sant Francisco Calif	only	himself	\$20		husband. Jakub Mihály 10 Thursday St. San Francisco Calif						
6146	17. Mihály	14		m	s	agric. lab								father									
6147	18. Josel	42		m	s	child								mother									
6148	19. Kaschak Ignace	25		m	m	wife	yes	yes			Berkocz	Homestead Pa	only	himself	\$24	1897-98	husband. Kaschak Ignace Homestead Pa						
6149	20. Anna	6		f	s	child								mother									
6150	21. Josel	4		m	s									mother									
6151	22. Deutsch Anna	40		m	m	painter	yes	yes	Magyar	Magyar	Bpest	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$46	1903-904	husband. Deutsch Anna New York N.Y.						
6152	23. Lina	6		m	s	child								father									
6153	24. Anna Sofia György	14		m	s	agric. lab	no	no	Slovak	Slovak	Famoksa	Parkman Pa	only	himself	\$12	no	son. Anna Sofia György Parkman Pa						
6154	25. Mihályne	38		f	m	housewife			Magyar	Magyar	Gagyator	Bridgeport Conn	yes	himself	\$32		brother in law. Mihályne György Bridgeport Conn						
6155	26. Mária	42		f	s	child								mother									
6156	27. József	42		m	s									with her									
6157	28. Mária	42		f	s									mother									
6147	29. Mihályne	42		f	m	wife	no	no	Austrian	Poles	Ukrain	London Mass	only	himself	\$12		son. Mihályne Roman London Mass						
6148	30. Anna	42		f	s	manuf. lab	yes	yes						mother									



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar Barre, \* of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.

R. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

R. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

56

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia*sailing from *Guine* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

129

sailing from <u>Yonne on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.</u> Arriving at Port of <u>New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.</u>																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
																							No. on List	NAME IN FULL.
6105	1	Belys János	30	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Debrecen	Shenandoah	yes	himself	\$4	1898-903	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6106	2	Bellarsz József	22	f	s	dom. servant			"	Magyar	Apafalva	Cleveland	yes	herself	\$15	no	brother in law: Horák János, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6107	3	Bucsek Mihály	36	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Lecskés	Barton	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Juteng János, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6108	4	Gerer Ferenc	32	m	m	Confectioner	yes	yes	"	German	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Juteng János, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6109	5	Hagy István	28	m	s	"			"	Magyar	Plat	New York City	yes	himself	\$32	no	brother in law: Juteng János, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6110	6	Hagy István	38	m	s	"			"	"	Debrecen	Shenandoah	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother in law: Juteng János, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6111	7	Schoutz Sándor	34	m	m	joiner	yes	yes	"	German	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Juteng János, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6112	8	Roszkos János	39	m	m	collier			"	Slovak	Pétersváros	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$11	1895-903	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6113	9	Peter György	25	m	s	agric. lab.			"	"	"	"			\$9	no	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6114	10	Hugany József	29	m	m	collier			"	"	"	"			\$2	1901-904	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6115	11	Roman	24	m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	"	"			\$30	no	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6116	12	Rosko Andras	34	m	m	"			"	"	"	"			\$25	1900-903	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6117	13	Rosko	33	m	m	"			"	"	"	"			\$32	1900-903	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6118	14	Roszkos János	32	m	m	"			"	Magyar	Sytko	New York City	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6119	15	Roszkos István	32	m	s	baker			"	Romanian	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$24	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6120	16	Roszkos János	30	m	s	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Slovak	Debrecen	New York City	yes	himself	\$3	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6121	17	Roszkos Andras	14	m	s	"			"	"	"	"			\$38	1900-903	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6122	18	Rosko Andras	31	m	m	"			"	"	"	"			\$1	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6123	19	Roszkos István	38	m	m	"			"	"	"	"			\$6	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6124	20	Roszkos Mihály	34	m	m	"			"	German	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6125	21	Roszkos Ferenc	35	m	m	"			"	"	"	"			\$25	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6126	22	Roszkos József	24	m	m	"			"	"	"	"			\$1	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6127	23	Roszkos József	21	f	m	wife			"	"	"	"			\$15	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6128	24	Roszkos Ferenc	19	m	s	infant			"	"	"	"			\$15	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6129	25	Roszkos János	36	m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Magyar	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6130	26	Roszkos János	19	m	s	"			"	Slovak	Debrecen	New York City	yes	himself	\$12	1901-903	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		
6131	27	Roszkos Ferenc	29	m	m	"			"	German	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6132	28	Roszkos István	30	m	m	"			"	Magyar	Franka	Baltimore	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6133	29	Roszkos István	29	m	m	"			"	Slovak	Debrecen	New York City	yes	himself	\$11	no	brother in law: Horák György, Belmont St. 1245, New York City					good		
6134	30	Roszkos György	19	m	s	"			"	"	"	"			\$22	1901-903	brother: Roszkos György, Baltimore Md.					good		

\*Race or People is to be determined by the check from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas L. Bave, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
J. J. Bayfield Commanding Officer.

W. M. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

W. M. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N. N.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N. N.

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia*sailing from *Gwine* on the *6th October, 1904*, Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *27th October, 1904*.

120

sailing from _____ on the _____, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the _____, October, 1904.																									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																	
60811	Anton Keller	44		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Vukra	Madisonville	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother: Franyose Simon					good			
60822	Mijo Perimovic	40		m	m	"	no	no	"	Serbian	"	"	yes	himself	\$19	no	"					"			
60823	Paulo Gadizianov	31		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$12	no	"					"			
4																									
60825	Arabo Adam	13		m	s	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Bikacs	Akron	yes	himself	\$2	no	father: Arabo Perencz					"			
60826	Meringer Pal	25		m	s	smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	no	brother: Baradway 323					"			
60827	Alaga Nales	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	no	"					"			
60828	Isosri Joxef	32		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	no	acquaintance: Stambroz Stambroz					"			
60829	Bobo Andrij	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60830	Samu Pitivac	24		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother: Franyose Simon					"			
60831	Simi Gyogy	38		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$11	no	brother: Franyose Simon					"			
60832	Unity Mitas	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$33	no	brother: Franyose Simon					"			
60833	if: Araso Mihaly	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$1	no	brother: Unity Mitas					"			
60834	"	24		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$2	no	brother: Araso Mihaly					"			
60835	Pekas Rebe	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$4	no	"					"			
60836	Baranyan Bataban	23		m	s	butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$	no	brother: Franyose Simon					"			
60837	Isosri Joxef	28		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother: Baranyan Bataban					"			
60838	Isosri Joxef	39		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60839	Isosri Joxef	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60840	Isosri Joxef	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60841	Isosri Joxef	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$38	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60842	Isosri Joxef	40		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$82	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60843	Isosri Joxef	39		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$82	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60844	Isosri Joxef	10		f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60845	Isosri Joxef	4		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60846	Isosri Joxef	44		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60847	Isosri Joxef	16		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60848	Isosri Joxef	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$52	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			
60849	Isosri Joxef	20		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$	no	brother: Isosri Joxef					"			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Trinidad, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
James L. Barr  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

M. M.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M. M. 1

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Prime* on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.

131

sailing from <del>June</del> on the 10 <sup>th</sup> , October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> , October, 1904																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
6057 1	Ranka Andras	16		m		agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	F. Jozsef	New York	only	himself	\$15	no	uncle: Ranka Paul					good	no
6058 2	Lukri János	19		m			no	no	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$18	"	"					"	"
6059 3	Lukur Emanuel	25		m	m		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$20	"	"					"	"
6060 4	Mihailov Mihail	23		m			no	no	"	Slovak	Gerlachov	Toronto	only	himself	\$10	"	uncle: Frankish Mihail					"	"
6061 5	Jannitschsky Hans	22		f		servant	yes	yes	"	"	Penkaj	Penkaj	only	himself	\$29	"	brother in law: Baty János					"	"
6062 6	Ranko Vasily Andras	45		m	m	lab.			"	Hungary	Hupa	Peabody	only	himself	\$5	1900-903	acqu: Greg Jozsef					"	"
6063 7	Ranko Mihail	18		m		lab.	Discharged.		"	Romanian	Galos	Peabody	only	himself	\$14	1902	acqu: Ranko János					"	"
6064 8	Ranko Mihail	35		m					"	"	"	Walley Park	only	himself	\$16	"	uncle: Ranko Mihail					"	"
6065 9	Ranko Gyorgy	25		m	m				"	"	"	Sharburg	only	himself	\$22	"	brother in law: Ranko János					"	"
6066 10	Ranko Hardy	58		m	m				"	Hungary	Hupa	New York	only	himself	\$42	1894-902	acqu: Ranko János					"	"
6067 11	Ranko János	26		m					"	"	"	Peabody	only	himself	\$10	no	brother: Ranko János					"	"
6068 12	Palkovics János	19		m					"	Slovak	B. Jankal	Smithton	only	himself	\$2	1898-903	acqu: Ranko János					"	"
6069 13	Ranko János	29		m	m				"	Hungary	Galos	Chicago	only	himself	\$2	1898-903	acqu: Ranko János					"	"
6070 14	Ranko Franka	39		f	m	wife	no	no	"	brothian	Galos	Chicago	only	himself	\$2	1898-903	acqu: Ranko János					"	"
15	Ranko	11		m		child			"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$2	no	father: Ranko János					"	"
16	Ranko	8		m					"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$2	no	"					"	"
17	Ranko	4		m					"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$2	no	"					"	"
18	Ranko	4		m					"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$2	no	"					"	"
19	Ranko	4		m					"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$2	no	"					"	"
6080 30	Ranko Ranko	24		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	Nuka	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$7	no	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
21	Ranko Ranko	24		m		agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	H. Ranko	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$11	no	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
22	Ranko Ranko	14		f		servant			"	Slovak	Purdosin	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$10	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
23	Ranko Ranko	16		f			no	no	"	"	P. Ranko	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$10	"	brother: Ranko Ranko					"	"
24	Ranko Ranko	53		m	m	lab.	yes	yes	"	German	Baty	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$18	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
25	Ranko Ranko	18		f		servant			"	"	"	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$18	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
26	Ranko Ranko	32		m	m	lab.			"	brothian	Nuka	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$10	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
27	Ranko Ranko	30		m	m				"	"	"	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$11	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
28	Ranko Ranko	24		m	m				"	Serbian	Ranko	Peoria	only	himself	\$12	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
29	Ranko Ranko	28		m	m		no	no	"	brothian	Ranko	Peoria	only	himself	\$14	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"
30	Ranko Ranko	28		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Ranko Ranko	Wadsworth	only	himself	\$10	"	acqu: Ranko Ranko					"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. L. Burre, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
W. J. M. Jones Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, \* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

L. L.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Shabonia

sailing from

Finnish on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.

132

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
60271	János Basil	40	m	m	agri. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavak	Palmerston	Palmerston	yes	himself	\$12	no	cousin	Bily Vasky	no	no	no	good	no
60272	János József	18	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	Fredericks	Marshall	yes	"	\$18	no	uncle	József Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60293	János Andrács	36	m	m	agri. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$28	no	brother in law	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60304	János József	19	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$6	no	uncle	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60315	János Mihály	25	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$12	no	brother in law	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60326	János János	16	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$14	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60337	János	14	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$8	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60348	János Mihály	23	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother in law	Bily József	no	no	no	good	no
60359	János Mihály	41	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$9	no	"	Bily József	no	no	no	good	no
60360	János János	24	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$8	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60371	János Mihály	18	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$7	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60382	János György	24	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	"	no	no	no	good	no
60393	János Mihály	24	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$4	no	brother in law	"	no	no	no	good	no
60404	János Mihály	24	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$18	no	cousin	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60415	János Mihály	24	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$14	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60426	János Mihály	14	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$3	no	cousin	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60437	János János	14	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$14	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60448	János Mihály	26	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60459	János Mihály	41	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60460	János Mihály	16	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	"	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60471	János Mihály	23	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$20	no	brother in law	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60482	János Mihály	16	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$8	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60493	János Mihály	23	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60504	János Mihály	50	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60515	János Mihály	51	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60526	János Mihály	48	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60537	János Mihály	38	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60548	János Mihály	14	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60559	János Mihály	26	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$10	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no
60560	János Mihály	40	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Marshall	yes	"	\$18	no	brother	János Mihály	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Baur, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904. James Baur Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H. H.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnaki).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



AB

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100 B.

52

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H.

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Limerick on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904.

133

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- victed by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5998 1	Lapusta Andras	31		m	m	miner lat	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavak	Dobronya	Brighton Pa	yes	himself	\$10	1902-908	brother Lapusta Andras Brighton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5999 2	Lisel János	46		m	m	agric lat			"	"	"	Brighton Pa	yes	"	\$7	no	son Lisel János Brighton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6000 3	Kendyiga Mihály	29		m	m	laborer			"	"	Vinca	Perth Amboy N.J.	yes	"	\$26	1892-902	brother János Kendyiga Perth Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6001 4	Lamrus János	25		m	m	agric lat	no	no	"	Nagyar	B Telek	Berwick Pa	yes	"	\$60	no	brother in law László Lamrus Berwick Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6002 5	László László	43		m	m	"			"	Slavak	B Róvén	Jeddo Pa	yes	"	\$9	no	brother in law János László Jeddo Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6003 6	Mikula József	37		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Lapos	Johnstown Pa	yes	"	\$10	1893-98	brother Mikula János Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6004 7	Gyurcsák György	23		m	s	"			"	"	Vinca	Walt Pa	yes	"	\$8	no	in law Gyurcsák György Walt Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6005 8	Bersek Erzsébet	16		f	s	maid			"	Magyar	Buj	Yonkers N.Y.	yes	himself	\$15	no	daughter Bersek Erzsébet Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6006 9	László János	29		m	m	lat			"	Slavak	Lakos	Mount Pleasant Pa	yes	himself	\$14.11	no	son László János Mount Pleasant Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6007 10	László Albert	35		m	m	"			"	Magyar	B Telek	Berwick Pa	yes	"	\$20	no	brother in law László Albert Berwick Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6008 11	Gyurcsák János	16		m	s	"			"	Slavak	Laditska	W. Keokuk Pa	yes	"	\$26	no	uncle József Gyurcsák W. Keokuk Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6009 12	László József	39		m	m	laborer			"	"	Laditska	Duquesne Pa	yes	"	\$28	1901-903	brother in law László József Duquesne Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6010 13	László János	25		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Winnhall Pa	yes	"	\$20	1901-903	uncle László János Winnhall Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6011 14	Gyurcsák György	18		m	s	agric lat	yes	yes	"	"	Passa	Cochey Pa	yes	"	\$17	no	son Gyurcsák György Cochey Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6012 15	László György	38		f	w	maid			"	German	Vajda	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	himself	\$24	no	daughter László György Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6013 16	László János	16		m	s	agric lat			"	"	"	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	mother	\$12	no	son László János Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6014 17	László Andras	18		m	s	"			"	Magyar	Pinkos	Mount Pleasant Pa	yes	himself	\$20	no	son László Andras Mount Pleasant Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6015 18	László János	33		m	m	"			"	German	Vajda	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	"	\$12	no	son László János Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6016 19	László János	24		m	m	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$22	no	son László János	"	"	"	"	"	"
6017 20	László László	30		m	s	"			"	Slavak	Lukos	Perth Amboy N.J.	yes	"	\$16	no	brother in law László László Perth Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6018 21	Lapusta György	18		m	s	"			"	"	Dobronya	Lancs N.J.	yes	"	\$8.5	no	brother in law Lapusta György Lancs N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6019 22	László László János	45		m	m	"			"	"	Laditska	Brighton Pa	yes	"	\$16	no	brother in law László László Brighton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6020 23	László László	24		m	s	"			"	"	Róvén	Jeddo Pa	yes	"	\$10	no	brother in law László László Jeddo Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6021 24	László János	30		m	m	"	no	no	"	Magyar	Laditska	Winnhall Pa	yes	"	\$8.7	no	brother in law László János Winnhall Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6022 25	László György	29		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Slavak	Laditska	Brighton Pa	yes	"	\$18	1901-903	brother in law László György Brighton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6023 26	László János	47		m	m	"			"	"	Dobronya	"	yes	"	\$17	Brighton Pa	brother in law László János	"	"	"	"	"	"
6024 27	László György	23		m	s	agric lat			"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$18	no	son László György	"	"	"	"	"	"
6025 28	László János	46		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Ruth	Laditska	Palmerton Pa	yes	"	\$10	no	brother in law László János Palmerton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6026 29	László György	25		m	s	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$183	no	brother in law László György	"	"	"	"	"	"
6027 30	László János	27		m	wife	yes	yes	yes	Austria	Slavak	Volosca	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	\$105	no	brother in law László János Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Baur, of the Slavonia, from Tuine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. J. M. S.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College 188 Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. J. M. S.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

51

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Gmina on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

134

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of assistance, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5973 1	Babiarz Pál	25	1	m	m	agric lab	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Let pelsőc	Flasco Mo	only	himself	\$9	no	brother in law: Harkay János	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	"wife Pálné	18	1	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$9	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5974 3	Braskó János	19	1	m	A	agric servant	no	no	"	"	Russia	Charkov	only	himself	\$21	no	brother: Braskó Pál	"	"	"	"	"	"
5975 4	" János	20	1	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Monrovia	yes	"	\$12	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5976 5	Braskó Maria	20	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Russia	Flavestown	only	"	\$23	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5977 6	János Anna	18	1	f	A	agric servant	"	"	"	"	Poland	Flavestown	only	"	\$23	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5978 7	Braskó János	19	1	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	Poland	Flavestown	only	"	\$23	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5979 8	János Anna	26	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Poland	Flavestown	only	"	\$19	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5980 9	János Pál	22	1	m	A	child	"	"	"	"	Poland	Flavestown	only	"	\$19	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5981 10	János József	1	1	m	A	infant	"	"	"	"	Poland	Flavestown	only	"	\$19	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5982 11	János Anna	20	1	f	m	wife	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Modra	Bakasungu	only	husband	\$6	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5983 12	János Anna	24	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	B. Mfalu	de K. B. B. B.	only	her mother	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5984 13	János Anna	19	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Baila	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5985 14	János Anna	24	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Rudobanyak	Flavestown	only	husband	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5986 15	János Anna	1	1	f	m	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	only	her mother	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5987 16	János Anna	19	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Vinna	Flavestown	only	her mother	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5988 17	János Anna	23	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Labos	Flavestown	only	her mother	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5989 18	János Anna	19	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	R. B. B. B.	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5990 19	János Anna	25	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Vinnabanyak	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5991 20	János Anna	18	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5992 21	János Anna	27	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	R. B. B. B.	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5993 22	János Anna	19	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5994 23	János Anna	35	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Stakes	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5995 24	János Anna	16	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Baila	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5996 25	János Anna	23	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Vair Bonyak	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5997 26	János Anna	27	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Enga	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5998 27	János Anna	36	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Vair Bonyak	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5999 28	János Anna	29	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Bascho	Flavestown	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5999 29	János Anna	24	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5999 30	János Anna	34	1	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	only	"	\$14	no	brother: Harkay János	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas E. Barre, \* of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

W. J. M. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

W. J. M. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Y. Y.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



50  
1738

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 33

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

135

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Tinian* on the *6th*, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *22nd*, October, 1904.

sailing from Trieste on the 6 <sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.																							
1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether com- ing by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, ex- press or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5960	Bernhardt Peter	25		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	German	T. Buthyis	Manassas, Va.	only	himself	\$46	no	brother in law: Mehter, Matyas, Alameda, Assin.	no	no	no	good	no	
	Magdalena	20		f	m	wife			"	"	"	"	husband	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		
	Peter	18		m	s	infant			"	"	"	"	father	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5961	Schmecker Jakob	28		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Leipzig	Allegheny, Pa.		himself	\$18	no	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
5962	Winkler Harry	28		f	m	dress maker			Austria	Polish	Leipzig	New York, N. Y.		himself	\$24	1902-1904	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
5963	Maria Gudac	32		f	m	wife			Hungary	Croatian	Bakanc	Philadelphia, Pa.		himself	\$40	1893-98	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
5964	Rosa	10		f	s	child			"	"	"	"	mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5965	Schinsky Johanna	38		f	m	wife	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Golubkany	Philadelphia, Pa.		herself	\$46	no	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
5966	Matta Goga Maria	33		f	m				"	"	Mattysar	Philadelphia, Pa.		mother	\$50	no	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Josief	14		m	s	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Anna	5		f	s				"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Luzia	12		f	s				"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Andras	3		m	s				"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5966	Sesarnyjak Josef	34		m	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	B. Ufalm	Bungeport, Pa.		herself	\$34	1898-1901	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Agnes	10		f	s	daughter			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Maria	14		f	s	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5967	Madara Livia	25		m	m	agr. lab.			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5968	Laszlo Graciel	23		m	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Tusa	Chinton, Pa.		herself	\$34	1900-1903	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Amasius	18		m	m	agr. lab.			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	János	18		m	s	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5967	Rosa Maria	28		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Markov	Allegheny, Pa.		herself	\$11	1895-1901	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	János	3		m	s	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mihaly	4		m	s				"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Anna	1		f	s	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5967	Chaka Graciel	23		m	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Luska	Allegheny, Pa.		mother	\$5	1900-1903	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	János	11		m	s	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5967	Matej Andra	23		m	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Thoma	Frankville, Pa.		mother	\$7	no	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	13		f	s	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5967	Ukrop Pal	28		m	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Dorany	Frankville, Pa.		mother	\$10	no	brother in law: Bonnel, Josef, Woodland, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Luzia	3		f	s	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Burr, \* of the Alavonia, from Finme, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Alavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



68

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

19

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

136

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904.

Sailing from [blank] on the [blank], October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the [blank], October, 1904.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when, and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
						Read.	Write.															
5032 1	David David	28	m	1	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Serbian	broome	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$15	no	brother in law: Marya David	no	no	no	good	no	
5033 2	Simlanska Jova	19	f	1	servant	no	no	Austria	Polish	Lakany	New York N.Y.	yes	herself	\$18	no	sister: Janyanska Anna	no	no	no	good	no	
5034 3	Simko János	29	m	1	mine laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gatians	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$68	1902-903	brother: Janyanska Anna	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Julia	19	f	1	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	brother in law: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5																						
5036 6	Chenishak Jles	29	m	1	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	N. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$9	no	brother in law: Marya Jolyak Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5037 7	Shutcan Miklos	24	m	1	"	"	"	Romanian	Slovak	Lospatak	Leetonia	yes	himself	\$68	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5038 8	Baraga Gyorgy	25	m	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5039 9	János János	24	m	1	"	yes	yes	"	"	L. Zalatans	"	yes	himself	\$2	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5040 10	Shakra	23	m	1	Discharged	no	no	Romanian	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5041 11	Shabo Jenes	19	m	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5042 12	Shukin Jenes	22	m	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5043 13	Shukin János	33	m	1	"	no	no	"	Slovak	N. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
14																						
5045 15	Baraghis Joan	45	m	1	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	N. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5046 16	Baraga Jekmen	25	m	1	"	"	"	Romanian	Slovak	Lospatak	Leetonia	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5047 17	Shukin Miklos	14	m	1	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Nisnyo	Passaic N. J.	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
18																						
5049 19	Shakishak Gregor	36	m	1	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	L. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$2	1900-903	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5050 20	Shakishak Jeksa	31	m	1	tailor	"	"	"	"	L. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$20	1899-900	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Julia	26	f	1	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	husband	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no		
5052 22	Adam József	29	m	1	mine lab.	"	"	"	"	Berrenke	Yorkers N. Y.	yes	himself	\$10	1900-903	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5053 23	Paulisko Anna	19	f	1	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Boglyanka	Bridgeport Conn.	yes	herself	\$2	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5054 24	Shissansky Jekab	22	m	1	"	no	no	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	yes	himself	\$6	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5055 25	Shissansky Jekab	15	m	1	lab.	"	"	"	"	Urbah	Bannellville Pa	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5056 26	Paulisko Miklos	14	m	1	"	yes	yes	"	"	Boglyanka	Phylphart Pa	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5057 27	Shanyuk János	28	m	1	"	"	"	"	"	Urbah	Braddock Pa	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5058 28	Shiska Miklos	18	m	1	"	no	no	"	"	Urbah	Braddock Pa	yes	himself	\$14	no	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5059 29	Shiska Basil	18	m	1	"	yes	yes	"	"	Urbah	Braddock Pa	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother: Jolyak János	no	no	no	good	no	
5060 30	Shes Johann	26	m	1	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Bogians	Cherland	yes	himself	\$10	1900-904	brother in law: Jolyak Mary Pa	no	no	no	good	no	

\*Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



CB

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Trieste* on the *6th*, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *22nd*, October, 1904.

136

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	David David	28		m		agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Serbian	Branya	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10	no	friend: Mihaly David				good	no	
5937 2	Simlanska Jova	19		f		servant	no	no	Austria	Polish	Lakhar	New York N.Y.	yes	herself	\$18	no	sister: Simlanska Jova						
5938 3	Simko János	29		m	m	misc. labor	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gabrics	New York N.Y.	s	himself	\$68	1902-904	brother: Simko János						
4	Julia	19		f	m	wife							s	husband	no	brother in law:							
5																							
5936 6	Chenisek Jhes	29		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	N. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$9	no	brother in law: Mayk Soljak Pa						
5937 7	Shustean Mihlos	34		m	m				Romanian	Romanian	Lospatok	Lebanon	yes		\$68		sister: Shustean Mihlos						
5938 8	Bara Gyorgy	25		m	s								s		\$12		brother in law: Bara Gyorgy						
5939 9	Bara János	27		m	m		yes	yes			S. Zalatans		s		\$2		brother in law: Bara János						
5940 10	Bara János	23		m	s				Romanian				yes		\$8		brother in law: Bara János						
5941 11	Bara János	19		m	s								s		\$12		brother in law: Bara János						
5942 12	Bara János	22		m	s								s		\$8		brother in law: Bara János						
5943 13	Bara János	33		m	m		no	no		Slovak	N. Bistria	United Pa	s		\$5		brother in law: Soljak Mayk Pa						
14																							
5945 15	Bara János	45		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	N. Bistria	United Pa	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Soljak Mayk Pa						
5946 16	Bara János	25		m	m				Romanian	Romanian	Lospatok	Lebanon	yes		\$12		brother in law: Bara János						
5947 17	Bara János	14		m	s				Slovak	Slovak	Nisnyo	Passaic N.J.	s		\$10		brother in law: Bara János						
18																							
5948 19	Bara János	36		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Lenin's	Connellville Pa	yes	himself	\$2	1900-903	brother in law: Bara János						
5949 20	Bara János	31		m	m					Slovak	Lenin's	Connellville Pa	yes	himself	\$20	1899-900	brother in law: Bara János						
21	Julia	26		f	m	wife							s	husband	no	brother in law: Bara János							
5950 22	Bara János	29		m	m	agric. lab.					Berecke	York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$20	1900-903	brother in law: Bara János						
5951 23	Bara János	19		f	s						Boglyarka	Bridgeport Conn	yes	herself	\$2	no	brother in law: Bara János						
5952 24	Bara János	22		m	s		no	no			Boglyarka	Pittsburg Pa	s		\$6		brother in law: Bara János						
5953 25	Bara János	15		m	s						Boglyarka	Connellville Pa	s	himself	\$25		brother in law: Bara János						
5954 26	Bara János	14		m	s		yes	yes			Boglyarka	Olyphant Pa	s	himself	\$12		brother in law: Bara János						
5955 27	Bara János	28		m	m						Boglyarka	Braddock Pa	yes	himself	\$8	1898-902	brother in law: Bara János						
5956 28	Bara János	18		m	s		no	no			Boglyarka	Braddock Pa	s		\$14	no	brother in law: Bara János						
5957 29	Bara János	18		m	s		yes	yes			Boglyarka	Braddock Pa	s		\$13	1900-904	brother in law: Bara János						
5958 30	Bara János	26		m	s				Magyar	Magyar	Boglyarka	Braddock Pa	s		\$10	1900-904	brother in law: Bara János						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the clerk from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9.9.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

48

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from *Yonne* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904

187

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5904 1	Seeman Andras	18		✓	m	A	78-19	40	7-30	5-12	8/88	Slovak	Nesse	himself	\$14	no	brother: Seeman János	no	no	no	good	no	
5905 2	Seeman Andras	29		✓	m	m	none	no	no				no	himself	\$22	1899-903	brother: Seeman János	no	no	no	good	no	
3																							
5907 4	Miski János	26		✓	m	m	none	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Veleyte	Gornau	himself	\$710	1899-904	brother in law: Geck Andras						
5908 5	Seeman Andras	25		✓	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	A. Okivar	Ludwig	"	\$36	1902-904	brother in law: Seeman János						
5909 6	Matta György	14		✓	m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Nesse	Granton	"	\$1015	no	brother in law: Tanga Andras						
5910 7	Roskanda János	41		✓	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	Lakont	Granton	"	\$20	1902-903	brother in law: Mihaly Andras						
5911 8	Franko Mihaly	14		✓	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Modwa	Granton	"	\$10	no	brother: Franko János						
5912 9	Hemes László	29		✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Modwa	Granton	"	\$33	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5913 10	Hudak Mihaly	24		✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Pálos	Granton	"	\$10	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5914 11	Peteri János	24		✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	H. balva	Granton	"	\$12	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5915 12	Siklák Mihaly	16		✓	m	A	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Leivarto	Granton	"	\$33	no	brother in law: Siklák Mihaly						
5916 13	Seeman János	25		✓	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	German	Mihalko	Granton	"	\$20	no	brother in law: Seeman János						
5917 14	Kalai János	25		✓	m	A	laborer	"	"	"	Magyar	Kapuvár	Granton	"	\$4	1902-904	brother in law: Bogner János						
5918 15	Jani János	20		✓	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	German	Mihalyko	Granton	"	\$24	no	brother in law: Bogner János						
5919 16	Agel János	18		✓	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	Granton	"	\$18	no	brother in law: Bogner János						
5920 17	Seeman János	25		✓	m	A	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Tócsa	Granton	"	\$14	no	brother in law: Bogner János						
5921 18	Hrisian György	28		✓	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Modwa	Granton	"	\$8	1902-904	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5922 19	Mihaly	31		✓	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Granton	"	\$9	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5923 20	Jakab László	18		✓	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Lukcs	Granton	"	\$15	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
21																							
5925 22	Hajnal János	25		✓	m	m	collier	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Liba	Granton	himself	\$33	1902-904	brother in law: Seeman János						
5926 23	Seeman János	38		✓	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Barabábe	Granton	himself	\$30	no	brother in law: Seeman János						
5927 24	Seeman János	26		✓	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Granton	himself	\$30	no	brother in law: Seeman János						
5928 25	Seeman János	40		✓	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	Granton	himself	\$30	no	brother in law: Seeman János						
5929 26	Siklák Andras	18		✓	m	A	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Leivarto	Granton	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5930 27	Seeman György	26		✓	m	A	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Ladomer	Granton	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5931 28	Seeman János	24		✓	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Slovak	Granton	himself	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5932 29	Seeman János	33		✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Granton	himself	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						
5933 30	Seeman János	48		✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Granton	himself	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Hrisian János						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas LeBarre, of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

W. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

W. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Prime on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

128

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5874 1	Petuk Victoria	16	✓	✓	A	agric. servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Ordanma	Perth Amboy N.J.	yes	herself	\$6	no	brother: Petuk Jozsef 60 Scotland St. Perth Amboy N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5875 2	Bosan Veron	19	✓	✓	Am	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	Tanner City Pa.	yes	"	\$14	"	brother: Bosan János Tanner City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5876 3	Mohar Juli	21	✓	✓	A	agric. servant	no	no	"	Magyar	J. Telek	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	\$18	"	cousin: Mohar János Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5877 4	Miesiska Anna	20	✓	✓	A	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Lakart	West Troy N.Y.	yes	"	\$14	"	brother: Miesiska János West Troy N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5878 5	Seltar Andras	32	✓	✓	Am	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	himself	\$18	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
5879 6	Nagy Jozsef	34	✓	✓	Am	laborer	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Selyet	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	\$5	1894-99 Uniontown Pa.	cousin: Horvath Pál Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5880 7	Demeter Mihaly	38	✓	✓	Am	"	no	no	"	"	S. A. Ufely	Forreston Iowa	yes	"	\$1	no	brother in law: Demeter János Forreston Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5881 8	Nagy Balint	33	✓	✓	Am	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Selyet	Johnstown Pa.	yes	"	\$6	1900-99 Johnstown Pa.	cousin: János János Johnstown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5882 9	Andryak Maria	16	✓	✓	A	"	"	"	"	"	Udva	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	herself	\$1	no	brother: Andryak János Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5883 10	Mikik Lanza	22	✓	✓	A	"	no	no	"	"	Lakart	West Troy N.Y.	yes	mother	\$16	"	brother in law: Mikik János West Troy N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5884 11	Peterik Lanza	22	✓	✓	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phoenicia Pa.	yes	self	\$12	"	sister: Anit Lanza Phoenicia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5885 12	János Pál	18	✓	✓	Am	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lakart	Tanner City Pa.	yes	himself	\$6	"	brother in law: János János Tanner City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5886 13	János János	16	✓	✓	Am	"	"	"	"	"	Ordanma	"	yes	"	\$8	1902-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János János Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5887 14	János	28	✓	✓	Am	collier	"	"	"	Magyar	Selyet	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	\$8	1900-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: Horvath Pál Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5888 15	János János	40	✓	✓	Am	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$8	1900-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János János Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5889 16	Peth Andras	34	✓	✓	Am	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	D. Tanyer	"	yes	"	\$5	1900-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: Horvath Pál Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5890 17	Slovak János	37	✓	✓	Am	"	"	"	"	"	Selyet	"	yes	"	\$6	1900-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János János Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5891 18	János	41	✓	✓	Am	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Lakart	Pottsville Pa.	yes	"	\$14	no	cousin: János János Pottsville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5892 19	Bosan Andras	38	✓	✓	Am	"	"	"	"	"	J. Váraly	Wilkesbarre Pa.	yes	"	\$8	1900-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János Bosan Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5893 20	Lakart Pál	36	✓	✓	Am	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Oranys	Franklin Pa.	yes	"	\$15	1900-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János János Franklin Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5894 21	János Andras	25	✓	✓	A	6X31410-4-1-41-505	"	"	"	"	Selyet	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	\$4	no	brother in law: János Andras Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5895 22	Bosan Mihaly	24	✓	✓	Am	miner	"	"	"	Slovak	Lakart	Sweden Pa.	yes	"	\$12	1900-99 Sweden Pa.	brother in law: Mihaly János Sweden Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5896 23	Radoff Nedu	18	✓	✓	A	agric. lab.	"	"	Bulgarian	Bulgarian	Rusia	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	\$31	no	brother: Radoff Mihaly Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5897 24	János János	18	✓	✓	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$6	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
5898 25	Mohar János	33	✓	✓	Am	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Oranys	Franklin Pa.	yes	"	\$15	"	cousin: János János Franklin Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5899 26	Bosan Mihaly	35	✓	✓	Am	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$18	"	brother in law: János Mihaly Franklin Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5900 27	Andryak János	43	✓	✓	Am	miner	no	no	"	Slovak	Ordanma	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	\$4	1898-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János Andras Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5901 28	János János	30	✓	✓	Am	agric. lab.	"	"	Austria	"	Lakart	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	\$8	1898-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János János Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5902 29	Peth Pál	35	✓	✓	Am	miner	"	"	"	"	"	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	\$8	1898-99 Uniontown Pa.	brother in law: János Pál Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5903 30	Peth Andras	24	✓	✓	Am	agric.	"	"	"	Slovak	Nice	Wilkesbarre Pa.	yes	"	\$16	American 1899-902 Wilkesbarre Pa.	brother: János Andras Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas E Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tinne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.

Jas E Barr  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

J H Bayfield MD  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

661

46

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Sharonia

sailing from *Quine* on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.

139

Sailing from _____ on the _____, October, 1904.																							
Arriving at Port of New York on the _____, October, 1904.																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supporting by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
260 1	Andree Janosue	25		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	German	F. Bajom	the Pees Paks	yes	herself	\$50	no	husband: Andree Janosue	no	no	no	no	good	no
261 2	Andree Anna	22		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Teleke	Thomerville	yes	herself	\$50	no	husband: Andree Anna	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	"	3		f	A	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no		father: Andree Anna						
262 4	Andree Janosue	32		f	m	wife	no	no	"	Hungary	Tolosa	North Longwood	yes	mother	\$50		husband: Andree Janosue						
5	Andree	11		f	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50		father: Andree						
6	Andree	10		f	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50								
7	Andree	4		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50								
8	Andree	3		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50								
9	Andree	12		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50								
263 10	Andree Janosue	41		f	m	wife	no	no	Hungary	Hungary	Lancaster	Boston Mass	yes	herself	\$50	1895-904	husband: Andree Janosue						
11	Andree	15		f	A	agric. lab.			"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	1904 born	father: Andree						
264 12	Andree Janosue	22		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Ordo-havathi	Lancaster Pa	yes	herself	\$50	no	husband: Andree Janosue						
265 14	Andree Maria	36		f	m	wife			"	Slovak	Udva	South Ambury	yes	mother	\$50	1895-900	husband: Andree Maria						
266 15	Andree	9		f	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	1895 born	father: Andree						
16	Andree	6		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	1895 born							
17	Andree	4		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	1900 born							
18	Andree	15		f	A	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	1900 born							
267 19	Andree Maria	22		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Lancaster	Springfield	yes	herself	\$50	no	husband: Andree Maria						
20	"	1		f	A	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	father: Andree Maria						
21	Andree Anna	16		f	A	agric. lab.	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	brother: Andree Anna						
22	Andree	40		f	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Lancaster	New York City	yes	herself	\$50	1898-900	husband: Andree						
23	Andree	35		f	m	wife			"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	father: Andree						
24	Andree	11		f	A	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	father: Andree						
268 25	Andree Janosue	16		f	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	Lancaster	Withamstown Pa	yes	herself	\$50	no	husband: Andree Janosue						
269 26	Andree Maria	31		f	m	wife			"	"	Lancaster	Bridgeport Pa	yes	herself	\$50	1899-903	husband: Andree Maria						
27	Andree	17		f	A	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	father: Andree						
28	Andree Anna	21		f	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		herself	\$50	no	husband: Andree Anna						
29	Andree Maria	16		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	father: Andree Maria						
30	Andree Janosue	14		f	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	\$50	no	father: Andree Janosue						

\*Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaspar of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 991

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Shavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23rd October, 1904.

140

sailing from New York on the 6th, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 17th, October, 1904.																						140
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Hadkavics Mihaly	26	m	m	miner	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Prinos	Washington	yes	himself	\$24	1904	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Probstner Maria	30	f	m	wife	"	"	German	Lavender	Honolulu	yes	herself	\$25	1900	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	" son Baroly	11	m	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	trans.	"	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
4	" son Terence	9	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	trans.	"	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
5	" son Maria	4	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	with her	"	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
6	Kinjosovics Lyubimir	24	m	A	miner	yes	"	Serbian	Lavender	Honolulu	yes	himself	\$15	1904	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Makalovics Anna	20	f	A	servant	no	"	Slovak	Musinka	Pasare	yes	herself	\$17	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
8	Dudis "	24	f	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	herself	\$17	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
9	Besko "	20	f	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	herself	\$17	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
10	Makalovics Laura	14	f	A	"	yes	"	Hungary	Lavender	Honolulu	yes	"	\$16	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
11	Bolnar Gyorgy	18	m	A	miner	no	"	Slovak	Musinka	Pasare	yes	himself	\$9	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
12	Katola Janos	17	m	A	miner	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	himself	\$6	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
13	Prinos "	25	m	A	"	no	"	Hungary	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$10	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
14	Bolnar Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$8	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
15	Bolnar Peter	19	m	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$20	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
16	Makalovics Gyorgy	18	m	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$10	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
17	Prinos Janos	25	m	A	"	no	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$5	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
18	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	no	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$5	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
19	" son Rosa	25	f	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$5	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
20	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$5	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
21	" son Margit	25	f	A	"	"	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$5	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
22	" son Terence	25	m	A	"	yes	"	Hungary	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
23	" son Terence	25	m	A	"	no	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
24	" son Terence	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
25	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
26	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
27	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
28	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
29	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
30	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
31	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
32	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
33	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
34	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
35	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
36	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
37	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
38	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
39	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
40	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
41	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
42	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
43	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
44	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
45	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
46	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
47	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
48	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
49	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
50	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
51	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
52	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
53	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
54	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
55	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
56	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
57	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
58	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
59	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	1904	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	
60	" son Janos	25	m	A	"	yes	"	"	Musinka	Pasare	yes	"	\$19	19								



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Barry, of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

James L. Barry  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College P. E. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

J. J. Bayfield M.D.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

b. b.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 11<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																		
1	Singer Janos	44		✓	mr	shoemaker	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Budapest	New Castle Pa	✓	himself	\$8	no	1898-902	brother in law	Walter Hans	New Castle Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Korok	30		✓	mr	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Milyina	New Castle Pa	✓	"	\$5	1898-902	brother in law	Walter Hans	New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Kopit Anna	22		✓	f	wife	no	no	"	"	Grover	"	✓	herself	\$5	no	"	husband	Kopit Andreas	New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Storia Janos	29		✓	mr	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Reusor	Martins Ferry	✓	himself	\$3	"	"	consin	Bentea Jon	Martins Ferry	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Falischel Janos	23		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	German	Garat	New Castle Pa	✓	"	\$8	"	"	acqu	Pellner Andreas	New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mishyan Lusia	29		✓	f	— servant	no	no	"	Slovak	Grover	New York N.Y.	✓	herself	\$14	"	"	acqu	Jefferson St. 303	New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Roman Janos	45		✓	mr	labour	"	"	"	Romanian	Reusor	Martins Ferry	✓	himself	\$8	"	"	acqu	Bentea Jon	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bokiansky Peter	29		✓	mr	miner	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Duplin	New Campbell Pa	✓	"	\$20	1897-903	brother	Bokiansky Gabor	New Campbell Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Alita Lusia	19		✓	f	agric. servant	"	"	"	"	Shabake	Pasovic N.J.	✓	herself	\$14	no	"	in law	Mishkovsky Mihaly	Pasovic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mishak Ivan	24		✓	mr	laborer	"	"	"	"	T. Tolova	New Castle Pa	✓	himself	\$10	1901-904	brother	Mishkovsky Mihaly	New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Rora Janos	22		✓	mr	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Reusor	Banton	✓	"	\$8	no	"	acqu	Anton Monoran	Banton	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gros Mihaly	34		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Moha	Lorain	✓	"	\$10	"	"	brother	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Paulinsky Janos	16		✓	mr	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Kratay	Leith Zettchen	✓	"	\$4	"	"	brother	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Markamer Maria	20		✓	f	— servant	yes	yes	"	"	Shabake	Pasovic N.J.	✓	herself	\$14	"	"	brother in law	Mishkovsky Mihaly	Pasovic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Dragos Demeter	34		✓	mr	labour	no	no	"	Romanian	Reusor	Lorain	✓	himself	\$10	"	"	consin	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Dragos Jon	40		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	"	Magy futor	New Castle Pa	✓	"	\$10	"	"	acqu	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Roxer Gyorgy	38		✓	mr	"	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Moha	Lorain	✓	"	\$6	"	"	brother	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bapp Vaskalka	40		✓	mr	"	no	no	"	Romanian	N. T. T. T.	New Castle Pa	✓	"	\$2	"	"	brother in law	Mishkovsky Mihaly	Pasovic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pika Lander	24		✓	mr	"	yes	yes	"	"	Reusor	Martins Ferry	✓	"	\$2	"	"	acqu	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Poma Achim	35		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	"	Popel	Leckonia	✓	"	\$5	1901-903	consin	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Rango Shimpel	32		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Reusor	Pasovic N.J.	✓	"	\$9	no	"	acqu	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Reusor Gergene	36		✓	mr	"	no	no	"	Hungary	Reusor	Pasovic N.J.	✓	"	\$2	"	"	acqu	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
23																										
24	Martina Loukas	32		✓	mr	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Hungary	Reusor	Pasovic N.J.	✓	himself	\$9	no	"	acqu	Anton Monoran	Lorain	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stephania Magos	34		✓	mr	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Eliso Bern	31		✓	mr	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josefa Rork	30		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Blum Rohrbacher	18		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Julius Leier	17		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ignace Stephan	19		✓	mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tinne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

James B. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

J. F. Bayfield M.D.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B. B.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B. B.

43

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Yonne on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 10th October, 1904.

112

Sailing from _____ per the _____, _____, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York per the _____, _____, 1904.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
5788	1 Manta Todor	34	✓	m	m	yes	Hungary	Romanian	Kaserevski	Easton Pa	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5789	2 Vasul	20	✓	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5790	3 Papa Mihail	34	✓	m	m	yes	Hungary	Romanian	P. Luchas	Indianapolis Ind	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Gyorgy Munkacsy	no	no	no	good	no	
5791	4 Paraska Dindriak	21	✓	f	m	no	Austria	Polish	Dubne	Passaic N J	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5792	5 Petro	6	✓	m	infant	/	"	"	"	"	✓	mother	no	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5793	6 Jakub János	19	✓	m	m	no	Hungary	Slovak	Verbova	Sheffield Pa	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5794	7 Marko Lúcsa	19	✓	m	m	no	"	"	B. Volgy	Patton Pa	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5795	8 Sornis János	35	✓	m	m	no	Austria	Polish	Dubne	Marshall Pa	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5796	9 Submaniska Anna	18	✓	f	m	no	Hungary	Slovak	N. Sereva	Clarendon Pa	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5797	10 Rahonyik Lúcsa Anna	24	✓	f	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5798	11 Ali Barbala	18	✓	f	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5799	12 Franciger János	34	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5800	13 Soltesz Pál	16	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5801	14 Pungate Andras	36	✓	m	m	no	Hungary	Magyar	T. Andras	Exford N H	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5802	15 Sanka Maria	14	✓	f	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5803	16 Oal János	14	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5804	17 János János	18	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5805	18 János János	29	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5806	19 János János	32	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5807	20 János János	36	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5808	21 János János	31	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5809	22 János János	10	✓	f	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5810	23 János János	4	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5811	24 János János	2	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5812	25 János János	24	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5813	26 János János	32	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5814	27 János János	16	✓	f	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
5815	28 János János	30	✓	m	m	no	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Daniel Easton Pa	no	no	no	good	no	

\*Race or People is to be designated by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904. James L. Barr Commanding Officer.

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904. Y. F. Bayfield MD

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

A A

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A. A. 1

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Slavonia

sailing from Fiume on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904

143

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5761	1. Misko Jekle	38	m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Bukovina	Monessen Pa	yes	himself	\$4	no	consent	B. 14	no	no	no	good	no
5762	2. Szemere Gyorgy	25	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	J. Lennore	Dunmore Pa	yes	"	\$15	"	brother	in law: Tajda Gyorgy Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5763	3. Huska Lasko	28	m	A	"	no	no	"	"	Repecke	Monessen Pa	yes	"	\$6	"	consent	Brooke St. 847	"	"	"	"	"
5764	4. Danko Jozsef	14	m	A	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Nevinske	Sheffield Pa	yes	"	\$13	"	acqu.	Popovics Mihaly Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5765	5. Jasko Shadil	47	m	m	"	no	no	Austria	Polish	Frankovate	Goff Pa	yes	"	\$50	"	acqu.	Nicola Panyhuk Goff Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6		15	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5767	7. Szemere János	28	m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Luhogy	Star Junction Pa	yes	himself	\$18	"	brother	in law: János Jozsef Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5768	8. Kovacs János	14	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Lebeske	Rockington Pa	yes	"	\$8	"	brother	in law: János Jozsef Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5769	9. Kovacs János	37	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	Luhogy	Star Junction Pa	yes	"	\$18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5770	10. Speran Martin	35	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Skapár	Franklin N Y	yes	"	\$24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11		22	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5770	12. Miron Jozsef	23	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Nevinske	Sheffield Pa	yes	himself	\$18	"	brother	in law: Popovics Mihaly Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5771	13. Mihalycs	18	m	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	"	uncle	Whinn Mihaly Sheffield Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5772	14. Szegedius Vondel	14	m	A	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Skapár	New York N Y	yes	"	\$18	"	acqu.	Schmidt Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5773	15. Grosik Anna	18	f	A	servant	no	no	"	Slovak	Nevinske	"	yes	herself	\$18	"	acqu.	35 Greenough St. 3 Pa New York N Y	"	"	"	"	"
5774	16. Szabo János	37	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Harsany	Carters N Y	yes	himself	\$18	"	consent	David St. 49 Pa New York N Y	"	"	"	"	"
5775	17. Jahn Lajos	24	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Lorain	"	yes	"	\$18	"	brother	in law: Balazs János Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5776	18. Petruska János	31	m	A	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Luska	Wall Pa	yes	"	\$18	"	consent	11 W. 383 Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5777	19. Szekeres Bela	16	m	A	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Luhogy	"	yes	"	\$18	"	half brother	Mihaly Anna Wall Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5778	20. Kovacs Laura	18	f	A	servant	no	no	"	Slovak	Peketepatak	Ava Ohio	yes	herself	\$18	"	brother	in law: Ruman János Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5779	21. Ludik Gyorgy	14	m	A	laborer	"	"	"	"	Luhogy	Evrogo Pa	yes	himself	\$18	"	uncle	Jankovics Gyorgy Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5780	22. Szemere Nida Maria	24	f	m	wife	no	no	Hungary	Hungary	Peketepatak	Leeds Pa	yes	herself	\$18	"	husband	Szemes János Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5781	23. Jankovics Maria	19	f	A	servant	"	"	"	"	Nevinske	Evrogo Pa	yes	herself	\$18	"	brother	Jankovics Gyorgy Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5782	24. Szekeres Paul	16	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Evrogo Pa	yes	himself	\$18	"	brother	Jankovics Gyorgy Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5783	25. Mik Pál	29	m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Hagy Jozsef	New York N Y	yes	himself	\$24	"	brother	Mihaly János Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5784	26. Franko Anna	35	f	m	wife	no	no	"	Slovak	Savanna	Philadelph N Y	yes	herself	\$10	"	husband	Franko Gyula Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5785	27. Franko Jozsef	4	m	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	\$10	"	father	Franko Gyula Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5786	28. Franko Giovanni	15	m	A	smith	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Castione	Philadelphia N Y	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother	in law: Franko Gyula Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5787	29. Dime Elisabeth	20	f	A	laborer	"	"	"	"	Fiume	"	yes	herself	\$10	"	brother	in law: Franko Gyula Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5788	30. Ambus Lajos	40	m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	Hungary	St. Peterweg	South Dakota Pa	yes	himself	\$13	"	brother	in law: Jahn Lajos Pa	"	"	"	"	"

People as to be determined by the clerk from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Gas E. Barre, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
R. J. Jones  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
R. J. Jones  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinate).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

144

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when, and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5736 1	Julian János	38		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Romanian	Partaria	Niles Ohio	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Baloght György, Niles Ohio	no	no	no	good	no	
5737 2	Barta	31		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	Partaria	Homewood Pa	yes	"	\$9	"	cousin: Theresia Simon, Homewood Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
5738 3	Murelu Miklós	40		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Holokmány	Alliance O	yes	"	\$6	"	acqu: János János, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5739 4	Schneider Kourai	23		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Partaria	Newark N.J.	yes	"	\$10	"	acqu: János György, Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
5740 5	Varga János	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	"	\$10	"	brother in law: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5741 6	Stankov Mladen	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	Serbian	Magyaristye	Stelton	yes	"	\$10	"	acqu: Baloght György, Stelton	"	"	"	"	"	
5743 8	Gál János	25		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	no	son: Nagy László, Partaria	no	no	no	good	no	
5744 10	Polonka János	19		A	A	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5745 11	Sán János	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	Romanian	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5746 12	Kis János	23		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5747 13	Polgár	18		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother in law: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5748 14	Varga	23		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5749 15	Boica Simon	24		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5750 16	Székely János	33		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5751 17	Kis János	33		m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5752 18	Barabás János	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5753 19	György	6		A	A	child	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5754 20	Tramanka	4		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5755 21	János	4		m	A	infant	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5756 22	Frankl Mária	15		f	A	infant	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	himself	\$10	"	cousin: János János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	
5757 23	Simon Simon	40		m	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	German	Holokmány	Alliance O	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother in law: Simon Simon, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5758 24	Simon János	40		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Samach	Pottstown Pa	yes	"	\$8	no	cousin: Simon Simon, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5759 25	Danko János	38		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Holokmány	Alliance O	yes	"	\$8	no	acqu: Simon Simon, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5760 26	"	17		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	"	"	yes	"	\$8	no	brother: Danko János, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5761 27	Stalder János	41		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	B. Vágai	Bens Creek Pa	yes	"	\$10	no	brother: Danko János, Bens Creek Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
5762 28	Simon Miklós	34		m	A	"	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Holokmány	Alliance O	yes	"	\$10	no	acqu: Simon Simon, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5763 29	Simon György	31		m	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Lahar	Holokmány	yes	"	\$10	no	brother: Simon Simon, Alliance O	"	"	"	"	"	
5764 30	Habutin János	47		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Partaria	Partaria	yes	"	\$24	no	son: Danko János, Partaria	"	"	"	"	"	

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Barry, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904. James B. Barry Commanding Officer.

B. J. Murre  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal - College P. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904. B. J. Murre

B. J. Murre  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Dalmatian  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
Flemish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Herzegovinian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Roumanian  
Russian  
Ruthenian (Rusniak)  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scotch  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



AB

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *y*

40

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1475

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Geneva* on the *6th* October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *22nd* October, 1904.

145

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any official persecution, or oppression, or express or implied, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5707 1	Herminie Janos	14		w	A	agric lab	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Baranyfalva	Export Pa	yes	himself	\$14	no	acq. 10-2	no	no	no	good	no	
5708 2	Herminie Andras	28		w	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$17	no	acq. 10-2	no	no	no	good	no	
5709 3	Emile Lino	24		w	w	"	no	no	"	Croatian	Dubrava	the Export Pa	yes	himself	\$18	no	acq. Lino	no	no	no	"	"	
5710 4	Emile Guro	16		w	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5711 5	Emile Janos	24		w	A	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Lince	Grindstone Pa	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5712 6	Emile Andras	26		w	w	"	no	no	"	"	H. Lencz	Grindstone Pa	yes	himself	\$10	no	cousin Ernest Janos	no	no	no	"	"	
5713 7	Emile	30		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	Baska	Grindstone Pa	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5714 8	Emile	36		w	w	"	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Kerpenges	Grindstone Pa	yes	himself	\$23	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5715 9	Emile Gergely	38		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	"	Elizabeth N.Y.	yes	himself	\$3	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5716 10	Emile Mihaly	30		w	w	flab	"	"	"	Magyar	Nagy bics	Pekskill N.Y.	yes	himself	\$18	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5717 11	Emile Jozsef	18		w	A	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5718 12	Emile Lajos	19		w	A	"	"	"	"	"	Hapdnr	"	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5719 13	Emile Mihaly	19		w	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	Hagy bics	"	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5720 14	Emile	24		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	Tris	Rankin Pa	yes	himself	\$17	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5721 15	Emile	23		w	w	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$17	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5722 16	Emile Jozsef	35		w	w	agric lab	"	"	"	"	brange	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5723 17	Emile Simon	34		w	w	labourer	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Albania	Albania	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5724 18	Emile Jozsef	30		w	w	agric lab	"	"	"	Magyar	Tris	Rankin Pa	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5725 19	Emile Jozsef	16		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	brange	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5726 20	Emile Aram	44		w	w	manufacturing labourer	no	no	"	Romanian	F. pian	Rankin Pa	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5727 21	Emile Jozsef	33		w	A	agric lab	yes	yes	"	"	Pantaria	Albania	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5728 22	Emile Jozsef	39		w	w	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5729 23	Emile Janos	25		w	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	A. Lel	Chicago	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5730 24	Emile Janos	26		w	A	"	"	"	"	"	brakendal	Albania	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5731 25	Emile Janos	24		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albania	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5732 26	Emile	23		w	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albania	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5733 27	Emile Gergely	26		w	A	"	"	"	"	"	Gimboha	Albania	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5734 28	Emile Janos	41		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	brakendal	"	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5735 29	Emile Janos	20		w	w	"	"	"	"	"	Albania	"	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	
5736 30	Emile Jozsef	23		w	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$38	no	brother in law 13-2	no	no	no	"	"	

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles Barr, of the Slavonia, from Triune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
James Barr Commanding Officer.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.  
B. J. Moss

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Grosse Pointe on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

146

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1689	1. Krolinsky János	39	M	W	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavak	St. Vradys	Everson Pa	yes	herself	\$20	1894, 1895, 1896 from America	brother in law: Peter Magy	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Jozsef	10	M	A	child			"	"	"	"		mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" János	8	M	A	"			"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Bálint	4½	M	A	"			"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" János	6	M	A	infant			"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	7. Borza György	66	M	W	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"		herself	trans. w. h. \$1	"	son	"	"	"	"	"	"
1690	7. Oláh Miklós	23	M	W	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Lat. Miklós	Orvinton D.	yes	herself	\$60	"	son: Lakany János	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Miklósné	37	F	W	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband	trans. with husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Bálint	10	M	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	trans. with	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Károly	8	M	A	"			"	"	"	"		"	his father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1691	11. Kuchner József	44	M	W	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	German	Homburga	Everson Pa		herself	\$16	"	son in law: Schuchberger József	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Magdolna	44	F	W	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		husband	trans. with husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Erzsébet	14	F	A	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		father	trans. with	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Mária	1½	F	A	child			"	"	"	"		his father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1692	15. Szolják János	38	M	W	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Slavak	Slavonia	Taylor Pa	yes	herself	\$9	"	brother: Szolják Magy Taylor Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1693	16. Schmidt Borbála	35	F	A	servant	yes	yes	"	German	B. St. György	St. Louis Mo		herself	\$2	"	son: Szolják Márton St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
1694	17. János József	23	M	W	miner	"	"	"	Magyar	János	Star Junction Pa		herself	\$3	1901, 1903 Star Junction Pa	brother in law: János József Star Junction Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1695	18. Rámpók György	16	M	A	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Slavak	Tokaj	Everson Pa		"	\$1	"	father: Rámpók József Everson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1696	19. Oláh Miklós	25	M	W	"	"	"	"	"	Pelichova	Beaver Meadow Pa	yes	"	\$10	"	brother in law: Telepon György Beaver Meadow Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1697	20. János József	26	M	W	"	"	"	"	"	St. Vradys	Windber Pa		"	\$5	"	brother: János József Windber Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1698	21. János László	18	M	A	servant	yes	yes	"	"	H. Várad	Wilkesbarre Pa		herself	\$8	"	brother in law: János László Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1699	22. Károly László	19	M	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philly Pa	yes	"	\$11	"	brother in law: János László Philly Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1700	23. Károly Anna	21	F	A	"	no	no	"	"	St. Vradys	Everson Pa		"	\$7	"	niece: János László Everson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1701	24. János József	25	M	W	servant	yes	yes	"	German	St. Vradys	Everson Pa		herself	\$4	"	niece: János József Everson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1702	25. János József	21	M	W	wife	no	no	Austria	Austrian	Albena	Everson Pa	yes	herself	\$10	"	husband: János József Albena	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Mária	9	F	A	infant			"	"	"	"		mother	trans. w. h. mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1703	27. János József	40	M	W	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Slavak	Maybinka	Everson Pa		herself	\$9	"	son: János József Everson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1704	28. János Miklós	19	M	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	Farafahr	"		"	\$10	"	son	"	"	"	"	"	"
1705	29. János József	29	M	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$10	"	son	"	"	"	"	"	"
1706	30. János József	26	M	W	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the track from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Gumme* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

146

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																			
5689	1 Skolinszky János	33		M		wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavak	St. Váralja	Amerson Pa	yes	herself	\$20	1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220																											



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas C. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Triune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904,  
W. J. Moore Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

W.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

117

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of lay offer, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
5668	1	Bordely Hanna	31	f	wife	yes	Hungary	Magyar	N. Lonya	Windsor P.	yes	herself	\$8	no	husband: Bordely János					good	no
5669	2	"	9	m	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	no	father: " "					"	"
5670	3	Beri Andras	33	m	agric. lab.	yes	"	"	"	Pomkings P.	yes	himself	\$19	1900-904	brother in law: Leri János					"	"
5671	4	Almási János	24	m	mach. smith	"	"	"	Lat Mihály	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Petyko János					"	"
5672	5	Roxa	16	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	no	grandmother: 2233					"	"
5673	6	Horca Nedut	26	m	agric. lab.	"	Romanian	"	Isrugar	Provinc. district	yes	himself	\$40	"	brother in law: Binea Simon					"	"
5674	7	Supersky Hanna	15	f	house servant	"	German	"	Ispeveta	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	\$3	"	brother: Supersky Andras					"	"
5675	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$3	"	brother: Supersky Andras					"	"
5676	9	Putka János	23	m	agric. lab.	yes	Hungary	Magyar	F. Heres	Windsor P.	yes	himself	\$7	no	uncle: Jalest Andras					"	"
5677	10	Katalin József	24	m	"	"	"	"	F. Fugel	Windsor P.	yes	himself	\$8	"	steps brother: Jalest Andras					"	"
5678	11	Bucher Filip	24	m	carpenter	"	German	"	Bogaros	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	\$10	"	uncle: Noel János					"	"
5679	12	"	23	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	no	brother in law: Noel János					"	"
5680	13	"	3	m	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	no	brother in law: Noel János					"	"
5681	14	Martin Eva	14	f	house servant	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	no	brother in law: Noel János					"	"
5682	15	Mahl Peter	54	m	lab.	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother in law: Noel János					"	"
5683	16	Joszebet	49	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	no	brother in law: Noel János					"	"
5684	17	Adam	11	m	child	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	no	brother in law: Noel János					"	"
5685	18	Legutis Pál	37	m	agric. lab.	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	no	brother: Legutis János					"	"
5686	19	Palmé	63	f	wife	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Legutis János					"	"
5687	20	Reke Margit	3	f	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$18	"	brother: Legutis János					"	"
5688	21	Mihály János	25	m	agric. lab.	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	no	brother: Legutis János					"	"
5689	22	"	25	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother in law: Berce János					"	"
5690	23	"	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$12	"	brother in law: Medve János					"	"
5691	24	Pomay János	14	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$5	"	uncle: Pety János					"	"
5692	25	"	14	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$8	"	uncle: Gara János					"	"
5693	26	"	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother: Cepka Endy					"	"
5694	27	"	33	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$3	1899-904	brother in law: Feske János					"	"
5695	28	Berefi Minke	25	m	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	1900-904	wife: Nagy János					"	"
5696	29	"	24	m	agric. labour	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother: Nagy János					"	"
5697	30	"	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	himself	\$12	1900-904	brother: Nagy János					"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas E. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Guine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904,  
Gas E. Barr Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, \* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College 178 Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904,  
Y. F. Bayfield M.D.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas E. Basse, \* of the Slavonia, from Guine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904, Gas E. Basse Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, \* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904, Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Havonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904

148

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to--		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity, if so, when, and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5642 1	Barar János	24		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	Lankereke	Flasco Mo	only	himself	\$8	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Flasco Mo	no	no	good	no
5643 2	Podor Daniel	40		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Flasco Mo	only	himself	\$8	no	brother in law	Viktor Angum	Flasco Mo	no	no	good	no
5644 3	Mihaly Mihaly	33		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Jekelfalu	Greenburg Pa	yes	himself	\$10	1899-903	consin	Adams St	Greenburg Pa	no	no	good	no
5645 4	Mahwanko Matyas	26		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Greenburg Pa	yes	himself	\$10	1899-903	consin	Adams St	Greenburg Pa	no	no	good	no
5646 5	Barar János	16		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Butler Pa	only	self	\$4	no	uncle	Daniel Blaga	Butler Pa	no	no	good	no
5647 6	Phiselkauer János	24		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	only	himself	\$40	1899-904	consin	Walter Krosby	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	good	no
5648 7	Barar János	23		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	only	himself	\$40	1899-904	consin	Walter Krosby	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	good	no
5649 8	Barar János	30		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	only	himself	\$40	1899-904	consin	Walter Krosby	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	good	no
5650 9	Rektorik Maria	40		f		wife	no	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	only	himself	\$120	no	husband	Rektorik János	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	good	no
10	"	13		f		daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	only	mother	no	no	father	"	"	no	no	good	no
11	"	7		f		child	no	no	"	"	"	"	only	mother	no	no	father	"	"	no	no	good	no
5651 12	Barar János	39		m		mine fab.	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
13	Holling Brickel	17		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
14	Barar János	19		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5652 15	Barar János	37		m		mine fab.	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5653 16	Spisak Andras	18		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5654 17	Semyak Peter	25		m		"	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5655 18	Musick Peter	25		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5656 19	Stelamisko Demeter	31		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5657 20	Petrak János	34		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5658 21	Musick Peter	14		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5659 22	Barthos Mihaly	15		m		"	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5660 23	Gyorgy Matyas	23		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5661 24	Gyorgy Matyas	23		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$14	no	consin	Peter Hammer	Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
5662 25	Barar János	24		m		mine fab.	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Boksa	Arachia Pa	only	himself	\$20	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Arachia Pa	no	no	good	no
5663 26	Barar János	16		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Arachia Pa	only	himself	\$4	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Arachia Pa	no	no	good	no
5664 27	Barar János	16		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Arachia Pa	only	himself	\$4	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Arachia Pa	no	no	good	no
5665 28	Barar János	28		m		mine fab.	yes	yes	"	"	"	Arachia Pa	only	himself	\$10	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Arachia Pa	no	no	good	no
5666 29	Barar János	17		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Arachia Pa	only	himself	\$8	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Arachia Pa	no	no	good	no
5667 30	Barar János	16		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Arachia Pa	only	himself	\$6	no	consin	Daniel Blaga	Arachia Pa	no	no	good	no

\*Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Bane, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
B. J. Moore  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.  
B. J. Moore  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

U.1

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

149

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from *Trine* on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 23<sup>rd</sup>, October, 1904. 10a

Sailing from 1 June on the 6 October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 27 October, 1904.																							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any order, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5617 1	Dregis Arthur	18		m	A	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	A. H. Kanaly's	Cleveland O.	yes	5	himself	\$40.6	no	brother in law: Chintean, Nicha					
5618 2	Roman János	38		m	m		no	no			Beho			5			brother in law: János, Cleveland O.	no	no	no	good	no	
5619 3	Rajel Konstant	28		f	A	servant	yes	yes		Magyar	Bosnia	New York N.Y.	only	herself	\$5		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5620 4	Montyan Rados	28		m	A	laborer	no	no		Romanian	Leakoway	St. Louis Mo.	only	himself	\$8		step brother: János, Cleveland O.						
5621 5	Rosa János	25		m	m		yes	yes			Beho	Cleveland O.	yes	5			brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5622 6	Rovacs Anna	18		f	A	servant	no	no		Magyar	Bosnia	New York N.Y.	only	herself	\$10		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5623 7	Stamin György	19		m	A	laborer	yes	yes		Romanian	Beho	Cleveland O.	only	himself	\$6.5		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5624 8	Chisty János	24		m	A		no	no		Serbian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	only	himself	\$8		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5625 9	Krauter Peter	30		m	m		yes	yes		German	Breslau	Washington	yes	5	himself	\$8		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.					
5626 10	Peter's wife	26		f	m	wife																	
5627 11	Konstant child	10		f	A	infant																	
5628 12	Howay Lándor	40		m	m	agric. lab.	yes	yes		Magyar	Het	Allegany	only	himself	\$8		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5629 13	Roman János	19		m	A					Romanian	Beho	Cleveland O.	only	himself	\$7.5		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5630 14	Stamin György	24		m	A												brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5631 15	Rosa János	44		m	m		no	no		Magyar	Galvas	Pittsburg Pa.	only	himself	\$28	1894-903	brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5632 16	Deligda János	24		m	A	farm	n	n			Galvas	Dravosburg	only	himself	\$28	1894-903	brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5633 17	Deligda János	40		m	m		n	n		German	Galvas	Dravosburg	only	himself	\$28	1894-903	brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5634 18	Roman János	45		m	m		yes	yes		Romanian	Lainkerich	Quincy Ill.	only	himself	\$20.26		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5635 19	Roman János	14		m	A					Magyar	Galvas	Dravosburg	only	himself	\$20	no	brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5636 20	Roman János	20		m	m					German	Galvas	Dravosburg	only	himself	\$20	no	brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5637 21	Borbala	29		f	m	wife																	
5638 22	Magdolna	3		f	A	child																	
5639 23	Alibaly			m	A	infant																	
5640 24	Roman János	18		m	A	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	Lainkerich	Quincy Ill.	only	himself	\$20.26		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5641 25	Roman János	14		m	A																		
5642 26	Roman János	42		m	m		no	no		German	Galvas	Dravosburg	only	himself	\$20.22		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5643 27	Roman János	28		m	m		yes	yes		Romanian	Lainkerich	Quincy Ill.	only	himself	\$20.22		brother in law: János, Cleveland O.						
5644 28	Roman János	18		m	A																		
5645 29	Roman János	18		m	A																		
5646 30	Blaga János	24		m	A	laborer																	

\*Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they spring; and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

W. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

W. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



CB

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

35

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

150

S. S. *Sharonia*

sailing from *Trine* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to place in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Michael Hillos</i>	24	mr	mr	farm lab.	yes	yes	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Boglar</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	yes	himself	\$23	no	brother <i>Michael Mathias</i> <i>Philadelphia</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Blara</i>	20	f	mr	wife								himself	\$50	no	brother <i>Michael Mathias</i> <i>Philadelphia</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Schitz Samu</i>	27	mr	mr	laborer					<i>Malabar</i>	<i>New York</i>		himself	\$40	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
4	<i>Jamara</i>	22	f	mr	wife								himself	\$40	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
5	<i>Jamur</i>	4	mr	A	child			<i>Hungary</i>					father	\$100	no							
6	<i>Jamur</i>	12	mr	A	infant			<i>Hungary</i>					father	\$100	no							
7	<i>Meifant Jozsef</i>	14	mr	A	laborer	yes	yes			<i>Gyertyanus</i>	<i>Birmingham</i>		himself	\$6	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
8	<i>Shorath Jozsef</i>	14	f	A	person					<i>Malabar</i>	<i>New York</i>		himself	\$18	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
9	<i>Smith Jozsef</i>	25	mr	A	laborer			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>P. heres</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
10	<i>Haranel Marton</i>	40	mr	mr	wood labor			<i>German</i>		<i>Temes</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
11	<i>Smith Jozsef</i>	30	mr	A	machinist			<i>Romanian</i>		<i>Bures</i>	<i>New York</i>		himself	\$20	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
12	<i>Josur Veron</i>	19	f	A	agric. person			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>J. Jozsef</i>	<i>Wichita</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
13	<i>Salabus Gyorgy</i>	38	mr	mr	laborer			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Polhorella</i>	<i>Johnstown</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
14	<i>Burenciu Jozsef</i>	24	mr	A		no	no	<i>Romanian</i>		<i>Leguvar</i>	<i>Torington</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
15	<i>Reiner Jozsef</i>	17	mr	A		yes	yes	<i>German</i>		<i>Jozsef</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
16	<i>Bukur Mihaly</i>	20	mr	mr		yes	yes	<i>Romanian</i>		<i>Jozsef</i>	<i>Torington</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
17	<i>Nagy Hardy</i>	44	mr	mr	manuf.	yes	yes	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>dieli</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
18	<i>Reiner Jozsef</i>	18	mr	A	agric.			<i>German</i>		<i>Jozsef</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
19	<i>Salomon Mihaly</i>	24	mr	A		no	no	<i>Romanian</i>		<i>Leguvar</i>	<i>Torington</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
20	<i>Sevada Lajos</i>	18	mr	A		no	no	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Salabus</i>	<i>Wichita</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
21	<i>Muntean Jozsef</i>	25	mr	A		yes	yes	<i>Romanian</i>		<i>A. M. Nanyga</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
22	<i>Salabus Gyorgy</i>	23	mr	A		no	no			<i>Balantelke</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
23	<i>Reiner Jozsef</i>	41	mr	mr	manuf.	no	no			<i>Leguvar</i>	<i>Torington</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
24	<i>Reiner Veron</i>	30	f	mr	wife	yes	yes	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Felvincs</i>	<i>Rankin</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
25	<i>Gyula</i>	6	mr	A	child								himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
26	<i>Reiner</i>	3	mr	A									himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
27	<i>Salabus Andras</i>	23	mr	mr	agric. lab.	yes	yes			<i>J. Andras</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
28	<i>Reiner Jozsef</i>	19	mr	A	person	no	no			<i>N. B. B. B.</i>	<i>New York</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
29	<i>Reiner Jozsef</i>	29	f	mr				<i>Romanian</i>		<i>B. Telke</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						
30	<i>Reiner Andras</i>	18	mr	A	laborer	yes	yes	<i>Rumanian</i>		<i>Reiner</i>	<i>Wichita</i>		himself	\$10	no	brother <i>Schitz Johann</i> <i>New York</i>						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Gas. L. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
Immigration Officer at New York

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.  
Immigration Officer at New York

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *S*

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

131

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slavonia*sailing from *Finne* on the *6<sup>th</sup>* October, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when, and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.				Mos.	Read.															
5569	1. <del>Shenck</del> Jozsef Stach	38	m	m	mine lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hoskular	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$24	1897, 1901	acq. <del>Paul Henry</del> 144 High St. New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" János child	2	f	A	child			"	"	"	"		father	no	1897, 1901	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Kossácsi wife	31	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		husband	no	1897, 1901	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5570	4. Hagl Jánosie	39	f	m	wife	no	no	"	German	Leipzig	Helm N. Dak.	only	himself	\$3.00	no	husband Hagl János Helm N. Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Anna	14	f	A	daughter	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		mother	no	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Maria	9	f	A	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Marton	4	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		mother	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5571	8. Hanga János	30	m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	"	Romanian	Legye	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$5	"	acq. Sigmund Schen New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5572	9. Szabó György	39	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Detina	Pennsylvania	only	himself	\$4	"	mother in law: Magyes Andras Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5573	10. Masche Anna	26	f	A	servant	yes	yes	"	German	Lositz	Cincinnati	only	himself	\$10	"	acq. Wm. J. Schen Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"	"
5574	11. Szabó László	23	m	A	labour	yes	yes	"	Serbian	Lept. St. Marton	Stelton	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Franklin Stelton	"	"	"	"	"	"
5575	12. Szabó János	35	m	m	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	mother in law: Burak József	"	"	"	"	"	"
5576	13. Szabó Andras	16	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	uncle Barta János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5577	14. Szabó László	15	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	Romanian	Galatz	Lept. St. Marton	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5578	15. Szabó János	18	m	A	"	yes	yes	"	German	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5579	16. Szabó János	10	m	m	"	no	no	"	Romanian	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5580	17. Szabó László	26	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5581	18. Szabó János	36	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Serbian	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5582	19. Szabó János	25	m	A	"	no	no	"	Romanian	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5583	20. Szabó János	33	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Serbian	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5584	21. Szabó János	14	f	A	servant	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5585	22. Szabó Anna	18	f	A	"	yes	yes	"	German	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5586	23. Szabó Anna Maria	23	f	A	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5587	24. Szabó János	39	m	m	mine lab.	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5588	25. Szabó János	23	f	A	house servant	yes	yes	"	German	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5589	26. Szabó János	32	m	A	labour	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5590	27. Szabó János	34	m	m	house lab.	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5591	28. Szabó János	34	f	m	house wife	yes	yes	"	German	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5592	29. Szabó János	19	f	A	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5593	30. Szabó János	25	m	A	agric. lab.	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Lept. St. Marton	Whitett	only	himself	\$8	"	acq. Michael János	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Miss L. Barre, \* of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904. J. C. Bass Commanding Officer.

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, \* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904. B. J. Moore

B. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.\*  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other condition, promise, or agreement, express or implied, in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
5539 1	Ren Giradar	28		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Hungary	Rumanian	B. telke	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5540 2	Skos Lasko	35		m	m	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	1900-902	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5541 3	Skos Gyorgy	40		m	m	"	yes	yes	Magyar	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5542 4	Skos Lasko	31		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5543 5	Skos Lasko	28		f	m	wife	"	"	Magyar	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5544 6	Skos Lasko	19		m	m	agric. lab.	no	no	Ruthenian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5545 7	Skos Lasko	24		m	m	"	yes	yes	Slovak	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5546 8	Skos Lasko	33		m	m	"	no	no	"	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5547 9	Skos Lasko	21		f	m	servant	yes	yes	German	Nojtek	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5548 10	Skos Lasko	35		m	m	"	"	"	Slovak	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5549 11	Skos Lasko	22		m	m	"	no	no	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5550 12	Skos Gyorgy	39		m	m	"	"	"	Slovak	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5551 13	Skos Lasko	20		m	m	"	yes	yes	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5552 14	Skos Lasko	20		f	m	servant	"	"	German	Nojtek	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5553 15	Skos Lasko	30		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5554 16	Skos Gyorgy	19		m	m	"	"	"	Magyar	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5555 17	Skos Lasko	29		m	m	miner	no	no	"	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5556 18	Skos Lasko	18		f	m	agric. servant	yes	yes	German	Nojtek	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5557 19	Skos Lasko	34		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5558 20	Skos Gyorgy	17		m	m	"	no	no	Slovak	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5559 21	Skos Lasko	22		m	m	"	"	"	"	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5560 22	Skos Lasko	44		m	m	"	yes	yes	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5561 23	Skos Lasko	21		f	m	servant	"	"	German	Nojtek	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5562 24	Skos Lasko	37		m	m	"	no	no	Magyar	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5563 25	Skos Lasko	34		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5564 26	Skos Lasko	16		f	m	servant	yes	yes	Magyar	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5565 27	Skos Lasko	40		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5566 28	Skos Lasko	16		f	m	servant	"	"	Magyar	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5567 29	Skos Lasko	24		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5568 30	Skos Gyorgy	25		m	m	"	"	"	Rumanian	Satrabies	St. Louis Mo.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dima Mihail Pa 19 Bell Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no	

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas E. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Triune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
James  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

James  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

32

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

153

S. S. Sharonia sailing from Quinn on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
						Read.	Write.															
5510	1 János János	44	m	A	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Patras	Whitsett P.	only	himself	\$20	no	brother János Miklos P.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5511	2 János János	49	m	m						Hamorg	New York N.Y.	yes		\$20	no	in law: Vogel Peter New York N.Y.						
5512	3 János János	46	m	m		no	no			Hamorg	New York N.Y.	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5513	4 János János	39	m	m		yes	yes	Romanian	bs. Uffah	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5514	5 János János	36	m	m		no	no					yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5515	6 János János	43	m	m		yes	yes	German	Diaba	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5516	7 János János	25	m	A		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5517	8 János János	24	m	A				Romanian	bs. Uffah			yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5518	9 János János	22	m	A				Magyar	Hamorg			yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5519	10 János János	30	m	A				Romanian	bs. Uffah			yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5520	11 János János	29	m	A				Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5521	12 János János	30	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5522	13 János János	40	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5523	14 János János	25	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5524	15 János János	35	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5525	16 János János	14	f	A		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5526	17 János János	14	m	A		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5527	18 János János	49	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5528	19 János János	18	m	A		yes	yes	Romanian	bs. Uffah			yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5529	20 János János	43	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5530	21 János János	26	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5531	22 János János	36	m	m		yes	yes	Romanian	bs. Uffah			yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5532	23 János János	43	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5533	24 János János	46	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5534	25 János János	25	m	A		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5535	26 János János	33	m	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5536	27 János János	14	m	A		yes	yes	German	Diaba	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5537	28 János János	24	m	m		yes	yes	Romanian	bs. Uffah			yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5538	29 János János	24	f	m		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						
5539	30 János János	18	m	A		yes	yes	Magyar	Hamorg	Hamorg	Hamorg	yes		\$20	no	brother János János New York N.Y.						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barre, \* of the Slavonia, from Triune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. G. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian.  
Scandinavian.  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



P  
 31

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
 Form 1000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
5480 1	Antalgar, Landoz	27	m	m	agric. lab.	yes yes	Hungary	Magyar	Dobo	Baldwell P.	only	himself	\$22	1900-903	brother in law: Lelek, Károly, Uisce, P.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5481 2	Bihari, György	38	m	m	"	no no	Ruthenian	Satrabies	Fitz Henry	"	"	"	\$11	no	brother in law: Laja, János, Fitz Henry P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5482 3	Fischer, János	18	f	s	servant	yes yes	Magyar	F. Fischer	New Brunswick	"	yes	herself	\$5	"	acq. Madanov, Boris, New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5483 4	Bartolus, János	45	m	m	lab.	no no	"	"	backfabra	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5484 5	Raisly, János	29	m	m	"	yes yes	"	"	Dobouneka	Baldwell P.	only	"	\$10	1900-903	brother: Raisly, György, Baldwin P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5485 6	Burak, Andras	28	m	m	"	no no	Ruthenian	Satrabies	New Meter P.	"	yes	"	\$10	no	in law: Mikla, Károly, New Meter P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5486 7	Borcs, János	19	f	s	servant	yes yes	Magyar	F. Fischer	New Brunswick	"	only	herself	\$4	"	acq. J. Fischer, New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5487 8	Reute, János	24	m	s	labour	"	Romanian	H. Selye	Youngstown P.	"	only	himself	\$10	"	acq. J. Fischer, New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5488 9	Franyas, János	25	m	s	"	no no	Ruthenian	Satrabies	New Meter P.	"	yes	"	\$10	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5489 10	Franyas, János	18	m	s	"	yes yes	Magyar	Hejjas, János	New York N.Y.	"	only	"	\$12	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5490 11	Franyas, János	24	m	m	"	no no	Romanian	H. Selye	Youngstown P.	"	yes	"	\$4	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5491 12	Franyas, János	45	m	m	"	"	Slovak	Lofala	Jeddo P.	"	yes	"	\$20	1900-904	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5492 13	Pulka, György	25	m	s	"	yes yes	Romanian	Jorke	New battle P.	"	yes	"	\$8	no	acq. J. Fischer, New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5493 14	Lehocki, János	19	m	s	"	"	Magyar	Hejjas, János	Jeddo P.	"	only	"	\$5	1902-903	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5494 15	Mikla, János	32	m	m	labourer	"	Romanian	Hejjas, János	Youngstown P.	"	only	"	\$8	1901-903	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5495 16	Ross, Andras	35	m	m	agric. lab.	"	Magyar	F. Fischer	New Brunswick	"	only	"	\$10	no	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5496 17	Ross, János	27	m	m	"	"	Ruthenian	Satrabies	Fitz Henry P.	"	only	"	\$11	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5497 18	Ross, János	25	m	s	"	"	Romanian	Bun	Youngstown P.	"	only	"	\$5	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5498 19	Ross, János	24	m	m	"	"	Magyar	F. Fischer	New Brunswick	"	only	"	\$10	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5499 20	Ross, János	30	m	m	"	no no	"	"	Batár	Uniontown P.	yes	"	\$3	1901-903	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5500 21	Hejjas, György	33	m	m	"	yes yes	Slovak	Bohorella	Johnstown P.	"	yes	"	\$12	no	acq. J. Fischer, New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5501 22	Hejjas, János	33	m	s	"	no no	Romanian	Hejjas, János	Youngstown P.	"	only	"	\$8	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5502 23	Ross, János	26	m	m	"	yes yes	"	"	Uniontown P.	"	only	"	\$5	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5503 24	Ross, János	39	m	m	"	no no	Ruthenian	Satrabies	New Meter P.	"	only	"	\$10	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5504 25	Ross, János	32	m	m	"	"	Slovak	"	Uniontown P.	"	only	"	\$10	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5505 26	Ross, János	38	m	m	"	yes yes	Romanian	Hejjas, János	Youngstown P.	"	yes	"	\$2	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5506 27	Ross, György	17	m	s	labourer	"	German	Hejjas, János	New York N.Y.	"	only	"	\$14	"	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5507 28	Ross, György	26	m	m	labourer	"	Slovak	Satrabies	New Meter P.	"	only	"	\$6	1901-903	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5508 29	Ross, János	38	m	m	labourer	"	Ruthenian	"	Uniontown P.	"	only	"	\$5	1899-903	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5509 30	Ross, János	25	m	s	labourer	"	German	Hejjas, János	New York N.Y.	"	only	"	\$12	no	brother in law: N. Selye, Youngstown P.	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904. James L. Barr Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sharon sailing from Quine on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.		Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- tinued by reason of any other suspicion, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5471	Miklos Rafael	29	✓	mv	A	farmer	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gyergyfalva	Chatham N.J.	yes	himself	\$5	no	acq. : born Janos Chatham N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5472	Anton Janos	18	✓	mv	A			Romanian	Romanian	Lamkerch	Flasco Mo	yes	himself	\$8		brother : Anton Daniel Flasco Mo						
5473	Miklos Miklos	23	✓	mv	A		no			Bakistelke	Me. Fleet Rocks	yes		\$17		acq. : Herceg Miklos Me. Fleet Rocks						
5474	Bayale Janos	20	✓	mv	A		yes	German	German	Frankfurt	St. Louis Mo	yes		\$6		acq. : in Baltimore, Md. Me. Fleet Rocks						
5475	Anton Gera	24	✓	mv	A			Magyar	Magyar	Brach	Porto Ambro N.J.	yes		\$8		brother in law : Voztho Janos						
5476	Bojan Mihaly	23	✓	mv	A	agric.		Romanian	Romanian	Laputark	Portington N.J.	yes		\$5		brother : Dec. Mihaly Portington N.J.						
5477	Adorjan Gyorgy	43	✓	mv	mv			Magyar	Magyar	Obokors	Chatham N.J.	yes		\$8		acq. : brother in law : Dec. Ferenc						
5478	Markovits Jona	14	✓	mv	A	servant				T. Palca	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10		brother : Markovits Jona New York N.Y.						
5479	Janos Janos	16	✓	mv	A	farmer						yes	himself	\$10								
5480	Ben Janos	18	✓	mv	A	agric. laborer	yes	Hungary	Magyar	T. Heres	Bridgeport Conn	yes		\$12		consin : Tith Janos						
5481	Agustin Andras	24	✓	mv	mv					Laris	Scranton Pa	yes		\$9		broth in law : Julius Janos						
5482	Baran Jovan	32	✓	mv	mv	miner						yes		\$14	1901-904	acq. : consin : Baran Jovan						
5483	Isakala Peterhead N.S.W.	15	✓	mv	A	farmer				Isakala	Duquesne Pa	yes		\$4	no	father : Isakala Gyorgy						
5484	Bansa Janos	25	✓	mv	A			Romanian	Romanian	Lerabakely	Niles Ohio	yes		\$10		brother in law : Dragomir Janos						
5485	Bobinski Mihaly	24	✓	mv	A		no	Magyar	Magyar	Frankfurt	Drawsburg Pa	yes		\$4		Depot No 503 : Bobinski Laszlo						
5486	Rosel Ferenc	26	✓	mv	mv	manuf.	yes	Slovak	Slovak	Bratislava	Newark N.J.	yes		\$5	1900-904	brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5487	Paja Mihaly	40	✓	mv	mv	farmer				Lehwa	Newark N.J.	yes		\$29	1902-903	brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5488	Sorinsky Laszlo	34	✓	mv	mv		no			Lehwa	Newark N.J.	yes		\$5	no	acq. : brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5489	Chandrach Fies	30	✓	mv	mv		yes	Romanian	Romanian	St. Apol	Niles Ohio	yes		\$5		consin : Dragomir Janos						
5490	Horan Janos	28	✓	mv	mv	manuf.	no			B. Telke	Me. Fleet Rocks	yes		\$6	1902-904	consin : Moldorany Janos						
5491	Kabo Mihaly	42	✓	mv	mv	agric. laborer	yes	Magyar	Magyar	St. Helmer	Porter N.J.	yes		\$20	1902-904	brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5492	Janos Janos	40	✓	mv	mv	manuf.	no					yes	himself	\$10		brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5493	Janos Gyorgy	16	✓	mv	A	agric. laborer	yes	Slovak	Slovak	St. Helmer	Porter N.J.	yes	himself	\$8		brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5494	Horakovsky Gyorgy	25	✓	mv	mv					Techna	Newark N.J.	yes		\$28	1902-904	brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5495	Pedorko Gyula	18	✓	mv	A					Lehwa	Newark N.J.	yes		\$30	no	brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5496	Janos Todor	32	✓	mv	mv		no	Romanian	Romanian	B. Telke	Me. Fleet Rocks	yes		\$10		brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5497	Gondosch Mihaly	23	✓	mv	mv		yes	German	German	Frankfurt	Chatham N.J.	yes		\$10		brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5498	Isakala Laszlo	30	✓	mv	mv			Magyar	Magyar	Frankfurt	Chatham N.J.	yes		\$10		brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5499	Horvath Andras	29	✓	mv	mv			Slovak	Slovak	St. Helmer	Porter N.J.	yes		\$5		brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						
5500	Janos Janos	34	✓	mv	mv	manuf.	no	Romanian	Romanian	Alamor	New York N.Y.	yes		\$6	1901-903	acq. : brother in law : Paparony Gyorgy						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jos. L. Baur,\* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. J. Moore

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. J. Moore

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serach.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

29

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

156

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavoma*sailing from *Twine* on the *6<sup>th</sup>* October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *25<sup>th</sup>* October, 1904.

Sailing from _____ on the _____, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the _____, October, 1904.																															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16										17	18	19	20	21	22
																No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.
1	Pimpur Johannine	21	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Alco Brock	Cleveland O.	only	himself	\$2	1898-901	husband Pimpur Johannine	father: Pimpur Johannine														
2	Josif	2	m	a	child			Hungary	Hungary	Alco Brock	Cleveland O.	only	himself	\$2	1898-901	father: Pimpur Johannine	father: Pimpur Johannine						good	no							
5426	3	Nakody Julia	14	f	a	house servant	yes	yes		Rapt	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$3		father: Nakody Gyorgy	father: Nakody Gyorgy														
5427	4	Seabo Istvan	27	m	a	labour				Nyran	Bridgeport Conn.	yes	himself	\$11		brother in law: Seabo Istvan	brother in law: Seabo Istvan														
5428	5	Lusor Rosz Istvan	24	m	m				Slovak	Polanka	Mount Union	yes	himself	\$22	1901-903	brother in law: Lusor Rosz Istvan	brother in law: Lusor Rosz Istvan														
5429	6	Liska Gyorgy	28	m	m						Mount Union	yes	himself	\$22	1901-903	brother in law: Liska Gyorgy	brother in law: Liska Gyorgy														
5430	7	Orta Ruchta	25	m	m				Romanian	B. Telke	Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Orta Ruchta	brother in law: Orta Ruchta														
5431	8	Schmidt Josef	31	m	m				Slovak	Lakemo	Shakleton	yes	himself	\$20		brother in law: Schmidt Josef	brother in law: Schmidt Josef														
5432	9	Johannik Josef	24	f	m	wife			German	Lauter	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$10		brother in law: Johannik Josef	brother in law: Johannik Josef														
5433	10	Liska	2	f	a	infant			Hungary	Landro	Bridgeport Conn.	only	mother	\$8	1899-904	brother in law: Liska	brother in law: Liska														
5434	11	Liska Istvan	38	m	m	house labour	yes	yes	Hungary	P. Hires	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Liska Istvan	brother in law: Liska Istvan														
5435	12	Orth Andras	24	m	a					M. Bels	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$4		brother in law: Orth Andras	brother in law: Orth Andras														
5436	13	Regulus Janos	24	m	a					P. Hires	Pittsburg Pa.	only	himself	\$20		brother in law: Regulus Janos	brother in law: Regulus Janos														
5437	14	Horvath Juli	19	f	a	servant				Babony	Roseton N.Y.	only	himself	\$15		brother in law: Horvath Juli	brother in law: Horvath Juli														
5438	15	Nadasi Janos	24	m	m	wife				Borsi	Roseton N.Y.	only	himself	\$15		brother in law: Nadasi Janos	brother in law: Nadasi Janos														
5439	16	Janos	2	m	a	child						only	mother	\$15		brother in law: Janos	brother in law: Janos														
5440	17	Reue Liska	26	m	m	labourer	yes	yes		Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	Perth Ambury N.Y.	yes	himself	\$16	1901-903	brother in law: Reue Liska	brother in law: Reue Liska														
5441	18	Bucko Bela	24	m	m	house labour				Trinke	Coak Bluff Pa.	yes	himself	\$5	no	brother in law: Bucko Bela	brother in law: Bucko Bela														
5442	19	Kosa Gyorgy	48	m	m				Romanian	Bahastelke	Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	only	himself	\$5		brother in law: Kosa Gyorgy	brother in law: Kosa Gyorgy														
5443	20	Domkos Andras	18	m	a				Hungary	Trinke	West Seneca N.Y.	only	himself	\$9		brother in law: Domkos Andras	brother in law: Domkos Andras														
5444	21	Joseph Antal	33	m	m					Hepp	Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	yes	himself	\$5		brother in law: Joseph Antal	brother in law: Joseph Antal														
5445	22	Hepp Mihaly	40	m	m				German	Schroeder	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$12		brother in law: Hepp Mihaly	brother in law: Hepp Mihaly														
5446	23	Schroeder Andras	33	m	a				Hungary	Lukovitch	St. Clair Pa.	only	himself	\$18		brother in law: Schroeder Andras	brother in law: Schroeder Andras														
5447	24	Reue Janos	18	m	a					Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	Perth Ambury N.Y.	only	himself	\$20		brother in law: Reue Janos	brother in law: Reue Janos														
5448	25	Schroeder Andras	30	m	m	butcher				Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	New York N.Y.	only	himself	\$40		brother in law: Schroeder Andras	brother in law: Schroeder Andras														
5449	26	Andras	23	f	m	wife						only	himself	\$40		brother in law: Andras	brother in law: Andras														
5450	27	Hepp Mihaly	32	m	m	house labour			Slovak	Hepp	Philadelphia Pa.	only	himself	\$3	1900-903	brother in law: Hepp Mihaly	brother in law: Hepp Mihaly														
5451	28	Marion Albert	37	m	a				Hungary	Andras	Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	only	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Marion Albert	brother in law: Marion Albert														
5452	29	Andras	48	m	m							only	himself	\$14	1900-902	brother in law: Andras	brother in law: Andras														
5453	30	Andras	27	m	m					Balog	Cleveland O.	yes	himself	\$1	no	brother in law: Andras	brother in law: Andras														
5454	31	Andras	27	f	a	infant						yes	himself	\$1	no	brother in law: Andras	brother in law: Andras														

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Garb Bauer,\* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

R. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

R. J. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



M  
WB  
28

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 117

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

✓ 1146

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Genoa on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904.

157

sailing from <u>Amure on the 1<sup>st</sup>, October, 1904.</u> Arriving at Port of <u>New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, October, 1904.</u> 157																							
1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age		4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to—		8 Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Poly- gist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether con- sidered by reason of any other activity, promise, or approval, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Kotler Janos	40		m	m	farmer laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Chalder	North Manchester N.H.	yes	himself	\$26	1890-908 Egypt	acq. - Thassa Thassan					good	no
2	Stakara Hanna	30		f	m	wife			Magyar	Finke	Braklak Ps	Braklak Ps	yes	himself	\$8		husband: Stakara Janos					good	no
3	Neron	4		f	A	child								mother	how m.		father:						
4	Pal	4 1/2		m	A																		
5	Kasimir Janos	26		m	m	manufacturing laborer	yes	yes		Slovak	Resso	New York N.Y.		himself	\$9	1910-912 New York N.Y.	brother in law: John Washington						
6	Hania	23		f	m	wife								husband	how much								
7	Andras	6		m	A	infant								father	how much								
8	Stah Janos	26		m	m	farmer laborer	yes	yes		Magyar	Isendro	Bridgeport Conn.	yes	himself	\$8		acq. - Johannes						
9	Janos Janosa	48		f	m	servant					St. Mihaly	Bridgeport Conn.		himself	\$8		brother in law: Janos						
10	Pal	22		f	A	child					Onga	New Brunswick			\$4		acq. - Madarasz						
11	Janos Janos	19		m	A	laborer	yes	yes		Romanian	Lankovics	Glascow Mo	yes	himself	\$4		brother: Janos						
12	Mate Rahman	24		m	m					Magyar	Mehi	North Amboy N.J.	yes		\$18		acq. - Varga Janos						
13																							
14																							
15	Borovits Mor	44		m	m	bookbinder	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Heimtyvar	Northampton N.H.	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother in law: Stubrich						
16	Varga Jozsef	24		m	A	farmer laborer	no	no		Slovak	Plavnic	New York N.Y.	yes		\$19		brother: Varga					good	no
17	Alant Andras	27		m	m		yes	yes		Magyar	L. Nados	Delray Mich	Delray Mich	yes		\$10		brother in law: Janos					
18	Raphe Mihaly	37		m	m					German	R. Keiser	Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	yes		\$2		convin: Picher					
19	Janos Borbala	10		f	A	servant	no	no		Magyar	Finke	Passaic N.J.	Passaic N.J.	yes	himself	\$8		convin: Picher					
20	Berta Janos	26		m	m	laborer	yes	yes		Slovak	Isendro	Braklak Ps	Braklak Ps	yes	himself	\$24		brother in law: Stubrich					
21	Julia Katalin	23		f	m	wife				Magyar	Rakman	Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$22		husband: Talle Peter					
22	Kata	9		f	A	infant								mother	how much		father:						
23	Janos Janosa	18		f	A	farmer laborer	yes	yes			L. Kober	Barnabville N.Y.	yes	himself	\$9		acq. - Strobel						
24	Katari Janos	30		f	m	wife	no	no			His Janos	Trenton N.J.	yes	himself	\$6		husband: Strobel						
25		11		f	A	child								mother	how much		father:						
26	Janos Janos	17		f	A	farmer laborer	yes	yes			Babony	Trenton N.Y.	yes	himself	\$10		brother: Janos						
27	Janos Janos	35		m	m	laborer								himself	\$10								
28	Janos Janos	29		f	A	bookman					Paimanfal	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$6								
29	Janos Janos	24		m	A	farmer laborer	no	no			M. Hagye			himself	\$10		acq. - Schon						
30																							

\*Race or People is to be determined by the deck from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Barry of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2823 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.

R. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

R. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Shannon

sailing from

Tinne on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

Arriving at Port of

New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

158

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.	(Country of last permanent residence.)	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)											
1	Wendt Josef	29	7	m	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	St. Hubert	New York City	himself	\$11	no	brother: Gustav Korte	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Veron	29	7	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	husband	"	brother: Police Marlon	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Poler Gass János	23	1	m	farm laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Dobruja	Hannibal Mo	himself	\$9	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Benei Balázs József	25	1	m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Mohi	Perth Amboy	himself	\$14	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gyepál György János	23	7	f	wife	"	"	"	"	Hannibal Mo	Barton	himself	\$13	"	brother: Gyepál János	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bobrovsky Demetrius	20	1	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Shymanka	Johnstown	himself	\$4	1884-903	brother: Bobrovsky Demetrius	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Maria	2	1	f	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	mother	1902 born	brother: Bobrovsky Demetrius	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bally Katalin	14	5	f	house servant	yes	yes	"	German	Malden	South Manchester	himself	\$2	no	brother: Demetrius János	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Poler Gass János	24	7	m	laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	Perth Amboy	Johnstown	himself	\$24	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																					
11																					
12	Poler Gass János	36	1	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Polonka	Braddock	himself	\$9	1901-903	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Poler Gass János	23	1	m	laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Polonka	himself	\$18	no	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Poler Gass János	14	5	f	house servant	"	"	"	German	Malden	South Manchester	himself	\$9	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Moga Demetrius	29	1	m	laborer	no	no	"	Romanian	Balazs Telke	St. Louis	himself	\$11	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Moga Demetrius	39	1	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$11	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Poler Gass János	34	7	m	laborer	no	no	"	German	Malden	South Manchester	himself	\$4	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Poler Gass János	24	7	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$20	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Poler Gass János	26	7	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Hungary	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$10	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Poler Gass János	19	7	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$10	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Poler Gass János	13	7	f	house servant	no	no	"	Slovak	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$14	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Poler Gass János	43	7	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$2	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Poler Gass János	29	7	m	laborer	"	"	"	Romanian	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$10	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Poler Gass János	34	7	m	laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$20	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Poler Gass János	29	7	f	house servant	yes	yes	"	Hungary	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$40	no	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Poler Gass János	26	7	f	house servant	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$40	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Poler Gass János	44	7	m	laborer	no	no	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$18	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Poler Gass János	36	7	f	wife	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$18	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Poler Gass János	4	7	f	child	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$18	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Poler Gass János	36	7	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Slovak	St. Louis	St. Louis	himself	\$20	"	brother: Antalos János	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.  
James C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

Y. H. Bayfield M.D.  
B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



CB 26

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 159

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shannon* sailing from *Genoa* on the *6th* October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *22nd* October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
135	1 Patek Katalin	18	✓	f	A	domestic servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Gemes	Bridgeport Conn	yes	self	\$10	no	brother in law: Pal				good	no	
135	2 Lang Mihaly	23		m	A	labour				German	pat Mihaly	New York	no	himself	\$616		brother in law: Pal						
135	3 Kater Jure	34		m	m					Hungary	Vish	Chicago Ill	no	self	\$107		brother in law: Pal						
135	4 Kater Jure	29		m	m					German	H. T. Kater	Chicago Ill	no	self	\$6		brother in law: Pal						
135	5 Monoski Julia	18	✓	f	A	domestic servant				Hungary	S. Pallahy	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$46		brother in law: Pal						
135	6 Sopranko Mihaly	31		m	m	labourer	yes	yes		Slovak	Thapko	Passaic N.J.	no	himself	\$18		brother in law: Pal						
135	7 Patek Anna	18	✓	f	m	wife	no	no			Gemes	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$915		brother in law: Pal						
135	8 Kater Jure	36		m	m	farm labour	yes	yes			Gemes	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$26		brother in law: Pal						
135	9 Kappos Jure	29		m	m					Hungary	S. Kater	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$12		brother in law: Pal						
135	10 Kappos Peter	19	✓	m	A					German	Shysha	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$10		brother in law: Pal						
135	11 Kappos Jure	18	✓	m	A					Slovak	Shysha	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	12 Kappos Mihaly	24		m	m		yes	yes			Polonka	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$105		brother in law: Pal						
135	13 Kappos Mihaly	18	✓	f	A	domestic servant				German	N. Kater	Chicago Ill	no	himself	\$612		brother in law: Pal						
135	14 Kappos Mihaly	34		m	m	labourer				Slovak	U. Kater	New York	yes	himself	\$817		brother in law: Pal						
135	15 Kappos Jure	24		m	m	labourer					Polonka	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$102		brother in law: Pal						
135	16 Kappos Jure	19	✓	m	A					German	Polonka	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	17 Kappos Jure	33		m	m	labourer				Hungary	Polonka	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	18 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	m	wife					Polonka	Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	19 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	20 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	21 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	22 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	23 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	24 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	25 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	26 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	27 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	28 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	29 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						
135	30 Kappos Maria	34	✓	f	A	child						Marshall P.	no	himself	\$20		brother in law: Pal						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



CB  
26

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *KL*  
159

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Finne* on the *6th* October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *22nd* October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to --		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
135	1 Putej Katahni	18		f	A	farm servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Gemes	Bridgeport Conn	yes	self	\$10	no	acq. l. Agnes Pal Kallert St 453					good	no
135	2 Kang Mihaly	23		m	A	" labour	"	"	"	German	pat Mihaly	New York	no	himself	\$616		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	3 Kator Jure	34		m	m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Vish	Chicago Ill	no	self	\$107		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	4 Kant Jure	29		m	m	"	no	no	"	German	H. Tosek	New York	no	self	\$6		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	5 Konrad Julia	18		f	A	servant	"	"	"	Hungary	H. Pallawa	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$46		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	6 Konrad Mihaly	31		m	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Thapko	Passaic N.J.	no	himself	\$18		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	7 Pistej Anna	18		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Gemes	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$915		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	8 Krate Juref	36		m	m	farm labour	yes	yes	"	"	Gemes	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$26		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	9 Kippola John	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	H. Anathi	Perth Amboy N.J.	no	himself	\$12		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	10 Kippingi Peter	10		m	A	"	"	"	"	German	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$10		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	11 Konrad Jure	18		m	A	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Kudhore	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	12 Kant Mihaly	24		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kudhore	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$16		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	13 Konrad Katahni	14		f	A	farm servant	"	"	"	German	H. pal Mihaly	Chicago Ill	no	himself	\$612		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	14 Konrad Mihaly	34		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	Slovak	Vi Lulbo	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$817		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	15 Kevényi Jure	24		m	m	farm lab	"	"	"	"	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$162		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	16 Konrad Jure	19		m	A	"	"	"	"	German	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	17 Konrad Andras	33		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	Hungary	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	18 Konrad Maria	24		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	19 " Margit	11		f	A	child	"	"	"	"	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	mother	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	20 " Lajos	4		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	mother	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	21 Stupak Kristina	25		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Stupak	Ridgway Pa	no	himself	\$512		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	22 " Maria	10		f	A	child	"	"	"	"	Stupak	Ridgway Pa	no	mother	\$512		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	23 " Andras	8		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Stupak	Ridgway Pa	no	mother	\$512		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	24 " Mihaly	4		m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Stupak	Ridgway Pa	no	mother	\$512		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	25 Kates Juref	18		m	A	farm labour	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	26 Kates Jure	14		m	A	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Kat Jure	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	27 Kimmel Jure	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	28 Kates Jure	34		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	29 Kates Juref	44		m	m	"	no	no	"	German	H. pal Mihaly	Chicago Ill	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						
135	30 Kates Jure	33		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Konrad	Marshall Is	no	himself	\$20		acq. l. Katell 453						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Barr, of the Slavonia, from Triune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3027 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. J. M. Ross

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. J. M. Ross

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



1069

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 71

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Trieste on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22nd October, 1904.

sailing from New York on the 10, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22, October, 1904.																									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																	
1	Wenschmidt Fanny	19	6	f	A	house servant	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Esene	Cincinnati	only N.Y.	herself	\$22	no	consin: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	no	no	no	good	no			
2	Springer Margit	14	4	f	A	house	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
3	Barth Anna Katalin	14	4	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
4	Namiski Anna	30	2	f	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	U. P. P.	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
5	Grizsar Gábor	20	4	m	"	wife	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Flava	South West Pa.	only N.Y.	"	\$2	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
6	" Pál	2	4	m	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
7	Shavsky Klara	18	4	f	A	house servant	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Ughlo	New York N.Y.	yes	mother	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
8	Barth Anna	25	4	f	A	"	"	"	"	German	Esene	Cincinnati	"	herself	\$3	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
9	Shari János	24	4	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	Hungary	Ugarmut	Northampton	"	himself	\$2	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
10	Kuchs Miklós	27	4	m	m	"	"	"	"	German	Esene	Cincinnati	"	himself	\$2	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
11	wife Kata	22	4	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
12	" child Eva	1	4	f	A	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
13	Ames Maria	14	4	f	A	house servant	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Ughlo	New York N.Y.	"	herself	\$18	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
14	Barth Johanna	14	4	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$2	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
15	Shari János	33	4	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$2	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
16	Shari Andras	33	4	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
17	Shari Alvin János	10	4	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
18	Andras Andras	28	4	m	m	coachman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
19	Shari	38	4	m	m	farm labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
20	German János	32	4	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
21	Shari György	35	4	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
22	Bayer Leó	40	4	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
23	"	16	4	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
24	Pistey János	16	4	f	A	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
25	Shari Pál	25	4	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
26	Barth	47	4	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
27	Barth Anna	50	4	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
28	Shari	8	4	f	A	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
29	Anna	6	4	f	A	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			
30	Bauer Margit	49	4	m	A	farm labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	uncle: Pitter Laszlo Harrison Ave. 150 Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"			

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James E. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tinne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



613

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31

24

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

151

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1043

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Fiume on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 25<sup>th</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Hardy Mihaly	26		m	m	farmlabour	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Mursony	Minshall Pa	yes	himself	\$80	no	brother: Hardy Gyorgy Pa				no	no	
2	Gilishazy Andras	17		m	A		yes	yes							\$8		brother in law: Remus Pa				no	no	
3	Kemel Janos	24		m	m	miner			Hungary	Magyar	Papirna	Chicago Ill.			\$10	1901-1903	brother in law: Nagy Mihaly Pa						
4	Berk	28		m	m	farmlab					Janos Mindesent	New Kensington Pa			\$16	1892-1903	brother in law: Peter Janos Pa						
5	Barba Peter	29		f	m	wife					Slavonia	Manor Pa		herself	\$4	1895-1903	husband: Barba Gyorgy Manor Pa						
6	Barba Maria	9		f	A	child								train	\$5	1900 born America							
7	Barba Anna	4		f	A									mother	train								
8	Kata	3		f	A										with her								
9	Andras	17		m	A	infant			Hungary						mother								
10	Gilishazy Janos	25		m	m	farmlabour	no	no		Magyar	Mursony	Minshall Pa	yes	himself	\$8		brother in law: Berkes Andras Pa						
11	Bolyog Janos	38		f	m	wife	yes	yes			Rakos	Mc Keen Pa	yes	himself	\$4	1901-1904	husband: Bolyog Janos Pa						
12	Bodonsky Gyorgy	31		m	m	miner					Boor	Lord Mt.		himself	\$14	1901-1904	brother in law: Laszlo Andras Pa						
13	Murari Janos	29		m	m	farmlab					N. Beckenok	Quinn Pa	yes		\$14	1901-1904	acq: Wagner Matyas Pa						
14	Pacz June	44		m	m	miner					Tokaj	Orbison Pa	yes		\$48	1901-1904	acq: E. 18 Lakany Pa						
15	Janos Maria	40		f	m	wife	no	no						husband	train								
16	Hardy Andras	30		m	m	miner	yes	yes			Mursony	Homestead Pa	yes	himself	\$92	1901-1903	brother in law: Faccinko Janos Pa						
17	Bodis Martin	24		m	A	farmlab	no	no			Magy Bony	Batasangra Pa			\$15	no	acq: Friedrich Janos Pa						
18	Bodis Andras	26		m	m	miner	yes	yes			Tokaj	Orbison Pa	yes		\$60	1898-1903	brother in law: Nemeth Janos Pa						
19	Bomara Gyorgy	32		m	m	farmlab					Janos Mindesent	New Kensington Pa	yes		\$10	1901-1903	brother in law: Liszlo Balazs Pa						
20	Pilli Gyorgy	28		m	A	farmlab	no	no			biostalek	Quinn Pa	yes		\$10	no	acq: Huber Johann Pa						
21	Boragos Lofi	31		f	m	farmlab	yes	yes			Satrabisi	Whitsett Pa		herself	\$11	no	uncle: Fekete Andras Pa						
22	Skarmata Martin	24		m	m	labourer					A. Labak	Murray City Pa	yes	himself	\$12		brother in law: Mike Kovacs Pa						
23	Glich Peter	45		m	m	bricklayer					Krombelya	New York N.Y.		himself	\$68		daughter: Glich Borbala Pa						
24	Borbala	45		f	m	wife	no	no						husband	train								
25	Janoset	17		f	A	daughter	yes	yes						father	train								
26	Andor	11		m	A	child	no	no						his father									
27	Hardos Mihaly	30		m	m	miner	yes	yes			Mursony	Homestead Pa	yes	himself	\$6	1901-1903	brother in law: Berkes Mihaly Pa						
28	Bekany Andras	33		m	m	farmlabour	no	no			Bogany	Quinn Pa	yes		\$10	no	acq: Szopharics Andras Pa						
29	Bakay Peter	38		m	m	labourer	yes	yes			Hapathi	Path Ambay Pa			\$14	1901-1903	brother in law: Molnar Mihaly Pa						
30	Pacz Janos	24		m	A	farmlabour					Palmagy	Barton Pa			\$10	no	brother: Pacz Janos Barton Pa						

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Jus L. Bawe, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College, St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



23

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

152

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavania*sailing from *Pinne* on the *6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904*. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904*.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
5283 1	Horvath János	29		m	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Bereke	Uniontown Pa	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Uniontown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5284 2	Gábor Mária	28		f	wife			"	"	Pálfalva	Uniontown Pa	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother in law: Gábor Andorcsák Uniontown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	José	9		m	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
5285 4	Reichenbelder Rosa	14		f	farm servant	yes	yes	"	"	Kunzsdorf	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	\$	"	brother: Peter Reichenbacher Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5286 5	" Miklós	25		m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Szent Hubert	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna wife	19		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	José son	9		m	infant			"	"	"	"	yes	father	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5287 8	Pinter János	29		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Carphaz	Port Wayne Ind.	yes	himself	\$10	1901-1903	brother in law: Simion Mihail Carphaz Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5288 9	Pinter György	25		m	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Carphaz	Port Wayne Ind.	yes	himself	\$10	no	cousin: Thad Jones Port Wayne Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5289 10	Swartysak Andras	32		m		no	no	"	"	Sat. Mikaly	Port Wayne Ind.	yes	himself	\$10	1901-1903	brother in law: Swartysak György Port Wayne Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5290 11	Kath Anna	32		f	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Pálfalva	Uniontown Pa	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Kath Elek (of Pálfalva) Uniontown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	János son	11		m	child			"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
5291 13	Pinter Katalin	20		f	farm servant			"	"	Leibitz	New York N.Y.	yes	himself	\$5	"	cousin: Leszly János New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lezly János	4		m	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	\$10	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
5292 15	Martha Antal	24		m	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Leibitz	"	yes	himself	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Martha Katalin	21		f	wife			"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5293 17	Pinter Katalin	21		f	farm servant			"	"	Leibitz	"	yes	himself	\$10	1902-1904	brother in law: Pinter János New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5294 18	János Andorcsák	25		m	mine laborer			"	"	Uzafanjit	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$21	1902-1904	brother: János Andorcsák Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5295 19	Dejesak Julia	23		f	wife			"	"	P. Rezsényi	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$8	no	brother in law: Dejesak János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5296 20	Györfi Anna	14		f	farm servant			"	"	Leibitz	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$6	"	brother in law: Györfi János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5297 21	Dejesak Julia	32		f	wife			"	"	P. Rezsényi	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother in law: Dejesak János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Martha	8		f	child			"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
5298 23	Wingert Miklós	24		m	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Sat. Hubert	Port Wayne Ind.	yes	himself	\$4	"	brother in law: Wingert Antal Port Wayne Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Anna wife	24		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5299 25	Martha Katalin	16		f	farm servant			"	"	Leibitz	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$4	"	cousin: Pinter János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5300 26	Dejesak György	42		m	laborer	no	no	"	"	Pálfalva	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$8	"	brother: Miklós Antal Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5301 27	Wingert János	43		m				"	"	Sat. Mikaly	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5302 28	Györfi János	20		m				"	"	Leibitz	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$18	"	brother: Friedrich János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5303 29	Wingert János	25		m	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Sat. Mikaly	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$20	"	brother: Wingert János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5304 30	Martha Katalin	14		f	farm laborer	no	no	"	"	Leibitz	Barnesville Pa	yes	himself	\$14	"	brother: Wingert János Barnesville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



23

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

152

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Fiume on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitude, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5283	Howarth János	29	m	m	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Bereke	Uniontown Pa.	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother in law: Pinter János Uniontown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5284	Gábor János	28	f	m	unp.			"	"	Pálfalva	Uniontown Pa.		himself	\$10		brother in law: Gábor András Uniontown Pa.						
5285	József	9	m	s	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no		father:						
5286	Reichenfelder Róza	14	f	A	farm servant	yes	yes	"	German	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$		brother: Róza Reichenfelder Chicago Ill.						
5287	" Miklós	25	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Reichenfeld	"		himself	\$10		"						
5288	Anna wife	19	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband	no		"						
5289	János son	9	f	A	infant			"	"	"	"		father	no		"						
5290	Pinter János	29	m	m	labourer	yes	yes	Romanian	Gypsy	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	1902-1903	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5291	Pinter György	25	m	A	farm labourer	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	1902-1903	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5292	Swartyske Andor	32	m	m	"	no	no	Slovak	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	1902-1903	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5293	Pál Anna	32	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Magyar	"	Pálfalva	Uniontown Pa.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Uniontown Pa.						
5294	János son	11	m	A	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no		father:						
5295	Pinter Katalin	20	f	A	farm servant	no	no	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	1902-1903	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5296	Leány János	4	m	A	child	no	no	"	"	"	"		father	no		brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5297	Martha Antal	24	m	m	farm labourer	yes	yes	German	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5298	Martha Katalin	21	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband	no		brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5299	Pinter Katalin	21	f	A	farm servant	"	"	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	1902-1903	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5300	János Ambros	25	m	m	mine labourer	"	"	Magyar	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	1902-1903	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5301	Dezső János	23	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5302	György Anna	14	f	A	farm servant	"	"	German	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5303	Pinter János	32	f	m	wife	"	"	Magyar	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5304	Martha	8	f	A	child			"	"	"	"		mother	no		brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5305	Wingert Miklós	24	m	m	farm labourer	yes	yes	German	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5306	Anna wife	24	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband	no		brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5307	Martha Katalin	16	f	A	farm servant	"	"	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5308	Martha György	12	m	m	labourer	no	no	Magyar	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5309	Martha György	13	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5310	György Peter	20	m	A	"	"	"	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5311	Moldován János	25	m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						
5312	Moldován János	14	m	A	farm labourer	no	no	German	"	Reichenfeld	Chicago Ill.		himself	\$10	no	brother in law: Pinter János Chicago Ill.						

\*Race or People as to be determined by the test from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. C. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Trine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



EB

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 91

# List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

153

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia*

sailing from *Guinea* on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to -		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1																							
2																							
3	Pusata Antal	25		m	A	farmlabourer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Fugyfalva	Bethlehem P.	himself	\$10	no		brother: Pusata János					good	no
4	Cham	20		f	A	farmlabourer							herself	\$10									
5	Mania	24		f	m	wife									\$10		husband:						
6	János	4		m	A	child							mother				father:						
7	András	2		m	A																		
8	János András	40		m	A	manufacturing labourer	yes	yes															
9	Altmayer Ferenc	24		m	A	farmlabourer			German		Sheffield P.		himself	\$8	American								
10	Domola János	39		m	m	farmlabourer			German		Baltimore Md.			\$14	no								
11	Altmayer János	24		m	m	farmlabourer			Slovak		Johnstown P.			\$4	no								
12	Mania	21		f	m	wife			German		St. Louis Mo.			\$52	no								
13													husband										
14	Leik Lándor	21		m	m	farmlabourer	yes	yes	Hungary		Tolbo P.		himself	\$24			brother in law: Leik János						
15	Domola Márton	36		m	m	farmlabourer			Slovak		Johnstown P.			\$12	no								
16	Varok György	34		m	m									\$29	no								
17	Alkó János	18		m	A	farmlabourer			Hungary		Sheffield P.			\$10	no								
18	Kováts János	26		m	m				Slovak		Rankin P.			\$22	no								
19	László Ferenc	36		m	m		yes	yes	Hungary		Bridgeport Conn.			\$6	no								
20	Alkó János	24		m	A	shoemaker								\$4	no								
21	Alkó Mihály	30		m	m	farmlabourer								\$2	no								
22	Alkó László	31		m	m									\$8	no								
23	Falkus János	18		m	A				German		Bridgeport Conn.			\$16	no								
24	Alkó Péter	15		m	A									\$2	no								
25	Alkó János	15		m	A	manufacturing labourer	yes	yes	Slovak		St. Louis Mo.			\$9	no								
26	Alkó János	23		m	A	farmlabourer	yes	yes	Hungary		Rankin P.			\$20	no								
27	Alkó László	28		m	m									\$16	no								
28	Alkó János	38		m	m									\$23	no								
29	Alkó János	16		m	A									\$8	no								
30														\$10	no								

\*Race or People to be determined by the steel from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James B. Davis, \* of the Slavonia, from Triune, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
James B. Davis Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

F

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

154

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or addicted to opium or other drug?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andreas Andras	29	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Thermy	Shaketon	yes	himself	\$48	1891-903	father in law: Ondras Shaketon	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andras János	14	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$3	no	father: " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andras	25	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Ortuto	"	"	"	\$25	"	wife: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andras Analia	52	f	m	wife	"	"	Austria	Polish	Wurx	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$4	"	husband: Emenwath Angolia	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Andras Andras	14	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Laska	Walston	yes	himself	\$5	"	brother in law: Jakub Walston	"	"	"	"	"	"
6																						
7	Andras Andras	16	m	s	farmer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Laska	Walston	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother: Lukacs János	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Andras Andras	15	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Laska	Bogla	yes	himself	\$8	"	brother: Lasso János	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andras Andras	32	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Ortuto	New York	yes	himself	\$10	1901-903	cousin: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Andras Andras	31	m	m	farmer	no	no	"	"	Benedikt	Stamford	yes	himself	\$14	Stamford	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Andras Andras	10	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$19	no	brother in law: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Andras Andras	10	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Ortuto	Trenton	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Andras Andras	22	m	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Ortuto	Peale	yes	himself	\$38	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Andras Andras	11	m	s	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	\$6	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Andras Andras	18	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Ortuto	Trenton	yes	himself	\$6	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andras Andras	18	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Ortuto	Peale	yes	himself	\$10	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
17																						
18	Andras Andras	18	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Andras Andras	33	m	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$3	1895-904	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Andras Andras	31	m	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$14	no	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Andras Andras	19	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$13	no	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Andras Andras	13	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$4	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Andras Andras	50	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$28	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Andras Andras	13	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$28	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andras Andras	29	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$40	1902-903	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Andras Andras	4	f	s	infant	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$40	1902-903	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Andras Andras	3	f	s	infant	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$40	1902-903	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andras Andras	14	m	s	infant	"	"	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$40	1902-903	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Andras Andras	18	f	s	infant	yes	yes	"	"	Thermy	Walston	yes	himself	\$11	"	brother: Lukacs Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
30																						

\*Race or People to be determined by the deck from which they come, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Garb Baver, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2823 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904. Immigration Officer

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 24<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904.

165

Sailing from <u>Germany</u> on the <u>October 1, 1904</u> Arriving at Port of <u>New York</u> on the <u>27</u> October, 1904.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22		
																No. on List	NAME IN FULL.							Age.	Sex.
1	Gallo Judith	14	f		house servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Győr	Győr	only	himself	\$10	no		brother: Gabor János	no	no	no	good	no			
2	Kelly, Mary Teréz	26	f			no	no	"	Slovak	Štúrovo	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$4	"		brother in law: Gabor János	"	"	"	"	"			
3	Kostelník Maria	19	f					"	"	"	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$6	"		brother: Kostelník János	"	"	"	"	"			
4	Štefko Pál	24	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	M. Jekel	Johnstown	only	himself	\$9	"		acq: Marko Markon	"	"	"	"	"			
5	Terkin Andrius	23	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Johnstown	only	himself	\$8	"		husband: Terkin Andrius	"	"	"	"	"			
6	Mora Marton	30	m	m	farm laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Johnstown	only	himself	\$8	"		brother in law: Marko Markon	"	"	"	"	"			
7	Kalcsik József	24	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Meinhart	Bismarck	only	himself	\$8	"		husband: Kalcsik József	"	"	"	"	"			
8	" Anna	12	f		child	no	no	"	"	"	Bismarck	only	mother	\$8	"		father	"	"	"	"	"			
9	B. B. János	14	m		farm laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Dobronya	Brighton	yes	himself	\$18	"		brother in law: Fuzsok János	"	"	"	"	"			
10	B. B. Andrius	38	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Babarsiek	"	yes	himself	\$20	"		brother in law: Fuzsok János	"	"	"	"	"			
11	B. B. György	43	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Dobronya	"	yes	himself	\$6	"		brother in law: Fuzsok János	"	"	"	"	"			
12	Brandra Teréz	20	f		servant	"	"	"	Magyar	Gömbövény	Johnstown	only	himself	\$14	"		brother: Brandra János	"	"	"	"	"			
13	Abonyi József	24	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Abonyi	Johnstown	only	himself	\$4	"		husband: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
14	Abonyi Andrius	46	m		farm laborer	"	"	"	"	Abonyi	Brighton	only	himself	\$8	"		brother in law: Brandra János	"	"	"	"	"			
15	Abonyi József	31	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Abonyi	Brighton	only	himself	\$8	"		husband: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
16	" Mihály	8	m		child	"	"	"	"	Abonyi	Brighton	only	mother	\$8	"		father	"	"	"	"	"			
17	" György	8	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	only	mother	\$8	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			
18	" Andrius	5	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	only	mother	\$8	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			
19	József	4	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	only	mother	\$8	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			
20	Abonyi József	18	m		farm laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Abonyi	Brighton	yes	himself	\$3	no		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
21	Abonyi József	28	f		house servant	no	no	"	Magyar	Budapest	New York	only	himself	\$25	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
22	Abonyi Maria	14	f		house servant	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Štúrovo	New York	only	himself	\$15	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
23	Abonyi József	26	m		laborer	"	"	"	"	Abonyi	Brighton	only	himself	\$18	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
24	Abonyi József	26	f		house servant	no	no	"	Magyar	Budapest	New York	only	himself	\$25	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
25	Abonyi Anna	21	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	only	himself	\$25	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
26	Abonyi Pál	12	m	m	house servant	"	"	"	Slovak	Štúrovo	Pittsburg	only	himself	\$10	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
27	Abonyi János	34	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	German	Mihály	Emporium	only	himself	\$22	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
28	Abonyi János	42	m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Mihály	New York	only	himself	\$10	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
29	Abonyi János	25	m	m	wife	discharged	no	"	Slovak	Štúrovo	New York	only	himself	\$20	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			
30	Abonyi János	14	m	m	house servant	yes	yes	"	"	Štúrovo	Grassflat	only	himself	\$15	"		brother in law: Abonyi József	"	"	"	"	"			

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. L. Bave, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904.

W. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. G. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, \* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

W. J. Moss  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

D.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



19

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

156

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia sailing from Limer on the 6<sup>th</sup> October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1904. 9<sup>45</sup> am

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to--		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mo.				Read.	Write.															
1	Mieso János	37		m	m	manufact- laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Mark	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	\$9	1901-903 Wichita, Kan.	X brother in law Andrew Rabitsky	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Baronczinszky János	37		m	m	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$13	1895-99 Bridgeport Conn	brother: avornyusker, James	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Baran Andras	17		m	s	"	no	no	"	Magyar	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$13	no	brother: avornyusker, James	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Solos Sándor	27		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	G. Luko	United Pa	yes	"	\$18	1900-903 B. 10-28	acqu: Nemeth John	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bolcsák Andras	34		m	m	wife	no	no	"	Slovak	Mark	Bridgeport Conn	yes	himself	\$13	1900-903 Bridgeport Conn	husband: Bolcsák Andras	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Baran János	14		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	no	no	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	10		f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	her mother	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bardocz János	23		m	s	farm laborer	no	no	"	Magyar	Munkács	Hibernia N.J.	no	himself	\$18	"	acqu: Peregrin Ferenc	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Baran János	16		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Mark	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$3	1898-902 Camille, Mo	brother in law: János János	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Baran János	31		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$20	1898-902 Camille, Mo	brother: János János	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Baran János	35		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$22	no	brother in law: János János	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Baran János	42		m	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Dobronya	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$26	no	acqu: János János	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Baran János	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$15	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Baran János	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$15	no	brother: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Baran János	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$40	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Baran János	27		m	m	coach builder	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$1	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Baran János	20		m	s	farm laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$7	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Baran János	14		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Magyar	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$13	no	brother in law: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Baran János	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$11	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Baran János	45		m	m	manufacturer	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$10	1899-903 Pittsburg Pa	X brother in law: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Baran János	33		m	m	farm laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Dobronya	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$24	no	brother in law: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Baran János	16		m	s	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$5	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Baran János	28		m	m	wife	"	"	"	Slovak	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$14	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Baran János	50		m	m	farm laborer	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$6	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Baran János	44		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Dobronya	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$12	no	brother in law: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Baran János	26		m	m	manufacturer	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$10	1901-903 Pittsburg Pa	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Baran János	47		m	m	farm laborer	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$8	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Baran János	28		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$10	no	brother in law: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Baran János	39		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$12	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Baran János	20		m	s	servant	no	no	"	"	Baran	Bridgeport Conn	yes	"	\$15	no	acqu: Baran János	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People to be determined by the check from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Bauer, \* of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

W. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

B. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

C.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



18

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival.

157

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Slavonia

sailing from Trieste on the 6th October, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York on the 23rd October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Scutka Janos	40	m	s	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanian	N. Torak	New York N. Y.	yes	himself	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Scutka Janos	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	German	Boisitelek	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	\$1	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Haka	14	f	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
4	Scutka Janos	42	m	m	farm lab.	"	"	"	Romanian	N. Torak	New York N. Y.	yes	himself	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
5	Scutka Janos	30	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
6	Simone	25	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	German	Donker	Chicago Ill.	"	3	\$44	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
7	Simone	25	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
8	Guth Simon	30	m	m	farm laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lab. Huber	"	"	5	\$44	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
9	Marina	30	f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
10	Scutka Adam	31	m	m	farm lab.	no	no	"	Slovak	bx Bela	Pittsburg Pa.	"	5	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
11	Bukovics Victor	45	m	m	manuf. lab.	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Muriny	Johnstown Pa.	"	5	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
12	Scutka Janos	28	m	m	wife	no	no	"	Slovak	Lab. Huber	Newark N. Y.	"	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
13	Scutka Janos	4	f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
14	Marina	2	f	s	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her mother	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
15	Scutka Janos	24	m	s	farm laborer	no	no	"	Romanian	R. Becker	New York N. Y.	yes	himself	\$19	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
16	Scutka Janos	41	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	N. Torak	"	"	"	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
17	Scutka Janos	24	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
18	Scutka Janos	16	f	s	servant	"	"	"	Slovak	Makara	Pittsburg Pa.	"	himself	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
19	Scutka Janos	24	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Hungary	J. Luer	Johnstown Pa.	"	5	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
20	Scutka Janos	45	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	J. Luer	Johnstown Pa.	"	5	\$19	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
21	Scutka Janos	10	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
22	Scutka Janos	17	m	s	farm laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Ermer	Pittsburg Pa.	"	5	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
23	Scutka Janos	30	f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Rasser	"	"	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
24	Scutka Janos	30	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Pelak	Allegheny city Pa.	"	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
25	Scutka Janos	31	m	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Nagy Jda	Shamokin Pa.	"	yes	\$16	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	Scutka Janos	3	f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
27	Scutka Janos	25	f	m	wife	no	no	"	Slovak	P. Benete	Chicopee Mass.	"	5	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
28	Scutka Janos	16	f	s	farm servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"	"
29	Scutka Janos	17	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Hungary	Scutka Janos	Jersey City N. J.	"	himself	\$18	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Scutka Janos	17	f	s	farm servant	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Makara	Pittsburg Pa.	"	yes	\$18	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Bave, of the Slavonia, from Finne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

B. M. M. M.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. F. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

B. M. M. M.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
Indian.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



17

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival. 168

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Finne* on the 6<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* on the 25<sup>th</sup>, October, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.				Mos.	Read.																Write.
1	Blasinsky Josef	33	✓	m	m	farm laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Hot-gant	Longmont N.Y.	✓	himself	\$20.00	1899-1902	step. brother: Stanislaw Peter	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Blasinsky Josef	26	✓	m	m	In Hospital.			Slovak	Slovak	Okadino	Newark N.J.	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	acq. Shubert Gyorgy						
3	Bussos Lazar	36	✓	m	m	lab.		Discharged.	Romanian	Romanian	Foghyas	Indiana	✓	himself	\$8.00	no	acq. Schubert Gyorgy						Brachos
4	Bukai János	30	✓	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$24.00	no	acq. Schubert Gyorgy						no
5	Belmen Danka	30	✓	m	m	labored	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$14.00	no	"						
6	Blasinsky János	24	✓	m	wife		no	no	Slovak	Slovak	Hauer Vajda	Pittsburg Pa.	✓	himself	\$6.00	1897-1903	husband: Sikora Gyorgy						
7	"	3	✓	m	child				"	"	"	"	✓	mother		1901 born	father: "						
8	Blasinsky Gyorgy	14	✓	m	A	farm laborer	no	no	Romanian	Romanian	Foghyas	Gene Hanks Pa.	✓	himself	\$5.00	no	cousin: Hauer Vajda						
9	Blasinsky János	25	✓	m	m	farm lab.	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Andruska	Shinnong N.Y.	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother in law: Schubert Gyorgy						
10	Blasinsky	28	✓	m	m	"			Romanian	Romanian	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$12.00	no	acq. Schubert Gyorgy						
11	Blasinsky Andras	16	✓	m	A	"			Hungary	Hungary	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	cousin: Schubert Gyorgy						
12	Blasinsky Josef	14	✓	m	A	"			Slovak	Slovak	Andruska	Shinnong N.Y.	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
13	Blasinsky János	21	✓	m	m	farm laborer			German	German	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
14	Blasinsky Gyorgy	34	✓	m	A	"			Romanian	Romanian	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
15	Blasinsky Lachar	24	✓	m	m	farm lab.			Slovak	Slovak	Andruska	Shinnong N.Y.	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	cousin: Schubert Gyorgy						
16	Blasinsky János	30	✓	m	m	"			Slovak	Slovak	Andruska	Shinnong N.Y.	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	acq. Schubert Gyorgy						
17	Blasinsky Antonia	22	✓	f	m	wife			"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	husband: Schubert Gyorgy						
18	Blasinsky Julia	14	✓	f	s	farm servant			German	German	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
19	Blasinsky Katalin	14	✓	f	s	"			"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	cousin: Schubert Gyorgy						
20	Blasinsky Ferenc	14	✓	m	s	labored			"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
21	Blasinsky János	34	✓	m	m	"			Slovak	Slovak	Andruska	Shinnong N.Y.	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
22	Blasinsky Josef	36	✓	m	m	"			"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	acq. Schubert Gyorgy						
23	Blasinsky János	33	✓	m	m	wife			German	German	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	husband: Schubert Gyorgy						
24	"	11	✓	m	s	child			"	"	"	"	✓	mother		1901 born	father: "						
25	"	10	✓	m	A	"			"	"	"	"	✓	mother		1901 born	father: "						
26	"	4	✓	f	A	"			"	"	"	"	✓	mother		1901 born	father: "						
27	"	4	✓	m	A	"			"	"	"	"	✓	mother		1901 born	father: "						
28	Blasinsky Katalin	21	✓	f	s	farm servant	yes	yes	"	"	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
29	Blasinsky Katalin	26	✓	m	m	labored	no	no	Romanian	Romanian	labored	New Castle	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						
30	Blasinsky Pál	20	✓	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	himself	\$10.00	no	brother: Schubert Gyorgy						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James C. Barr, \* of the Slavonia, from Tinne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.  
James C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



16

## List or Manifest of alien Passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival. 159

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shavonia* sailing from *Quinn* on the *6th, October, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* on the *12th, October, 1904*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Sith Lidia	20		f		house servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	S. Vannos	New York N.Y.	yes	herself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sarkas Julia	18		f					"	"	"	"			\$10		no	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Hayes Julius	35		m	m	shoemaker			"	German	Morickfeld	Bethlehem Pa.		himself	\$16		no	no	no	no	no	"	"
4	Frankel Joseph	30		f	m	wife			"	"	"	"		herself	\$16		no	no	no	no	no	"	"
	Frankel	9		f		child			"	"	"	"		mother	law		no	no	no	no	no	"	"
	Frankel	7		f					"	"	"	"			no		no	no	no	no	no	"	"
	Frankel	2		m					"	"	"	"		mother	no		no	no	no	no	no	"	"
8	Rebeka Marton	34		m	m	house laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Muramaghas	Johnstown Pa.	yes	himself	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
9	Rebeka Marton	34		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
10	Andre Miklos	29		m	m				Romanian	Romanian	Terre Haute Ind.	Terre Haute Ind.			\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
11	Rebeka Marton	15		f		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
12	Rebeka Marton	14		f		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
13	Rebeka Marton	15		f		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
14	Rebeka Marton	25		m		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
15	Rebeka Marton	24		m		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
16																							
17																							
18	Rebeka Marton	41		f		house laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Magyar	Paterson N.J.	yes	herself	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Rebeka Marton	15		f		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
20	Rebeka Marton	21		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
21	Rebeka Marton	28		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$18	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
22	Rebeka Marton	22		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$4	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
23	Rebeka Marton	32		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
24	Rebeka Marton	38		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
25	Rebeka Marton	29		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	Rebeka Marton	34		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$14	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
27	Rebeka Marton	18		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
28	Rebeka Marton	29		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
29	Rebeka Marton	16		f		house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$13	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Rebeka Marton	40		m	m	house laborer			"	"	"	"			\$4	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. L. Bava, of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

*S. S. Slavonia* sailing from *Trieste*, *1<sup>st</sup> Oct, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *27<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1904* 170

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of steerage, or as a passenger, or as a crew member, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	J. Marijan Stanic	17	m, single	swamman	yes	Croatian	Croatian	Novo	New York	yes	self	\$15	no	Apprentice, Jean Greger	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Reseta Doris	37	m, man	laborer				Quina	Quindato	no		\$24		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
3	Belavio Ivan	17	m, single	house				Gradac	New York	yes		\$10		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
4	Mosalia Mavor	45	f, single	seamstress			Slovenian	Pilane				\$18		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
5	Mosael Ivan	30	m, man	smith				Unknown	Unknown			\$28		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
6	Mosael Ivan	28	m, single	joiner				Molling	Remond			\$30		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
7	Lothario Tomas	28	m, single	laborer			Croatian	Gradac	Remond			\$10		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
8	Schlesinger Josef	16	m, single					Deutsch	Gettische	New York		\$2		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
9	Stieber Josef	25	m, man	butcher			Slovenian	Wien			self	\$50		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
10	Brannstein Maria	24	f, single	housewife			Hungarian							Apprentice, Jean Greger						
11	Makovec Richard	23	m, single	tailor			Slovenian	Nabresina	Remond			\$12		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
12	Batinovic Pero	27	m, single	laborer			Croatian	Novo	New York			\$10		Apprentice, Jean Greger						
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. C. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Truette, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College St. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



14

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Saronia* sailing from *Trieste* *1 Octab*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *23 Oct*, 1904 171

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, archist. If so, which?	Whether Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2	Novak Jakob 38	m	man	laborer	yes	Austria	Polish	Gubosow Buffalo	no	self	\$20	1901-1904	Annul Wladyslaw Francisco	no	no	no	no	no
3	Smickaj Frank 11	f	single					Zelichow Ludlow			\$8	no	Brother Adam Dymnar					
4	Rebranska Josephine 19	f						Wabroda Chicago	yes		\$10		Brother Wladyslaw Dobrowsky					
5	Rimma Maria 18	f									\$8		Concom do					
6	Lezycka Katarzyna 32	f						Groschenj			\$15		Cousin Karl Kremkowsky					
7	Smickaj S 19	f						Wabroda			\$10		Cousin Wladyslaw Dobrowsky					
8	Smickowska Anna 18	f						Podagrodka Polson			\$22		Brother in law Jozef Gop					
9	Polovic Andrija 31	m	man				Croatian	Novo	New York		\$10		Brother Nikola Polovic					
10	Smickaj Maria 24	f	single	housewife			Slovenian	Gabrije	Indianapolis		\$12		1902 Broadway New York					
11	Smickowska Karolina 18	f					Polish	Podagrodka	Chicago		\$15		Brother Karol Kremkowsky					
21	Palace Marie 48	f	man	maker			Dutch	New York			\$50	no	Nephew Ellen Allen					
22	Therese 30	f	single											do do				
23	Malik Maria 35	f	man	seaman							\$50		Cousin Josef Kucsek					
24	Smickowska Anna 28	f	man	seaman			Dutch	Chicago			\$10		163 E 9th New York					
25	Smickaj Erwin 4	m	single										Brother in law Goga					
26	Smickaj Luka 24	m					Austrian	Croatian	Gradus		\$12	no	Agreementance Vukosavic Para					
27	Martin 23	m									\$40		do do					
28	Smickovic Lura 17	m									\$10		Agreementance Nikola Kucsek					
29	Smickovic Stepan 28	m									\$20		588 W 42 New York					
30	Smickaj Simon 33	m	man	seaman							\$25		Agreementance Gogo Kucsek					
													584 New York					
													Agreementance Budeisa Kucsek					
													319 West 36 New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. C. Barre, of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

W. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal & College of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

B. J. Mose  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

172

S. S. *Haronia* sailing from *Trieste* *1 October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *23 Oct*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- ing by reg- ulation, or agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nawrocki Victor	25	m	single	grocery	yes	Austria/Polish	Polish	Bymanow	Munkhalik	yes	self	\$20	no	Acquaintance Jan Munkowski	no	no	no	good	no
2	Truantko Ivan	31	m	man	laborer	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Grabe	New York			\$20	1891-1899	Brother Andrej Truantko					
3	Buch Wojciech	23	m	single			Austria		Pelno	Chicago Ills			\$6	no	Brother in law Josef Malek					
4	Malek Maryana	24	f	man	housewife				Browo				\$8		Brother in law Josef Malek					
5	Kawislak Katarzyna	15	f	single	servant				Pelno				\$8		Brother in law Josef Malek					
6	Skarbek Stanislaw	18	m		laborer	no			Browo				\$10		Brother in law Josef Malek					
7	Wajkiewicz Hedwig	18	f		house	yes			Danaberek	New York			\$20		Acquaintance Jankowski					
8	Antonina	23	f										\$20		Acquaintance Jankowski					
9	Fischin David	31	m		smith		Russia	Hebrew	Minsk				\$4		Acquaintance Jankowski					
10	Gula Rudolf	23	m		merchant		Austria	Dutch	Priest				\$50		Acquaintance Jankowski					
11	Wacholman Jankiel	27	m	man			Russia	Hebrew	Glinabitz	Philadelphia Pa			\$10		Acquaintance Jankowski					
12	Bogdanowski Alter	21	m		butcher	no			Glinabitz	Philadelphia Pa			\$10		Acquaintance Jankowski					
13	Swirgler Josef	26	m		painter	yes			Kies	Philadelphia Pa			\$3		Acquaintance Jankowski					
14	Hrvat Franz	23	m	single	smith		Austria	Slovenian	Habonog	Pittsburg Pa			\$16		Acquaintance Jankowski					
15	Rabinowicz Aron	28	m	man	merchant		Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	New York			\$5		Acquaintance Jankowski					
16	Covic Tomaso	34	m		seaman	no	Austria	Croatian	Pisapi				\$40		Acquaintance Jankowski					
17	Ante	41	m										\$50		Acquaintance Jankowski					
18	Vuleta Nicola	31	m		agricultur				Vlaka				\$24		Acquaintance Jankowski					
19	Brauer Salomon	26	m	single	musician	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Gynowitz				\$5		Acquaintance Jankowski					
20	Gradowsky Schaj	28	m	man	merchant				Kies	Philadelphia Pa			\$5		Acquaintance Jankowski					
21	Nawrocki Motel	25	m		tailor				Citrusa	New York			\$10		Acquaintance Jankowski					
22	Lewschütz Wolf	29	m		book				Andersow				\$30		Acquaintance Jankowski					
23	Giamant Hansch	23	m		merchant				Sworoky				\$15		Acquaintance Jankowski					
24	Ravenblum Moses	34	m						Lubar				\$60		Acquaintance Jankowski					
25	Blume	51	f		housewife										Acquaintance Jankowski					
26	Zochij	18	m	single	son										Acquaintance Jankowski					
27	Lusor	16	f		daughter										Acquaintance Jankowski					
28	Chomy	14	f		daughter										Acquaintance Jankowski					
29	Shumoy Moses	46	m	man	merchant								\$10		Acquaintance Jankowski					
30	Bromberg Ber	45	m	single	merchant								\$10		Acquaintance Jankowski					



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Haronia* sailing from *Trieste* *1 October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *23 Oct*, 1904

172

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Narrocki Victor	25	m	single	merchant	yes	Austria/Polish	Polish	Poland	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	Acquaintance Jan Krokowski	no	no	no	no
2	Striantho Ivan	31	m	married	laborer	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Grabe	New York			\$20	1891-1899 Kingston Pa	Brother Andrej Striantho				
3	Buch Wojciech	23	m	single			Austria		Poland	Chicago Ills			\$6	no	Brother in law Josef Malek				
4	Malek Margana	24	f	married	housewife				Poland				\$8		Brother in law Josef Malek				
5	Kawislak Katarzyna	15	f	single	servant				Poland				\$8		Brother in law Josef Malek				
6	Sharbek Stanislaw	18	m		laborer	no			Poland				\$10		Brother in law				
7	Jajkiewicz Hedwig	18	f		servant	yes			Poland	New York			\$20		Brother in law				
8	Antonina	23	f										\$20		Brother in law				
9	Fischin David	41	m		smith		Russia	Hebrew	Minok				\$4		Brother in law				
10	Gula Rudolf	23	m		merchant		Austria	Hebrew	Trieste				\$50		Brother in law				
11	Wacholman Jankiel	27	m	married			Russia	Hebrew	Poland	Philadelphia Pa			\$10		Brother in law				
12	Bogdanowski Alter	41	m		butcher	no			Poland				\$10		Brother in law				
13	Swirsky Josef	26	m		printer	yes			Poland	Philadelphia Pa			\$3		Brother in law				
14	Hrvat Franz	23	m	single	smith		Austria	Slovenian	Poland	Philadelphia Pa			\$16		Brother in law				
15	Rabinowicz Aaron	28	m	married	merchant		Russia	Hebrew	Poland	New York			\$5		Brother in law				
16	Covic Tomaso	34	m		seaman	no	Austria	Croatian	Trieste				\$40		Brother in law				
17	Ante	41	m										\$50		Brother in law				
18	Vuleta Nicola	31	m		laborer				Poland				\$24		Brother in law				
19	Brown Salomon	26	m	single	musician	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Poland	New York			\$5		Brother in law				
20	Grandowsky Schaj	28	m	married	merchant				Poland	Philadelphia Pa			\$5		Brother in law				
21	Narrocki Motel	25	m		tailor				Poland	New York			\$10		Brother in law				
22	Lewschütz Wolf	29	m		book				Poland				\$20		Brother in law				
23	Diamant Hansch	23	m		merchant				Poland				\$15		Brother in law				
24	Rosenblum Moses	34	m						Poland				\$50		Brother in law				
25	Blume	61	f		housewife										Brother in law				
26	Fischig	18	m	single											Brother in law				
27	Lusca	16	f		daughter										Brother in law				
28	Cherny	14	f												Brother in law				
29	Cherny	16	m	married	house								\$10		Brother in law				
30	Bromberg Ber	45	m	single	merchant								\$10		Brother in law				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. E. Barr, of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of

October, 1904

Gas. E. Barr Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of

October, 1904

R. M. Cross

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1900 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 173

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Navonia* sailing from *Trieste* 1 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 29 Oct, 1904 9:40 am

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or member of a subversive organization, or engaged in the same?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Pollaschek Josef</i>	44	m	married	laborer	yes	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lebervic</i>	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	no	self	\$100	1899-1903	Brother in law <i>Wladislaw Wiktorsky</i>	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Josefine</i>	33	f	married	housewife	yes					no	husband		no	do	no	no	no	good
3	<i>Johann</i>	12	m	single	boy	no					no	father			do	do			
4	<i>Kasimir</i>	6	m	single	boy	no					no	father			do	do			
5	<i>Helena</i>	5	f	single	girl	no					no				do	do			
6	<i>Wilhelm</i>	1	m	single	boy	no					no				do	do			
7	<i>Stanislaw</i>	1	m	single	boy	no					no				do	do			
8	<i>Pankiewicz Anna</i>	22	f	single	maker	yes	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Chicopee Mass</i>	<i>Chicopee Mass</i>	yes	self	\$10		<i>Wladislaw Wiktorsky</i>	no	no	no	good
9	<i>Antoni</i>	40	m	married	laborer	yes			<i>Pittsburgh</i>	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	no		\$200		<i>Wladislaw Wiktorsky</i>	no	no	no	good
10	<i>Waleria</i>	30	f	married	housewife	yes					no	husband			do	do			
11	<i>Wanda</i>	16	f	single	daughter	yes					no	father			do	do			
12	<i>Piotr</i>	30	m	married	laborer	no	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	\$7		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
13	<i>Jakob</i>	37	m	married	laborer	no					no		\$7		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
14	<i>Sebastian</i>	18	m	single	laborer	no					no		\$6		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
15	<i>Piotr</i>	28	m	married	laborer	no					no		\$8		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
16	<i>Helak Roko</i>	18	m	single	seaman	yes	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Chicopee Mass</i>	<i>Chicopee Mass</i>	yes	self	\$22		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
17	<i>Giovanni</i>	19	m	single	laborer	yes	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Chicopee Mass</i>	<i>Chicopee Mass</i>	yes	self	\$10		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
18	<i>Ante</i>	44	m	married	laborer	yes			<i>Pittsburgh</i>	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	no		\$200		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
19	<i>Pancas</i>	38	m	married	laborer	no	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	\$6		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
20	<i>Mojsej</i>	18	m	single	laborer	no					no		\$7		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
21	<i>Nicifor</i>	28	m	married	laborer	no					no		\$5		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
22	<i>Grzegorz</i>	35	m	married	laborer	no					no		\$5		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
23	<i>Maria</i>	34	f	married	cook	yes	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	yes	self	\$7		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
24	<i>Antoni</i>	9	m	single	boy	no					no		\$8		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
25	<i>Agnes</i>	16	f	single	girl	no					no		\$10		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
26	<i>Lepok</i>	16	f	single	girl	no					no		\$10		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
27	<i>Zofia</i>	17	f	single	girl	no					no		\$10		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
28	<i>Helena</i>	14	f	single	girl	no					no		\$10		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
29	<i>Agnes</i>	15	f	single	girl	no					no		\$6		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good
30	<i>Karol</i>	24	m	married	tailor	yes	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	yes	self	\$129		Brother in law <i>Konrad Salzman</i>	no	no	no	good

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jose Barr, of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
B. J. Huns  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904  
B. J. Huns  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *C*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slavonia* sailing from *Trieste* *1 October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *21 Oct*, 1904 174

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Silbermann Josef	33	m	married	laborer	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Parolia	New York	yes	self	\$12	no	Sister J. Schragar				
2	Rydek Wladimir	18	m	single	seaman		Austria	Polish	Delorovic	Detroit	no		\$30		Acquaintance Wladimir Rydkorsky				
3	Hendelionicz Josef	32	m		merchant		Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	New York	yes		\$45		Brother Hendelionicz Heyer				
4	Moraites Constant	30	m	single	seaman		Turkey		Smyrne				\$10		Acquaintance Constant Moraites				
5	Chachogianopoulos Andra	18	m		merchant		Greece	Greek	Helakera				\$12.10		Acquaintance J. Chakalas				
6	Panispoulos Dionis	28	m										\$12		Acquaintance do				
7	Lukisic Jakob	48	m	married			Austria	Dalmatian	Cattaro	New York	no		\$53		Brother in law Vercovich Adam				
8	Luetic Stefan	24	m		agricultur		Dalmatian		Lura	New York	yes		\$32		Brother Marko Luetic				
9	Parlov Peter	31	m						Slivna				\$20		Acquaintance Marko Luetic				
10	Khustura Giacomo	32	m										\$18.20		do				
11	Feinstein Hersch	15	m	single	schoolboy		Russia	Hebrew	Oman	New York			\$1		Mother Bile Feinstein				
12	Koumman Nysan	24	m						Stroen	New York			\$5		Acquaintance Feinstein				
13	Amurachi Arsen	30	m		theater								\$4		do				
14	Lipart Riven	21	m		saddler	yy	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	New York		self	\$6	no	Uncle A. Shassburg				
15	Wf. Pesel	20	f		housewife	nn						husb.			do				
16	Blackby Andrij	33	m		tailor				Elizabetgrad				\$10		Acquaintance A. Solin				
17	Bernstein Chaje	32	f		housewife		Russia	Hebrew	Elizabetgrad	Wilmington	yes	husb.	\$20.15		Acquaintance A. Bernstein				
18	Naftule	4	m	single	girl	no						father			do				
19	Fre	4	f												do				
20	Elke	3	f												do				
21	Rose	2	f												do				
22	Arum	9	m		boy										do				
23	Wechsler Snt. Rytke	18	f		dress maker	yes			New York		no	self	\$1		Acquaintance Snt. Rytke				
24	Grinfeld Jakob	29	m	married	merchant				Odessa	NYC			\$22		Uncle A. Grinfeld				
25	Feute	24	f												do				
26	Arum	16	m	single									\$90		Brother in law A. Cohen				
27	Goldberg Perce	26	m	married	tailor				Chudwin	NYC		self	\$1		Brother in law Max Kofhak				
28	Korcor Katerzyna	32	f	married	housewife		Austria	Polish	Delorovic	Wilmington	yes	husb.	\$40		Brother Josef Korcor				
29	Wojciech	11	m	single	boy							mother			do				
30	Ladislau	9	m												do				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gasb Barr, of the Slavonia, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of

October, 1904

J. C. Barr  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of

Oct, 1904

Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Harmonia* sailing from *Trieste* 1. October, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Oct 27, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, modification, agreement, promise, or stipulation, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Balstein Arum 47	m	man	merchant	yes yes	Russia	Hebrew	Balta	Philada	yes	self	\$112	no	Brother in law M. Riets	838 E 3rd Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Dothex 46	f		housewife							husband			do	do					
ADMITTED 3	Doth 15	f	single	servant							father			do	do					
ADMITTED 4	Rivka 9	f		daughter	no no									do	do					
ADMITTED 5	Reisic 8	f												do	do					
ADMITTED 6	Schloime 20	m		son										do	do					
ADMITTED 7	Malie 6	f		girl										do	do					
ADMITTED 8	Marya 3	f												do	do					
9	Golnik Nuchim 29	m	man	shemaka	yes yes				Jekaterinast. New York	RT.	self	\$15		acquaintance Butler F.	310 Harry St New York					
10	Sergej Amichij 35	m	man	merchant					Providence	no		\$15		Brother in law Jacob Feinstein	281 North Main St Providence R.I.					
11	Spector Josef 30	m		merchant					New York	yes		\$113		Cousin G. Lehman	199 Broome St New York					
12	Rejes Mordach 30	m		luteher	no no							\$15		Cousin J. Lehman	199 Broome St New York					
13	Konstantinowsky Jeko 23	m	single	merchant	yes yes				Montreal			\$50		no address						
14	Merowitz Hersch 26	m	man	tailor					Olessa New York			\$15		Cousin Schwarz F.	324 E 34th New York					
15	Kororinsky Zelman 27	m	single						Wisk Montreal			\$50		no address						
16	Lubarsky Jeinkid 16	m	man	merchant					Neobijef New York			\$10		Cousin Jehil Lubarsky	Ridge St 149 New York					
17	Woyerszyn Mihailo 16	m	single	laborer	no no				Kalaszni Mahanoy Pa			\$10		Brother Esip Woyerszyn	Mahanoy City Pa					
18	Forler Abraham 37	m	man	baker					Kamenitz New York			\$50		Brother Jek Forler	6 E Tharmulth St Providence					
19	Kelo 33	f		housewife										do	do					
20	Ettel 11	f	single	girl										do	do					
21	Refke 9	f												do	do					
22	Zawisky Adolwig 16	m		laborer	yes yes	Austria	Polish	Zawadki	Morca	Pa		\$112		Uncle Androej Zawiski	Morca Pa					
23	Balutianski Stefan 17	m							Lodi Nj			\$8		Brother Androej Balutianski	Lo dy New Jersey					
24	Petroczko Wasyl 17	m							New York			\$12		Brother in law Petro Kataruk	102 5th St New York					
25	Tarman Motel 28	m	man	merchant			Russia	Hebrew	Altaki			\$5		Brother in law T. Portman	216 E 3rd St New York					
26	Feinstein Jakob 26	m	single	tailor					Sarkki			\$5		Brother in law Abram Goldberg	324 E 4th St New York					
27	Shabi Pasier 35	m	man	joiner								\$15		Acquaintance H. Gelastein	167 Orchard St New York					
28	Resnik Arum 23	m	man	tailor					Olessa			\$12		Cousin Sammler Alois	187 Kensington St New York					
29	Zukielsohn Jakiel 25	m	single									\$90		Acquaintance J. Kaufmann	28 West St New York					
30	Krasnopolski Samuel 32	m	man	merchant								\$20		Brother in law Resnikow Boris	953 Amsterdam Ave New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gas. L. Barr, of the Slavonia from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1904  
B. J. M. M.  
 Immigration Officer at New York  
Gas. L. Barr  
 Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. Y. Bayfield, Surgeon of the Slavonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of McGill Montreal College Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904  
B. J. M. M.  
 Immigration Officer at New York  
Y. Y. Bayfield M.D.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Harmonia* sailing from *Trieste* *1 Oct*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *24 Oct*, 1904

<sup>4</sup> "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## 177

S. S. *Harmonia*

arrived, \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ M., \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
241	Jung Katamine	A <sup>3</sup>	14	1	tel for #	R.R. 47 Johan Kelaug	1807 Central St Cincinnati, O.	Bales	10/25	1	2	1	
242	Jelenek Istvan + wife	E <sup>2</sup>	119	5	" " Reformed Hosp	" " Hans Stern	77 Vordelphes, No Toronto	Sterns	11/24	05	90	95	90
243	Szabo Michaly	O <sup>2</sup>	21	1	Rel from Hosp	R.R. Rushford	Cartaret Wb	Cen	10/26	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
244	Relli Gyorgy + family	A <sup>2</sup>	20	2	To be released	To Fr Balaia Illish	736 E 80th St Poly	R.D.	10/24	4 <sup>45</sup>	-	20	-
245	Bernstein Chas + wife	C <sup>1</sup>	17/27	15	" tel &	R.R. Schuch	209 W Ken Wilmington	Yates	10/25	10 <sup>22</sup>	5	5	5
246	Cal Mikuly	G <sup>1</sup>	11	1	" "	" " Ego James Cal	Red Star Ex. To	Che	10/28	10 <sup>25</sup>	4	4	4
247	Simic Boris	T <sup>1</sup>	3	1	" "	" " to Hon Jacobovic Pismo Bavaria G.	Polkist	11/20	8	4 <sup>45</sup>	4	4	4
248	Krucera Vida	A <sup>2</sup>	22	1	" Rel R.R. Flew	" New John	Coalbridge Publics Al	Carmi	10/31	10 <sup>05</sup>	7	8	7
249	Perlaki Agnes + ch	M <sup>1</sup>	27	2	Rel from Hosp	R.R. to Don Istvan	1 Pittsburg + Cutherglen Pa	Stewards	11/9	12 <sup>22</sup>	-	2	-
250	Perlaki Marika	N <sup>1</sup>	76	1	" " " 100	" " Bro	" " " "	"	"	12 <sup>22</sup>	8	9	8
251	Jelenek Matyas	E <sup>2</sup>	6	1	" " " 1245	" " Fuld Stern	77 Vordelphes No Toronto	Sterns	11/2	4 <sup>05</sup>	3	4	3

2932298



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Slavonia

arrived, 19 M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
211	Dzula Barabala	M	19	1	cousin	Chris Labos Clara 218 4th St Passaic N.J. Cor	7/25	12:45	1	+	1	
212	Rahmann Maria	R	9	1	telg #	R.R. to Aunt Mrs August Gaus 1015 7th Avenue Phila Penn	7/27	9:00	3	2	3	
213	Lorna Gyorgy	X	1	1	telg #	Ry. H. Fred Wols Lassler Box 436 Clarkburg W. Va. J.H.A.	7/27	11:00	3	2	3	
214	Rinaldi Flomena	A	4	1	no Box	Byron						
215	Zakarian Zakar	A	26	1	no add	R.R. to H. Isenman Box 660 Central Falls R.I. Cor	7/24	4:00	+	+	-	
216	Kosco Lajoane	E	13	1	telg th #	Ry. W. Hurst. Lajo. Leckrone Pa J.H.A.	7/27	10:00	3	2	3	
217	Pohr Jousa	H	24/9	1	sis	Sis Mrs Fritz Anne 558 W 35th NY City Gates	7/25	1:00	1	+	1	
218	Wienar Janos	X	24	1	telg #	R.R. to Jack Jacob 776 1/2 St Clair, Phila O. Penn	"	3:15	1	+	1	
219	Tardus Anna	E	21	1	sis	Caris Jan Novak 420 E 6th " NY City Gates	"	9:20	1	+	1	
220	Schaviller Katalin	L	7	1	telg #	R.R. to Cous Michael Scheidt 1845 Central Islip N.Y. O. Penn	"	3:00	1	+	1	
221	Fodor Lydia	O	12	2	"	Caris Pauline Took 335 Bond. Elyport N.Y. Cor	"	10:45	2	-	2	
222	Beres Liden	O	12	X	"							
223	Lustones Perez	A	15	1	fed. sec. Gascogne							
224	Helfrubain Jozsa	L	10	1	telg #	R.R. to dist. W. Peter Kappel 92 1/2 Michigan St. Detroit Mich	7/28	3:00	+	5	4	
225	Dukasz Karol	E	2	1	telg #th	R.R. to Mrs. law Jago Cynkasz 445 Gersony St. McKeesport Pa J.H.A.	7/26	2:40	2	2	2	
226	Springer Margt	J	2	1	uncle	Uncle Julius 490 E 14th NY City Gates	7/25	8:00	1	+	1	
227	Schaneoy Margt	L	11	1	telg #	R.R. to cousin Peter Kappel 92 1/2 Michigan St. Detroit Mich	7/28	3:00	+	4	4	
228	Jacob Anna, of P. 146			3	telg #	at the Quicks 102 Sheridan San Francisco Cal.	"	3:15	2	2	2	
229	Pastzor Anna	J	3	1	sis	Sis Eliza 377 E 71st NY City Gates	7/25	11:00	1	+	1	
230	Draber Antal	G	21	1	su 2nd Grunewald R.R. to Franz Pring Atlanta Ga Tallapoosa Ga Cor	"	10:30	1	+	1		
231	Toth Karoly	G	25	1	telg #	Sis Clara 31 Popersetta N. Brunswick N.J. Penn	"	5:15	1	+	2	
232	Frey Gyorgy fam	G	7/11	4	su Geo Grunewald R.R. to Franz Pring Atlanta Ga Tallapoosa Ga Cor	"	10:30	4	+	4		
233	Poro Ferenc	G	3	1	Bro	Bro. Peter 153 E. 4th NY City J.H.A.	7/26	5:00	2	2	8	
234	A. Bruchardt. Peter	G	1/3	1	telg #	Henry. Dr. 3 State " J.H.A.	"	11:00	1	1	1	
235	Karoly Julia afam	G	3	1	father	Sis Mrs. Mrs. Gyorgy - 71 2nd St NY City Cor	7/25	12:00	1	+	1	
236	Broczko Mari	G	23	1	cousin	Ger Mrs. Kana 12 State St NY City Cor	7/25	2:30	1	+	1	
237	Martin Janos	G	13	1	to telg #	Henry. Dr. 3 State " J.H.A.	"	0:00	4	4	4	
238	Escher Jakob	G		1	"							
239	Erzsi	O	22	1	husb in hospital	R.R. to Mrs. Husb Michael Cartaret N.J. Cor	7/26	1:45	2	2	2	
240	Julia	G	14	1	suay add	" to Uncle Husb Julia Roseton N.Y. Penn	7/25	2:53	1	+	1	
241	Emmi 2 ch	G	22	3	wife sick in hosp	" son Istvan Pittsburg & Rochester Pa Penn	7/19	12:45	4	4	4	

135/133/1370



S. S. Slavonia

arrived.

19.....

*M.*

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
211	Ozulai Barbala	M	19	1		cousin	Chris Labos Clark 718 4th St Passaic N.J. Cor	7/25	12 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1	
212	Rahmann Maria	R	9	1		tety #	R.R. to Anna Mrs August Lane 1015 No 4th St Phila Penn	7/27	9 <sup>00</sup>	3	2	3	
213	Lorka Gyorgy	X	1	1		tety #	By W. J. J. Mrs Lasser Bay 436 Clarkstown N. Va. J.H.	7/27	11 <sup>00</sup>	3	2	3	
214	Rinaldi Silomena	X	4	1		no Brax	Byron						
215	Zakarian Zakar	X	26	1		no addr	R. to H. Arsenian Box 650 Central Falls R.I. Cor	7/24	4 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
216	Kosco Lajoane	E	13	1		tety tk #	By W. H. Hush. Lajos Leckrone Pa	J.H.	7/27	10 <sup>00</sup>	3	2	3
217	Pohr Jansa	H	24/9	1		sis	Sis Mrs Fritz Anne 558 W 35th St N.Y. City, Yates	7/25	1 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
218	Wienner Janos	X	24	1		tety #	R.R. to Jack Jacob 776 1/2 St Clair, Cleve O, Penn	"	3 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1	
219	Tardus Anna	E	21	1		sis	Canis Jan Novak 420 E 6th St N.Y. City, Yates	"	9 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1	
220	Schaville Katalin	L	7	1		tety #	R.R. to Mrs Michael Scheidt 1805 Central St Cin O, Penn	"	3 <sup>04</sup>	1	1	1	
221	Fodor Lydia	O	12	2		"	Car Pauline Toth 335 Bond St Elyport N.J. Cor	"	10 <sup>45</sup>	2	2	2	
222	Boros Lides	O	12	X		"							
223	Lutronics Perez	X	15	1		fed	see Gascogne						
224	Helfrubium Jozsa	L	10	1		tety #	R.R. to dict. M. Peter Kappel 329 Michigan St Detroit Mich	7/28	3 <sup>00</sup>	4	5	4	
225	Jukasz Karol	E	2	1		tety # tk	R.R. to Mrs Lajos Cynkay 405 Gorycz St Cleveland O, J.H.	7/28	2 <sup>40</sup>	2	2	2	
226	Springer Margt	J	2	1		uncle	Uncle Jeline 490 E 14th St N.Y. City, Yates	7/25	8 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
227	Schaneoy Margt	L	11	1		tety #	R.R. to Cousin Peter Kappel 329 Michigan St Detroit Mich	7/28	3 <sup>00</sup>	4	4	4	
228	Jacob Anna, ch 14/6	ch	14/6	3		tety #	ath Quike 102 Sheridan San Francisco Cal	"	3 <sup>11</sup>	2	2	2	
229	Pastor Anna	J	3	1		sis	Sis Eliza 327 E 71st St N.Y. City, Yates	7/25	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
230	Draber Antal	G	21	1		see But Grunich	R.R. to Franz Pring Atlanta Ga Tallapoosa Ga Cor	"	10 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1	
231	Toth Karoly	G	25	1		tety #	Sis Clara 31 Somerset St N. Brunswick N.J. Penn	"	5 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	2	
232	Frey Gyorgy ofam	G	7/11	4		see Geo Grunich	R.R. to Franz Pring Atlanta Ga Tallapoosa Ga Cor	"	10 <sup>53</sup>	4	4	4	
233	Peto Ferenc	G	3	1		Bro	Bro. Stefan 183 E. 4th St New York J.H.	7/26	5 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	8	
234	A. Berchardt Peter ofam	G	1/3	1		tety #	Henry D. 3 State St New York J.H.	"	11 <sup>00</sup>	14	14	14	
235	Karoly Julia	A	3	1		father	Sis Mrs M. Gorycz - '71 2nd St N.Y. City, Cor	7/25	12 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
236	Broczko Maria	G	23	1		cousin	Ger Mrs Hana 12 State St N.Y. City, Cor	7/25	2 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
237	Martin Janos	G	13	1		to tety #	Henry, Cor. 3, State St New York J.H.	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	4	4	4	
238	Leschen Jakub	G	1	1		"							
239	Ergsi	O	22	1		husb in hospital	R.R. to Mrs Michael Partaret N.J. Cor	7/26	14 <sup>45</sup>	2	2	2	
240	Julia	E	14	1		sway add	" to Uncle Anna Janko Roseton N.Y. Penn	7/25	2 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
241	Emil & ch	X	24	3		wife sick in hosp	" son Istvan Pittsburg & Nottingham Pa Newas	7/19	12 <sup>24</sup>	45	45	45	

135/23 137 0



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

179

S. S. *Slavonia*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
181	Tenore Katalin	H	17	1	Bro in Law	RR to Bro-in-law John Shurita 1712 Leithgown Phila	FHA	7/26	22	2	3	2
182	Novak Jansone ich	H	24	1	house	House Jan 470 E 6th NY City	Yates	7/25	9	1	1	1
183	Lubcz Michaly	Rel	B	2	tety #	RR to Bro Para 1798 Perry St Chgo Ill	NBS	7/26	11	4	4	4
184	Husz Anna sis	F	3	2	cousin	Ger Imm House 17 State St NY City	Yates	7/25	7	2	4	2
185	" Katalin	F	3	30	"	" " " " " "	"	"	22	1	2	1
186	Novak Anna	H	27	2	fid	Fr Jory Galle 53 Ave A NY City	Yates	"	8	2	2	2
187	Novak Jansone				"							
188	Luboczky Marta	P	25	1	tety #	A. Q. B. P. i. l. Jakes Andreas 228-4th St Phila	Cy	7/28	10	4	4	4
189	Erhardt Barbalo	F	3	27	fid	Ger Imm House 17 State St NY City	Yates	7/25	7	1	2	1
190	Szor Lajos	G	4	1	tety #	A. Q. to Bro Samuel Szor 2250 Buckville Toledo Ohio	"	7/28	3	8	10	8
191	Novak Istovanna ich	H	14	2	"	RR to House Istov 107 Franklin St Phila	C. Bales	7/25	1	2	4	2
192	Vron Katalin	K	13	1	"	" " Uncle Gm Fritz 100 N. York Ave Phila	Chicago Spunk	7/28	11	4	5	4
193	Pap Katalin	F	3	17	"	" " Cous Mrs Kerkar Boileau 536-6th Ave Phila	"	7/25	1	6	7	6
194	Ber Maria	D	18	1	"	Polish Soc. 111 Broad St Phila	Yates	7/27	10	3	3	3
195	Trisz Lepot	P	20	1	"	RR to Bro-in-law Peter Thomas 711 Court St Phila	C. Bales	7/25	3	1	2	1
196	Schneider Peter	P	25	1	"	" " " " " " " "	NBS	7/26	7	2	2	2
197	Sos Matyas	A	25	1	fid	" " Fr Nedi Kun 227 Chasapeake St Phila	Cy	7/25	10	2	2	2
198	Aczel Ilona ich	G	24	2	son	son Alex 310 E 4th St NY City	Yates	7/24	4	2	2	2
199	Czepsany Ilona	F	9	1	cousin	Sis Anna 308 E 6th St NY City	Yates	"	6	1	1	1
200	Lowya Katalin	D	30	1	uncle	Uncle Michel Rohaly 172 N 5th St Phila	NBS	7/26	9	2	2	2
201	Schneider Erzebeth	G	30	1	tety #	Hung Soc 3 State St N.Y.C.	Yates	7/23	10	8	7	6
202	Hajdu Emma	H	11	2	fid	Fr Mrs Gabor Andry 531 E 11th St NY City	Yates	7/25	11	2	2	2
203	Flatuszki Ilona	H	3	1	"							
204	Sorowicz Mor	M	15	1	tety #	Young. Doc. 3 State St NY City	"	"	11	7	7	7
205	Kajal Erzebeth	A	3	1	self Bro	Husz Josef 47 Dupont St Phila	Cy	7/25	10	1	1	1
206	Banyard Jans	O	4	1	tety #	RR to Cous Sister Antal 391 N 7th St St Louis Mo	Cy	7/24	4	1	1	1
207	Papp Laszlo	A	12	1	tety #	" " Leslo Meszros 437 Dundas St Phila	FHA	7/26	2	2	2	2
208	Molnar Istvan	F	3	1	tety #	" " Totak Jans 125 E 10th St Phila	Cy	7/24	11	4	4	4
209	Menezes Peter	A	4	1	tety #	Arg. W. frd Bros Loris 436 Clarksbury St Phila	NBS	7/27	11	3	2	3

778873



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

180

S. S. *Slavonia*

arrived, 19, M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
151	Jaymancy Antonia sis	E	8	2 to fed	Pro-law Marcin Golinski 737 2nd St NY City	Jato	725	11:30	2	2	2
152	Olavsky Klara	F	7	2 sis	Calish Doc 117 Broadway	"	Cor	"	12:00	2	4
153	Kmeto Mario	F	13	2 cousin							
154	Csiklo Pal sis	V	34	2 tety #	RA to for Kocid Pal 415 York & Penna	Green	726	8:00	4	4	4
155	Kovacs Matyas	V	5	1 tety #	" " " 1817 Elm St	"	"	Deber	725	4:25	1
156	Benke Rosa	F	21	2 "	RA to Kardy Cserenye Edington NY	FHA	726	1:57	4	6	4
157	Kovacs Zsuzsa	F	22	2 "							
158	Barlik Johanna			1 " sis	Calish Doc 117 Broadway	NY City	Cor	726	2:30	2	3
159	Grajzer Pal	F	76	20 tety #	Made S.D. by Steward 11/1						
160	Belyusar Katalin	F	17	1 "	RA to Pro-law Andar Kagey 1500	Clev. O.	Deber	725	2:40	1	2
161	Csikak Janos	F	11	1 tety #	" " Caspi Mikaly Falls View	Orad FHA	726	1:46	2	3	2
162	Trank Maria	F	14/7	1 "	Made S.D. by Steward 10/1						
163	Kyslen Can. O.	F	24	1 Mother	See S.S. <i>Slavonia</i>						
164	Schmidt Janos	F	20	5 tety #	RA to Mahaly Zsuzsa Gervais Oregon	Cor	724	4:05	-	5	-
165	Solwig Vilma	F	74	1 tety #	" " Fr Miklo Heiner 115 Fendley	Cincinnati	Deber	725	2:00	1	2
166	Nagyer Anna	F	20	1 tety #	" " Unde Martin Nagyer 1942	Central	"	Deber	725	1	2
167	Jezini Maria	F	14/1	2 husb.	RA to Mikaly 91 Sprangfield	NY	Cor	"	2:22	2	4
168	Bergely Juli	F	24	4 tety #	RA to Husb Gyorgy 403 Eugene	NY	FHA	726	2:00	8	12
169	Polyonka Istvan	F	26	1 no addr	CAUS Gangus Josef 479 W 6th	NY City	Jato	725	1:12	1	2
170	Nagyer Susanna	F	29	1 cousin	Fr Mrs Katalin Britz 246 E 125th	"	Cor	726	3:00	2	3
171	Trabacs Katalin	F	13	1 husb.	Sis Susan 45 South	Newark NJ	"	"	12:00	2	3
172	Leszny Janos	F	14	1 husb.	Fack John 8 Adams	"	"	"	12:13	2	3
173	Palzer Maria	F	21	2 niece	Fr Mrs Jos Kusgr 163 E 4th	NY City	Green	725	1:22	3	6
174	Malin Maria	F	23	2 "							
175	Merschbaek Franz	F	15	1 tety #	RA to Johan Schmittberger 1703 Front	Cincinnati	Cor	725	4:15	-	1
176	Koppi Peter	F	44	1 tety #	" " Pro-law Geo Kolling 773 So 7th	St Louis	Green	726	8:00	2	2
177	Kerupicka Anna	F	24	1 int husb.	Made S.D. Oct 24 Emp Green						
178	Guzer Emma	F	25	1 father	" " "						
179	Guzer Emma	F	25	1 father	" " "						
180	Emekshuler Gertude	F	26	2 cousin	Ger Doc 13 Broadway	NY City	Cor	725	1:50	2	4
181	Engroch	F	26	1 "	" " "	"	"	"	12:00	1	2

4571057



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Slavov

*arrived.*

19

*M.*

from

134

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	NUMBER OF ALIENS Number	One year old or under	Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
								By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 121	Bugynicz Janos	W-76	'			tety #	R.R. to uncle George Siegfried Pa	Dehest	12/27/11 <sup>52</sup>	3	4	3	
✓ 122	Borkau Jhon	R-11	'			"	R.R. to law Drmetra Marzi 2703 Van Moringe	Dehest	12/25/11 <sup>25</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 123	Hurea Vazul	G-8	'			"	Hung. Doc. 3 State	Myl Sparks	11/10/11	7	7	7	
✓ 124	Gaub Petro	J-32	'			"	Hung Soc 3 Stat N.Y.C.	Spl	12/15/11	6	7	8	
✓ 125	Furba Adam	P-5	'			"	R.R. Quartus Mueller Box 908 New Castle Co	"	12/25/11	5	5	5	
✓ 126	Cucsin Matyas	O-3	'			tety #	Hung. Doc. 3 State	Myl Sparks	11/10/11	7	7	7	
✓ 127	Papszt Magdaleus	R-28	'			uncle	Caus Mrs Louis Schwindtuffen 136 1st St NY City	Green	12/25/11 <sup>57</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 128	Cerysz Matyas	W-27	'			tety #	A.A. Fr A. Steel 415 York & Cincinnati O.	"	12/28/11 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 129	Pajis Martin	W-24	'			tety #	" Mrs La Pal Kocis 415 York & Cincinnati O.	Cable	12/28/11 <sup>30</sup>	4	5	5	
✓ 130	Master Janos	P-19	'			"	Hung. Doc. 3 State	Myl Sparks	11/10/11	7	7	7	
✓ 131	Bors Janos	P-24	'			"	R.A.E. Day Cartok Carone Ill.	Col	12/18/11 <sup>52</sup>	4	5	4	
✓ 132	Adquilo Gussept	J-25	'			"							
✓ 133	Dzaskaly Vaszyly	W-15	'			"	Hung. Doc. 3 State	New York Sparks	11/10/11	7	7	7	
✓ 134	Kut Hirsch	R-20	'			brown hair	"	"	"	8	9	8	
✓ 135	Geczo Janos	W-17	'			tety #	Hung. Doc. 3 State	New York Sparks	11/11/11	7	7	7	
✓ 136	Akold Magdolna Wm	'	'			"	R.R. Caus Jos Muller Box 393 Barbarton O.	NBS	12/11/11 <sup>5</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 137	Timar Istvan zch 12/14	A-14	3			to go work hard	R.R. Fr Hermann Muller 123 Huron Detroit Mich	12/25/11 <sup>28</sup>	1	2	1		
✓ 138	Jaquestin Istvan	O-19	'			" tety #	RR to Law Johan Durion 157 Hill & Monticello Pa	Dehes	12/25/11 <sup>28</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 139	Vancz Gyorgy	R-30	'			frd	Maad S D Luy Green 12/29						
✓ 140	Kovacs Anton	A-30	'			cousin	By W Broder Law Anton McKersport Pa 401 Front St	ATA	12/24/11 <sup>30</sup>	7	8	7	
✓ 141	Kollarik Gao	P-20	'			tety #	RR to Br-law Pat Luka Lasco Mo.	FNH	12/26/11 <sup>57</sup>	2	3	2	
✓ 142	Markovics Elena & son	O-19	2			uncles	Uncle David Matcovitz 515 E 81st NY City	Yates	12/24/11 <sup>25</sup>	-	2	-	
✓ 143	Kovacs Janos	G-12	'			Inauf # add	RR to Fr Pal Kocis 415 York & Cincinnati O.	Cable	12/28/11 <sup>30</sup>	4	5	5	
✓ 144	Mik Pal	A-25	'			no addr	Ger Soc 13 Bway NY City	Con	12/25/11 <sup>20</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 145	Bold Nathaniel zch 3A 58	'	4			tety #	RR to Husb Miller 1434 Richardson Locust Rt Dehest	"	12/25/11 <sup>45</sup>	4	8	4	
✓ 146	Hayden Annie	J-27	'			cousin	Caus Mary Dupe 307 2nd St NY City	Yates	12/24/11 <sup>28</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 147	Glinitz David	U-8	'			tety #	R.R. to Br-law Peter Uras 38 Franklin Stulton N.Y.S.	NBS	12/26/11 <sup>20</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 148	Varga Anna ich R-24	'	2			tety #	RR to Husb Ande 646 Bway Cleo. O.	Cable	12/25/11 <sup>30</sup>	2	4	2	
✓ 149	Quigley Ellen	G-6	'			sl	Su. S.S. Slover						
✓ 150	Emerson Ottilio Theresa	W-3	'			mud amnt	" " Culbert						

4012/100



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Clavonia*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

182

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
91	Nagy Gyorgy	D3	8	1	to telg #	Fr Saml Fogel 82 Ave D. New York	Nfs	10/24/12	5	2	5	
92	Hajdu Michaly	C3	8	2	telg #	Mo-law Chas Kovacs Box 38. Stodertown Pa	Gates	10/26/12	4	4	4	
93	Kovacs Perez	C3	10	*	"							
94	Beanku Vinze	B1	29	1	no add	Ger Soc 13 Bway 22 New York	Cor	10/25/12	1	2	1	
95	rohl jemi res	F	9	2	so sister	Agent Mrs Herman 216 E 7th	"	10/25/12	5	2	2	
96	Krantzgut maria	B	24	1	" friend	Leo House 6 Kate	Green	10/25/12	1	2	1	
97	Consolazione Caterina & ch	G	13	3	" daughter	Dan Nicola 634 E 14th	Nfs	10/26/12	2	3	1	
98	Rizzo Pasq. Junia & ch	G	14	2	" husband	Shreb Rizzo Tenaco 791 12th St. Ballyn	Cor	10/25/12	5	3	3	
99	Pogany guszsi	B	13	1	" Bro	Fr Louisa Mudd 219 E 3rd. New York	Cunis	10/25/12	1	1	1	
100	Morack Irving Bro	A3	13	2	" see Mr Morris	A R to Fr Nicola Miller 1576 N Goldstr. Phila	Gates	10/25/12	2	2	2	
101	Szysan Sebok	B	11	1	" tel for	" Bro Law Jozs Michaly 38 Frankl. Phila	Nfs	10/26/12	1	2	2	
102	Kain Istvan	A	20	1	"	R. A. W. Fred Gies Michaly 1318 Franklin St. Phila	Cor	10/27/12	3	4	3	
103	Bono Bertalan	M3	28	1	"	" John Vignat Perry Co. Conning Co.	Cor	10/27/12	3	4	3	
104	Mishlom miklos	M2	4	1	"	" Bro Haumek Toronto Ohio	Nfs	10/27/12	5	6	5	
105	Murian Janos	B2	16	1	"	R. A. to Fred Friedman Wepnick 40 Hudson St. Phila	Agent	10/27/12	3	4	3	
106	Balnit Istvan	B2	9	1	"	By W. Fred. Bal Kovacs 415 York Cincinnati	Green	10/27/12	3	3	3	
107	Sokodol Janos	B3	30	1	"	A R to Bro Law Nicola Liorini 1938 Central Ave. Phila	Green	10/26/12	2	2	2	
108	Szakala Peter	C	13	1	"	" Bro Gyorgy 598 Box Duquesne Pa	FNA	10/27/12	2	3	2	
109	Frankoczi Peter	B2	16	1	"	Polish Home 117 Broad	Wyl Green	10/27/12	3	3	3	
110	Kupczyk maria	M	7	1	"	Agent Anna Weber 854 N 4th Phila Pa	Nfs	10/24/12	5	6	5	
111	Vig Bertalan	B3	28	1	"	A R to Bro Law Frank Komarini 700 Piggott St. Phila	FNA	10/26/12	2	3	2	
112	Trombach Eva	B3	25	1	"	" Bro Joseph 424 East 1st Locust Point Del	Nfs	10/25/12	1	2	1	
113	Bodi Francisco & ch	B3	25	2	"	" to Mrs. Irving Bodi Perry Co. Conning Co.	Cor	10/27/12	6	8	6	
114	Blazy anna	M3	16	2	"	A R to Bro Adam 1434 Richardson. Phila	Agent	10/25/12	2	4	2	
115	Klein Magdolne	"	"	"	"							
116	Sakacs Janos & ch	A3	10	1	"	By W. Fred. Janos 1 Lantmatters Union Pa	Nfs	10/27/12	3	3	3	
117	Szotoda Jozs	B3	16	1	wander	Ger Soc 13 Bway 22 New York	Cor	10/25/12	1	2	1	
118	Turcan Maria cous	B2	1/2	2	telg #	Polish Dr. 117 Broad	Wyl. Green	10/27/12	14	14	14	
119	Szlamcz Flora cous	B2	3/4	2	"	"	"	14	14	14		
120	Novodomszky Gyorgy	B2	23	1	"	A R to Bro John 206 Cypress Pa	Agent	10/27/12	3	4	3	

9/11/16



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Slavonia

arrived,

19

M.,

from

153

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		Group	Number			One year old or under	Older than one year	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner
61	McKague Barbara	P 25	3	to verify add	R.R. Co. Mrs. John Gabrozzi Bridgeport Ct. Coe	Oct. 24	12	-	-	-	-	
62	Jebbazy Maria		1									
63	Dzepszi Toth Mrs. P.	P 10	1	telg #	By W. B. L. Mary Lajos	Supreme Pa	Mar. 12	2	3	2		
64	Lung Jakob	R 2	1	"	to Mrs. Joseph	418 E. 2 Cincinnati	Oct. 25	3	1	2	1	
65	S. Jarkus Julia	A 1	1		Sis. Jarkus	531 E. 118	W. J. J.	10	2	2	2	
66	Toth Lidia	A 2	1		Cons				-	-	-	
67	Postoy Michaly	A 20	1	to telg #	R.R. to Bawin Vasile Patin	713 Detroit Cleveland	Oct. 25	3	1	2	1	
68	Schlesinger Eva	K 1	1	Cousin	Jud. Mrs. Kate Wirth	246 E. 125	W. J. J.	26	3	2	2	
69	Mirav Rosalia	G 4	1	"	Kate Yankowicz	117 Hopkins	Oct. 27	11	3	4	3	
70	Thorusz Josef	K 24	1	telg #	R.W. Bi. P. Anton Piragay	729 Pauline	Oct. 26	11	2	2	2	
71	Hunkliche Margt	H 25	1	uncle	Uncle Samuel Brown	719 E. 6. 1st	Spunk	24	1	-	-	
72	Eragman Georgy	L 6	1	telg #	E. E. E. E. E.	1938 Central Cincinnati	Oct. 26	11	4	2	2	
73	Pallesak Andreas	F 5	1	telg #	R.R. to uncle Josef Lest	Byggaley Pa	Oct. 27	1	3	4	3	
74	Lesso Andras	F 8	1	telg #	to Mrs. E. J. J. J. J.	149 W. 130	W. J. J.	25	1	1	1	
75	Legin Maria	E 22	1	Cousin	Uncle Maria Petyko	6 State	W. J. J.	25	2	2	2	
76	Gingl Katalin sis	E 24	2	uncle	Leo House				1	2	1	
77	Feldman Anna	E 25	1	fed					-	-	-	
78	Konstantinovskij Tetu	B 13	1	No address	R.R. W. % Aaron & Antenberg	601 Clay	Montreal	Oct. 24	12	-	-	
79	Kozorinsky Zelman	B 15	1	No address					-	-	-	
80	Patomir Elin	L 30	1	"	fed. Nicolai Kier	Box 227	Chetaranpa	Oct. 25	11	1	1	
81	Erbozar Josephine	E 13	1	telg #	By W. E. E. E. E.	136 Evans	Amelia	Oct. 27	1	3	3	
82	Kalin Andrasne	E 5	1	telg #	Polish Doc.	117 Broad	W. J. J.	10	7	7	7	
83	Radzik Josef	H 28	1	uncle	Cons Maria	93	Amunna	York	Oct. 25	1	2	1
84	Kallman Rozel	H 27	1	fed	Jud. Maria Radzik	93			1	2	1	
85	Bughardt Andras	D 20	1	telg #	R.R. W. to Mrs. Anton	677	Dunning	St. Charles	Oct. 26	2	2	2
86	Dragis Zacharius	B 15	1	"	to Mrs. M. M. M. M. M.	535 E. 118	Carl	Oct. 25	11	1	1	
87	Majoros Barbara	D 17	1	sis Bll.	Jud. Mrs. Clara Guban	535 E. 118	Carl	Oct. 25	11	1	1	
88	Krenosik Michaly	P 8	1	Defender	R.R. W. to fed. G. G. G.	415	York	Oct. 26	8	2	2	2
89	Lang Michaly	K 2	1	telg #	" Cons. K. K. K.	107 W. 130	W. J. J.	10	7	7	7	
90	Deszernsky Bela	A 19	1	Defender	Living. Doc.	3	State	W. J. J.	11	7	7	7

547 548



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

184

S. S. *Slavonia*

arrived, 19\_\_ M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Des Maria	Gp	6	1 to meet sis	Arrived Gubins Des 177 E. 4. New York Spent Oct 24 <sup>th</sup>						
32	Lampart Anna			" cons							
33	Jehan Zuzza	F	28	" acquaintances	Arrived Mrs. Nina Ratzendorfer 111 E. 7. New York Spent Oct 25 <sup>th</sup>						
34	Andix Zuzza	F	10	Insufficient	A.R. to B. L. Johan Misguzky Malleable Iron Co. N. Y. Spent 1257 <sup>th</sup>						
35	Gulyas Andras	G	7	Insufficient	Arrived Mike Vadits Grand Rapids Mich. Coe 12510 <sup>th</sup>						
36	Matyas Dond	C	30	"	A. R. to bro. Johan 304 446 Toronto C. Spent 1252 <sup>th</sup>						
37	Kosso Andras	P	16	telg #	Hung. Soc. 3 State New York Spent 111 <sup>th</sup>						
38	Petreus Andras	F	3	"	A. R. to L. L. Porlos Andras 2 Albany Taught Keppel 12711 <sup>th</sup>						
39	Kisglau Andras	ch	16	Insufficient	Arrived Andrew 51 Park North Amory N. Y. Spent 1269 <sup>th</sup>						
40	Birget Scheffer	ch	16	Huse	Martin Scheffer 1092 Manhattan Isl. Spent 12511 <sup>th</sup>						
41	Semeter Mihaly	F	7	telg #	B. L. L. Ganos Perpoz 245 Valley Park Brooklyn Spent 1269 <sup>th</sup>						
42	Lisanez János	P	19	telg #	Hung. Soc. 3 State New York Spent 111 <sup>th</sup>						
43	Doma Achin	C	30	"	A. R. to Cons. Peter Graca 304 3 Linton C. Coe 12412 <sup>th</sup>						
44	Viksic Jacob	C	7	"	Made I. D. by Steward 10/1						
45	Reuchetader Julia	G	16	Uncle	Arrived Mrs. Mary Sikovsky 418 E. 119 W. Spent 1245 <sup>th</sup>						
46	Frank Anna & son	A	25	To telg. #	A. R. to L. L. Gusto Zankov New Phila. Pa. Spent 1252 <sup>th</sup>						
47	Grosik Anna		15	" meet cons.	Lawson Mary Custrabka 85 E. 3 <sup>rd</sup> W. Spent 1271 <sup>th</sup>						
48	Mizsiesko Anna	F	4	Indef. addr.	A. R. W. to Bro. Johan 6 Malleable Iron Co. N. Y. Spent 1257 <sup>th</sup>						
49	Mistryan Zuzza	C	6	meet fid.	Colish House 117 Broad W. Spent 12710 <sup>th</sup>						
50	Hopel Anna	C	3	Ind. addr.	Ch. W. Gust. Andras 9th Keppel Pa. Spent 12712 <sup>th</sup>						
51	Stefanuk Maria	G	10	To bro.	Cons. Charles Racinsky 433 E. 117. W. Spent 12510 <sup>th</sup>						
52	Kunecz Maryia		11	"	Uncle Chas						
53	Demanszki Wismyorkik		12	"	B. L. -						
54	Chicaja Valer	G	7	Indef. addr.	W. Soc. 13 Broadway Spent 12512 <sup>th</sup>						
55	Murintyan Rada	G	4	telg. for #	A. R. to Cons. Sutyman Popovics 1917 Calisburg N. Y. Spent 1271 <sup>th</sup>						
56	Markoszyki Erzi child	G	20	3 same father	Arrived John Kelyhutz 316 Pleasant W. Spent 12510 <sup>th</sup>						
57	<del>Radolys Maria</del>										
58	Szadanna Raulko	G	29	No Addr	Made I. D. by Insp Green 10/1						
59	Orskay Andras	G	28	telg. tk	Hung. Soc. 3 State N. Y. Spent 111 <sup>th</sup>						
60	Sirodnyak Miesin E. P. 11/2		2	Insufficient	A. R. to Gust. Gyorgy 15 Reider Bridgeport Coe 12411 <sup>th</sup>						

567059



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

185

S. S. Slavonia

arrived, Oct 24 1914 9<sup>30</sup> AM., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Schleiman Josef	G 1	1	to meet sis	Sister Mrs Anna Ringwald 188 Stockholm	Dehler	Oct 24	2 <sup>40</sup>	-	1	-
2	Cizmar Josef	B 12	1	bro	Bro. Andrew Spryten Swire NY	Gates	" 25	1 <sup>05</sup>	1	2	1
3	Dean Gyorgy	B 14	1	no address	A. R. W. Peter Guro Box 3. Lectoria O.	Col	" 24	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
4	Miskolc Pal	E 26	1	Defect addr	Amst Mrs Engelbith Sprentz 28 Pine St Elm Ny	Dehler	" 26	3 <sup>54</sup>	2	3	2
5	Rosz Jacob	M 8	1	tely #	A. R. to Fred Janos Bilke 1445 Richardson Laund NY	Dehler	" 25	1 <sup>50</sup>	1	2	1
6	Kurtz Maria	M 16	1	frd	Fr. Mrs Ethel Pastor 537 E. 111 St	Col	" 25	2 <sup>29</sup>	1	2	1
7	Szibent Domonkos	M 12	1	tely #	A. R. to Bill Janos Bilke 1445 Richardson Laund NY	Dehler	" 25	1 <sup>50</sup>	1	2	1
8	Ezsol Pal	J 17	1	tely #	A. R. W. Bro. Antal Keszeg 723 Monroe St South Bend Ind	Col	" 28	1 <sup>50</sup>	4	5	4
9	Hoblyar Janos	B 9	1	tely #	Ry. W. Bro. i law Berli Hegaus Box 14. Shinnock N.J.	Col	" 27	1 <sup>05</sup>	3	3	3
10	Sziller Janos	M 7	1	"	Young Lee 3 State St N.Y.C.	Spl	" 31	1 <sup>10</sup>	6	7	6
11	Herber Brigitta	A 12	1	"	Mada S. J. by steward 11/1						
12	Ortina Josef	B 2	1	"	Fr. George Kubin 17 Monroe Newark N.J.	Col	" 25	1 <sup>11</sup>	1	1	1
13	Gornik Boldizsan	M 6	1	"	Ry. W. Bro. Michal Rose Sale Ind	Dehler	" 27	1 <sup>12</sup>	3	4	3
14	Kauter Maria	A 19	1	"	Sister Anna 519 Marshall Patterson N.Y.	Col	" 25	1 <sup>12</sup>	4	5	4
15	Jochiesak Janos	L 21	1	"	Ry. B. i. l. Vazgely Lyasovskiy Box 24 Phoenix Ariz	Col	" 27	1 <sup>12</sup>	3	4	3
16	Adam Jos	H 42	1	Defect addr	Young Sr. 3 State New York	Dehler	" 25	1 <sup>10</sup>	7	7	7
17	Vehilla Anna	E 9	1	Uncle	Amel Chas Pacinsky 493 E. 117 St	Col	" 25	1 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1
18	Maraezi Piro	A 24	1	Defect addr	Fr. Elena Komori 120 - 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Col	" 25	1 <sup>11</sup>	2	4	2
19	Samos Julia	B 30	1	"							
20	Kovac Maria	A 6	1	sic	Sis Julia 537 E. 118 St	Col	" 25	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	1	1
21	Zimlanska Eva	H 2	1	sic	Amie Zimlansk 511 E. 70 St	Gates	" 25	1 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1
22	Zetogau Josef	G 27	1	no addr	Mr. Soc 13 Broadway	Col	" 25	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	2	1
23	Kamke Andras	B 11	1	No #	Samy Ok 3 State St	Dehler	" 25	1 <sup>10</sup>	7	7	7
24	Sirochmann Maria	E 12	1	Uncle	Amel Mrs Max Polinsten 347 E. Houston N.Y.	Col	" 25	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	2	2
25	Vaziludara Maria	E 13	1	Aunt	Anna Maria Zakac 606 E. 111 St	Col	" 25	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	2	1
26	Huszy Laszlo	G 12	1	tely #	Samy Ok 3 State St	Dehler	" 25	1 <sup>10</sup>	7	7	7
27	Bzako Janos	M 23	1	tely #	Disc 1724 By Insp Baker from Reg dir						
28	Margit Anna	G 7	1	Aunt	Fr. Janos Hastings on the Hudson	Gates	" 25	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	2	1
29	Velicso Gyorgy	H 26	1	tely #	A. W. Bro. Anton Dylgi 6 Bank Exs. Greenamp	Dehler	" 26	1 <sup>11</sup>	4	4	4
30	Rosz Ferenc	H 27	1	"							

6482658







## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Slavonia

arrived Oct. 24

, 1904

M.,

from

ALIEN No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. GROUP. No.	No. PRISONERS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY						DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS		DEPORTED		M.	D.
						DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER		
Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Time					
✓ 55m 28.	Runkan Pal	S 14 1	L.P.C.	Lemach.	10/26 58 10											2	2
✓ 37f 29.	Schutz Anna + ch	S 14 2	"	Lemach.	10/26 58 10											2	2
✓ 28f 30.	Dian Anna + ch	J 3 18 2	" never married	Gumars.	10/26 58 10											2	2
✓ 30m 31.	Obermayer Rezsó	J 3 16 1	" traveling with #30	Gumars.	10/26 58 10											1	1
✓ 28f 32.	Ritter Anna	J 3 19 1	"	Gumars.	10/26 58 10											1	1
✓ 19f 33.	Kleemann Erzsébet + ch	L 3 21 2	" fgt. single.	DMM 10/24 99 Kelly	10/27 173 3 15											6	6
✓ 23m 34.	Holz Terencz	J 3 27 1	"	Back 10/26 2 Kelly	10/27 173 3 15											3	3
✓ 36m 35.	Gregasovic Anton	E 27 1	b.d. sus.	Telet 10/25 36 Kelly	10/31 78 Kelly 2 50											8	9 8
✓ 50f 36.	Valent Maria	D 24 1	L.P.C.	Thiers	10/27 180 Kelly 1 30											3	3
✓ 48f 37.	Papayiti Zsanna	M 9 1	"	Morgan 10/27 186 Kane	10/31 98 Kelly 4 00											8	8 8
✓ 32m 38.	Schilling Peter + ch	E 21 3	" Drs remarks	Gumars.	10/26 103 4 2 50											6	6 6
✓ 62f	Wegner Catherine																
✓ 29m 39.	Quint Jakob + ch	J 3 14 5	L.P.C.	Back	10/26 53 Kelly											4	5 10
✓ 30f 40.	Vanicski Anna	J 4 1	"	Back 10/26 53 Kelly	10/31 189 Kelly 11 55											7	6 7
✓ 28f 41.	Krupicka Anna + ch	J 2 25 2	" ill ch. - Montebello	Back 10/26 90 Hart	10/31 189 Kelly 11 55											2	4
✓ 50f 42.	Dolinszky Maria	J 2 8 1	L.P.C.	Gumars 10/26 97 Kelly	10/31 189 Kelly 11 55											2	1 2
✓ 46f 43.	Balstein Esther + ch	B 4 7	" husb in hosp	Lemach 10/26 161 Kelly	10/31 81 Kelly 3 30											56	56 56
✓ 37m 44.	Gillich Josef + ch	J 3 14 3	" wife fgt.	Morg.	10/26 110 Kelly 10 30											6	3 6
✓ 54f	Szenty Eva																
✓ 29m 45.	Koscs Istvan	B 2 20 1	L.P.C. Dr cent. Rotz.		10/26 86 Kelly 2 45											2	2 2
✓ 50m 46.	Vasgho Janos	E 3 4 1	"	Morgan													
✓ 17m 47.	Melinanik Pal	V 2 22 4	Ret. fr. hosp	Back 10/25 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											7	7 7
✓ 33m 48.	Szavos Raulo	J 2 29 1	S.D. 10/26 101 Kelly	Morgan 10/26 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											5	6 5
✓ 25m 49.	Vance Gyorgy	R 30 1	S.D. 10/29 101 Kelly	Telet 10/29 11 Hart	10/31 107 Kelly											8	9 8
✓ 20f 50.	Grafjan Pal + ch	J 7 6 2	" 11/1/01 L.P.C.	Back 10/26 88 Kane	10/31 107 Kelly											20	20 20
✓ 29f 51.	Simko Maria + ch	W 14 2	"	Back 10/26 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											20	22 50
✓ 14f 52.	Henden Brigitta	A 12 1	"	Telet 10/26 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											8	9 8
✓ 48m 53.	Vickie Jakob	C 7 1	"	Thiers 10/26 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											11	12 11
✓ 39m 54.	Toth Josef	M 18 1	Ret. fr. hosp.	Back 10/28 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											4	5 4
✓ 47m 55.	Balstein Aron	M B 1 1	Ret. fr. hosp.	Back 10/28 101 Kelly	10/31 107 Kelly											1	1 8

TOTALS

107 237



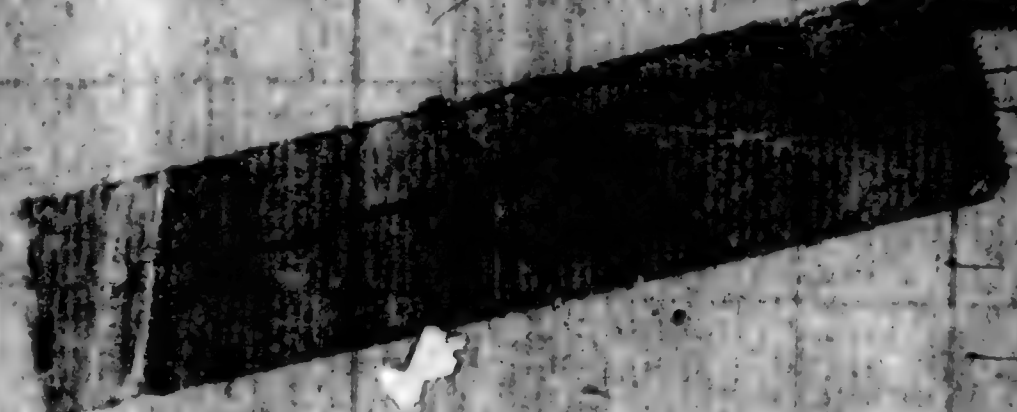
# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Slavonia arrived Oct. 24, 1904, 9:50 A.M., Cunard from Fiume 188

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY								DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	
		GROUP	NO.			DEF. EXCL.		REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDER	DATE	REMARKS	
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y						Time
41-1	Barbica Jakobus	A	181	I.P.B.	Detat.														
42-2	Baranecsk Jozsef	L	221	"	Detat.														
43-3	Kaczor Katarzyna	L	233	"	Thies														
44-4	Legater Ellis	A	251	"	Detat.	10/16	53	DT											
45-5	Elmstein Heresh	C	111	"	Thies														
46-6	Kies Karoly	M	101	" Dr. Cant.	Thies	10/19	39	Kelly											
47-7	Leach Jacob	K	41	"	Thies	10/19	56	DT											
48-8	Muszta Leo	M	291	"	Thies	10/19	53	DT											
49-9	Szudafa Jozsef	L	41	"	JP														
50-10	Ognyan Sebok	L	161	"	JP														
51-11	Ofazn Pal	L	171	"	JP														
52-12	Stapan Janos	L	51	"	JP														
53-13	Miklos Istvan	L	151	"	JP														
54-14	Gombos Dominik	L	32	"	JP														
55-15	Rohrbach Matia	C	281	Det. susp.	Detat.														
56-16	Stephan Ignaz	L	301	"	"														
57-17	Stumpf Franz	L	211	"	Detat.														
58-18	Lecer Tobias	L	291	"	Detat.														
59-19	Kern Mijo	L	261	"	"														
60-20	Samlas Morina	L	241	"	"														
61-21	Rosh Josija	L	271	"	"														
62-22	Vlad Daniel	L	271	L.P.B.	JP														
63-23	Tomlain Karoly	L	271	"	Baker														
64-24	Lada Susana	J	81	L.P.B.	"														
65-25	Morway Sandor	U	121	"	Thies	10/27	141	Kelly											
66-26	Baranyi Marcelle	L	253	L.P.B.	Scout														
67-27	Baranyi Marcelle	L	253	L.P.B.	Scout														
68-28	Baranyi Marcelle	L	253	L.P.B.	Scout														
69-29	Baranyi Marcelle	L	253	L.P.B.	Scout														
70-30	Baranyi Marcelle	L	253	L.P.B.	Scout														

2-30 P.M. 10/31/04 Slavonia L.P.B.

2-30 P.M. 10/31/04 Slavonia L.P.B.



6 6 6  
4 3 4  
3 3 3  
2 3 3



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1011

Oct. 24 - 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by..... UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this..... day of..... MAR 10 1944, 194.....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 10 1944  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1012 from October 24, 1904 to October 24, 1904

<u>Date of Arrival</u>	<u>Name of Steamer</u>	<u>Port of Clearance</u>	<u>Number of Sheets</u>
October 24	SS Celtic	Liverpool & Queenstown	73
"	SS Perugia	Naples	10
"	SS Mesaba	London	2
"	SS Virginia	Cardiff	1
"	SS Philadelphia	San Juan, La Guayra	4
"	SS Curityba	Nuevitas	1
"	SS Maracas	Trinidad	1

1012



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1012

Oct. 24-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 10 1944, 194.....

  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 10 1944  
Date  
MAR 10 1944

  
Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, of the CELTIC, from LIVERPOOL, do, solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson

Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904, 190

at

My City  
Immigration Office

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the SS Celtic, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of S. R. C. P. S. Registrar of L. R. S. Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

OCTOBER 23 day of 1904

at

My City  
Immigration Office.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Sworn

Sworn

109  
80

109  
80

INDEXED  
Letter

162-104-271  
79-10-159

241-184-430

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Conic

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hertzogvian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Swedish
- Servian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



12 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

S. S. Little

sailing from Liverpool Octber 14<sup>th</sup>

1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

....., 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Bruckner M. T. W.	60					U.S. Citizen													
✓ 2	Brentnall W. C. S.	26	10																	
✓ 3	Brentnall W.	22																		
✓ 4	Goodbury W. B. J.	64					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 5	Lee Monmouth	22			Guard		U. S. Citizen					M. C. C. C.			29 W. First Street Dayton, O.					
✓ 6	Chase M. M. A.																			
✓ 7	Louise Ester	34			7. Supl. Guard	Yes	German		Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Mr. Dravel	Yes	Yes	Shedford Hotel					
✓ 8	Bowling Green																			
✓ 9	Star W. D. H.	10					U.S. Citizen													
✓ 10	Star W. W. W.	58			8. Manned	Yes	U. S. Citizen		London	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes		3902 Walnut Street Philadelphia (Home)					
✓ 11	Jones W. C. L.	29					U. S. Citizen								852 Church Avenue Allegheny P. W. (Hatter)					
✓ 12	Jordan W. A. J.						U.S. Citizen													
✓ 13	James E. A. H.																			
✓ 14	Lees W. J. Bailey	60			M. Manned Manufacture	Yes	England	English	Handsworth, Staffs	Yorring	No	Self	Yes	No						
✓ 15	Lees W. John	21			M. Single Manufacture	Yes	England	English	Handsworth, Staffs	Yorring	No	Self	Yes	No	on Tour on Tour					
✓ 16	Lees W. John																			
✓ 17	Little W. Edward D.	10			M. M. Merchant	Yes	England	English	Salisbury, Wilt	Shanghai	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	in Transit to China					
✓ 18	Little W.	10			8. M. Wife					(China)	Yes	Self			in Transit to China					
✓ 19	Little W. C. S.	29			M. Single Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	in Transit to China					
✓ 20	Livesey James	70																		
✓ 21	Shops Julian D.	40																		
✓ 22	Shedden J. W. R.	18			M. Single	Yes	U.S. Citizen		New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	24 West 57 Street New York City					
✓ 23	Campbell Thomas	49			M. Manned Transport	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow, Scot	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	New York. Brown Street Institute					
✓ 24	Campbell W.	38			8. Manned	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Self	do	do	Astor Hotel do do do					
✓ 25	Thuyll Baron Eide	29			M. Single	Yes	Holland	Dutch	The Hague	Washington	No	Self	more	no	Netherlands Legation Washington					
✓ 26	John Hutz	25			M. Single	Yes	Holland	Dutch	The Hague	Washington	No	Self	more	no	do do do					
✓ 27	Thuyll Baron Eide	22			8. M. Wife	Yes					No	Self	more	no	do do do					
✓ 28	Paul Mike	36									No	Self	more	no	do do do					
✓ 29	Davies W. H.	52			M. M. Merchant	Yes	England	English	Sheffield	New York	Yes	Self	more	no	Astor Hotel New York					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. D. Hanson, Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
M. C. Hanson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Charles Hetherington Beaumont, Surgeon of the Celtic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
J. C. Hetherington Beaumont  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Balkan.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *J*

# 11 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*3744 S. S. Celtic* sailing from *Liverpool* *October 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *OCT 23 1904*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any offense, political, criminal, or otherwise, or being subject to the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Chauncey Mary L.		F				United States Citizen								140 Jacobson Street					
✓ 2	Chauncey Florence L.		F				do								do					
✓ 3	Book Tennessee Blafini (Lady)						do								137 West 121 St					
✓ 4	Josephine Isaac A						do								Laton Club					
✓ 5	Alexander Mrs A.						do													
✓ 6	Callahan W. D. P.	15					do													
✓ 7	Callahan Mrs L. B.	129					do													
✓ 8	Murphy Mrs A.						do								East Liverpool, London, Ohio					
✓ 9	Dufinger Florence						do													
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 21 1904 day of October, 190

at My Office  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Charles Huntington Beaumont, Surgeon of the Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Lt. Col. P. S. Edwards, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this day of October, 190

at My Office  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Optic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *October 14<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *OCT. 23, 1904*, 190

3

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an- am. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to be admitted to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lymann Nina J. B.</i>	47					<i>United States Citizen</i>								<i>1308 Maple Avenue</i>				<i>Cranton Illinois U.S.A.</i>	
2	<i>Lymann Oliver B.</i>	12					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
3	<i>Crawford Edward</i>	54					<i>do</i>								<i>Grand Rapids Michigan</i>				<i>do</i>	
4	<i>Crawford Nettie</i>	44					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
5	<i>Crawford Katherine</i>	22					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
6	<i>Leitch Mackie</i>	55					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
7	<i>Leitch William Dawson</i>	44					<i>do</i>								<i>Burlington Hotel</i>				<i>do</i>	
8	<i>Lander George</i>	6					<i>do</i>								<i>New York</i>				<i>do</i>	
9	<i>Lander Nina</i>						<i>do</i>								<i>7403 Penn Avenue</i>				<i>Pittsburg Pa.</i>	
10	<i>Lander Elizabeth</i>						<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
11	<i>Burt William</i>	11					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
12	<i>Dreese Margurita</i>	37					<i>do</i>								<i>150 J. H. Avenue</i>				<i>New York</i>	
13	<i>Dreese Marguerite</i>	15					<i>do</i>								<i>Philadelphia</i>				<i>do</i>	
14	<i>Bushnell Eleanor Gray</i>	12					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
15	<i>Bushnell Ella J.</i>	66					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
16	<i>Speer John Guenzinger</i>						<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
17	<i>Speer Ab<sup>2</sup></i>						<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
18	<i>Toomey Michael August</i>	22					<i>do</i>								<i>C3. Produce Exchange</i>				<i>New York</i>	
19	<i>Toomey Martha Wein</i>	21					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
20	<i>Toomey Desmond Ralph</i>	8					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
21	<i>Toomey Michael A.</i>	5					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
22	<i>Toomey Edward Henry</i>	4					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
23	<i>Hind Martha</i>	26					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
24	<i>Hind Mary E.</i>	20					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
25	<i>Caruigi Andrew</i>	11					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
26	<i>Caruigi Louis W.</i>	17					<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
27	<i>Caruigi Margaret</i>						<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
28	<i>Whitfield John</i>						<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
29	<i>Blade Edith Spusha</i>	31	F				<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	
30	<i>Thompson Grace J.</i>	24	F				<i>do</i>								<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Pacion, Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Myrtle Beach \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-4115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Charles Helms, Surgeon of the Celtic, Livingston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of LRCP, Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Myrtle Beach \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-4115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-4115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 24

9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3748

S. S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool October 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK.

October 14, 1904

4

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, scientific, business, or agricultural, or other, interest, or to engage in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alexander Wallace						United States Citizen													
2	Alexander McE																			
3	Logan Thomas M.	26	9																	
4	John H. H	49													Room 601, 114 Liberty Street New York					
5	Ruff Joseph	60													151 East Van Buren Street Chicago					
6	Ruff Martha	39													do					
7	Dull Daniel	48													1648 Broadway New York					
8	Dull Ellen H.	36													do					
9	Baker Elizabeth	1	3												Clement Ave Philadelphia					
10	Baker Maria	1	12												do					
11	Dwight Edmund Watson														404 Library Street Philadelphia					
12	King Frank M.	20													do					
13	Ryers John Frederick	23													905 Ridge Avenue Allentown Pa.					
14	Craws Mason														Youngstown Ohio					
15	Craws Lucy J.	4													do					
16	Craws E. Emma	2													do					
17	McGregor Mary	38													670 Jefferson Avenue Michigan					
18	McGregor Margaret	26													do					
19	Chute Mary B.																			
20	Johnson Albert T.	60													34 Pine Street New York					
21	Procter Gust Ferdinand	58													P.O. Drawer 714 Cena. Ohio					
22	For Ester Marshall	45													805 St Marks Avenue New York					
23	For Ester Marshall	2													do					
24	For Cedric Regent	16													do					
25	Brauner George Casper	44													Stanford University California					
26	Brauner John Casper	54													do					
27	Bucklee Spencer Coles	48													28 Montgomery Street San Francisco					
28	Bucklee W.	2													do					
29	Doyle Marcetta	39													Manila Philippine Island Civil Service Government.					
30	Spencer James	42													1308 Maple Avenue Crawston Illinois U.S.A.					

29 cut



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Rauson, Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Charles DeLong, Surgeon of the Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of PA & S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *9*

# 8 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *October 14th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*.

OCT 23 1904

5

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
✓ 1	Frank Frank.	60					United States Citizen															
✓ 2	Luisian Medina	30																				
✓ 3	Holliday William A.	1																				
✓ 4	Holliday Wm	1																				
✓ 5	Trass Alice R.	1																				
✓ 6	Ogden Louise McKenna	26																				
✓ 7	Ogden J. Chasess.	30																				
✓ 8	Ogden Chas	50																				
✓ 9	Ogden Mary	27																				
✓ 10	Ogden McKenna	4																				
✓ 11	Infant (Dad)	3																				
✓ 12	Shaw Elizabeth	35																				
✓ 13	Lippo Chas	35																				
✓ 14	Trager Annie	40																				
✓ 15	Stuart William C.																					
✓ 16	Stuart Chas																					
✓ 17	Stuart Helen Ch.																					
✓ 18	Stuart Edith																					
✓ 19	Stuart Lillian Ruth.																					
✓ 20	Oliss Augusta A.	1																				
✓ 21	Oliss Augusta	1																				
✓ 22	Ryan Helen	1																				
✓ 23	Harwood Dabette	1																				
✓ 24	Chas Olms Chas	26																				
✓ 25	Demmond Rose	22																				
✓ 26	Clark Kate	22																				
✓ 27	Wall Edward C.	1																				
✓ 28	Wall Chas	1																				
✓ 29	Chilton Henry Ch.	26																				
✓ 30	Chilton Wm	23																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Hanson, Master of the "Celtic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at My City Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Charles Henry for Beaumont Surgeon of the "Celtic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of LRCP Edinburg and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at My City Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Saami (Lapp).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3728  
11-1115

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *October 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK.

OCT 23 1904, 190

6

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, administrative, economic, or political, or religious, or other cause, or for the purpose of being in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
✓ 1	Devine George	47	M	M	Butler	Y. L.	Scotland	Scottish	Doroch New York	Yes, McCaughey	More				2 East 91st Street New York		No	No	No	No	Good	
✓ 2	Taylor Helen Tuckerwood	33	F	S	—	d. d.	England	English	Birkenhead New Orleans	No	Self	do.			Stewart H. Taylor 40 Reeves Row 16 Cotton Exchange Bldg.		No	No	No	No		
✓ 3	Linnell Victoria Emma Linnell	24	F	M	—	do do	do	do	Frodsham Philadelphia	do	do	do	Phil. 1903		St. Linnell Philadelphia		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 4	Linnell Thomas Tuckerwood	2	M	—	—	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 5	Martin Ellen W.	39	F	S	House	Y. L.	Scotland	Scottish	do	do	Yes	McCaughey	More		do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 6	King Ernest David	1 27	M	M	Journalist	d. d.	England	English	London New York	No	Self	do	NY 1904		3 West 29th Street New York		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 7	Head Nicholas Potter	38	M	M	Engineer	d. d.	do	do	do	New Francisco	do	do	do		Tourist		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 8	Head Mary	35	F	M	—	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 9	Borueaux Henry William	21	M	S	Merchant	d. d.	Germany	German	Bremen Savannah	Yes	do	do	do		Universal Hotel		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 10	Duffield James	1 40	M	M	—	d. d.	England	English	Cothamouth	Tourist	No	do	do	No	Tourist		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 11	Duffield Noah	46	M	M	Shipowner	d. d.	do	do	Workington	do	No	do	do	No	do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 12	Sharp Richard	37	M	M	Engineer	d. d.	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 13	Adams James M.	42	M	M	Exporter	d. d.	Scotland	Scottish	New York New York	Yes	do	do	do	NY 1904	New York		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 14	Williamson Richard	1 48	M	M	Shipowner	d. d.	England	English	Cothamouth	do	No	do	do	1890	Tourist		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 15	Boudier Gustaf	30	M	S	Lieutenant	d. d.	Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	do	do	do	do	1899	do		No	No	No	No		
✓ 16	Hestmark Tom	1 51	M	M	Engineer	d. d.	England	English	Leith	Tourist	do	do	do	1900	do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 17	Moore John	63	M	M	Journalist	d. d.	do	do	London	do	Yes	do	do	1890	New York		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 18	Rebecca Longman S. Lawrence	13	M	M	Engineer	d. d.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 19	Hunter William	45	M	M	Merchant	d. d.	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow New York	Yes	do	do	do	NY 1904	do		No	No	No	No	d.	No
✓ 20	Odint Laura	20	F	S	Miss	d. d.	France	French	Lyons	do	do	McCaughey	do	do	McCaughey 12 E. 79th St N.Y.		No	No	No	No	d.	No
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. P. Hanson Master of the Cette from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904, 190

at My City of Keokuk Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Charles Humphreys Beaumont, Surgeon of the Cette Sailing thence do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P.S. Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My City of Keokuk Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3709  
11-1115

S. S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool, October 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT. 23, 1904, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether con- ing by reason of any other, physical, mental, or moral defect, or being an idiot, or insane, or otherwise, as to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Talbot, William John	32	M	M	Engineer	do	England	English	Staffordshire	Puffin	No	Pharm	More	No	Tourist	No	No	Good	No
2	Richardson, Edward Winder	43	M	M	Director	do	do	do	Carlton	New York	No	Self	do	do	New York	No	No	do	No
3	Marshall, Edward Richard	16	M	M	Engineer	do	Wales	Wales	Abegavenny	St. Louis	do	do	do	do	Tourist	No	No	do	No
4	Goodbody, Arthur Edward	41	M	S	Chapman	do	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	New York	Yes	do	do	do	Halifax, Patterson New Jersey	No	No	do	No
5	Power, Sir James A.	38	M	S	—	do	do	do	Waterford	Tourist	do	do	do	No	Tourist	No	No	do	No
6	Reid, Jessie	32	F	S	Child	do	England	English	London	Pittsburgh	W. G. Lander	do	do	1904	7403 Penn Avenue Pittsburgh	No	No	do	No
7	Egg, Wick	30	M	S	Valet	do	Germany	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
8	Edison, Annie T.	—	F	M	—	do	England	English	Leeds	New York	Self	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
9	Talbot, Benjamin	40	M	M	Engineer	do	do	do	Chancery	do	do	do	do	NY 1403	do	No	No	do	No
10	Talbot, Annie	18	F	S	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1900	do	No	No	do	No
11	Foster, Sir Walter	64	M	M	M.P.	do	do	do	London	do	do	Self	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
12	Watson, Henry Thomas	37	M	M	Builder	do	Dutch	Holland	Amsterdam	do	do	do	do	NY 1400	Waldorf Astoria New York	No	No	do	No
13	Summers, Samuel James	33	M	M	Chapman	do	England	English	Derbyshire	Tourist	do	Self	do	Chgo 1893	do	No	No	do	No
14	James, Christopher	39	M	M	Engineer	do	do	do	Leeds	New York	No	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
15	McKen, William Edgar	66	M	S	Chapman	do	do	do	Sheffield	Tourist	Yes	do	do	NY 1883	do	No	No	do	No
16	Shewen, Adela	159	F	M	—	do	do	do	Doncaster	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
17	Clunes, James	159	M	M	Chapman	do	Scotland	Scottish	London	do	do	do	do	do	Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York	No	No	do	No
18	McKen, Arthur	37	M	S	—	do	England	English	do	New York	do	do	do	NY 1904	Holland House New York	No	No	do	No
19	Massey, Rose	23	F	S	Chapman	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	3 Produce Exchange New York	No	No	do	No
20	McDonald, James	136	F	S	—	do	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	San Francisco	do	Self	do	do	156 14 1/2 Street San Francisco	No	No	do	No
21	McDonald, James	169	M	M	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
22	Wick, Charles Edward	40	M	M	Chapman	do	England	English	Warrington	Tourist	No	do	do	do	Tourist	No	No	do	No
23	Gibson, Rev. James	49	M	S	Priest	do	Ireland	Irish	Downpatrick	Brooklyn	do	do	do	Cal 1898	208 Albany Avenue Brooklyn	No	No	do	No
24	Mactonia, J. Cunningham	68	M	M	Builder	do	do	do	West India	New York	do	do	do	do	Hotel Hotel Broadway New York	No	No	do	No
25	Grant, George Christopher	42	M	M	Builder	do	England	English	London	Tourist	do	do	do	NY 1886	Tourist	No	No	do	No
26	Harrison, Francis	33	M	M	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1903	Hotel, Toronto	No	No	do	No
27	Tredwell, Charles	37	M	S	Agent	do	do	do	do	Tourist	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
28	Forbes, Catherine	31	F	S	Child	do	Scotland	Scottish	Portsmouth	New York	Yes	W. G. Lander	do	do	2 East 91 1/2 Street New York	No	No	do	No
29	Elliott, Mary Rose	25	F	S	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
30	Locke, Sir Agnes	39	F	S	Nurse	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No

\*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Paucon, Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

at My City Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Charles DeLaurier Beaumont, Surgeon of the Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.N.P.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this October 23 day of October, 190

at My City Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*October 14*

1904 Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK*

*Oct 15*, 190

8

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Shewell Samuel Edward	57	M	M	Wagon Driver L. Y.		England	English	Doncaster	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	Tourist	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Shewell Samuel Edmund	57	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	Sheffield	Tourist	No	do	do	NY 1901	do	No	No	No	do	No
3	Shewell Helen Augusta	48	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
4	Nelson James	58	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	Leeds	do	do	do	do	NY 1890	do	No	No	No	do	No
5	Nelson John Dudley	22	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
6	Nelson John	60	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
7	Nelson Ethel	33	F	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
8	Nelson John	55	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
9	Nelson Charles Henry	31	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
10	Weston Thomas	60	M	M	Director	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
11	Wilkinson Elizabeth	69	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
12	Wick Ambrose	57	M	S	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
13	Baker Harold	24	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
14	Weeks Henry Rudger	40	M	M	Chemist	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
15	Wheeler Thomas	40	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
16	Wheeler John	55	M	M	MP	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
17	Wheeler George	34	M	M	Merchant	do do	Scotland	Scotch	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
18	Wheeler Henrietta Louisa	30	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
19	Wheeler Edward S. John	31	M	M	Engineer	do do	Ireland	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
20	Wheeler Ethel Mary S. John	26	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
21	Wheeler Richard W. John	22	M	S	Engineer	do do	England	English	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
22	Wheeler Thomas S.	46	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
23	Wheeler George (James)	44	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
24	Wheeler John	49	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
25	Wheeler George Edward	33	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
26	Wheeler Petrus	32	M	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
27	Wheeler Mary Violet	24	F	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
28	Wheeler Caroline Elizabeth	33	F	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
29	Wheeler David	69	M	M		do do	Scotland	Scotch	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
30	Wheeler Andrew	60	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No

\* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *9*

# 5 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*October 14<sup>th</sup>*

1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

*Oct 15*, 1904

8

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform any contract or agreement, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stevens Samuel Edward	57	M	M	Wagon Driver L. Y.		England	English	Doverston	New York	Yes	Self	More	No			No	No		Good	No
2	Howell Samuel Earnshaw	57	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	Sheffield	Tourist	No	do	do	No	NY 1901	do	No	No		do	No
3	Howell Helen Augusta	48	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
4	Nelson James	58	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	Leeds	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1890	do	No	No		do	No
5	Nelson Frank Dudley	22	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
6	Hedder John	60	M	M	Procurator	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
7	Hedder Ethel	33	F	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
8	Bagley Charles John	55	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
9	Bagley Charles Henry	31	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1895	do	No	No		do	No
10	Williamson Thomas	60	M	M	Director	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
11	Williamson Elizabeth	60	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
12	Clark Ambrose	57	M	S	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
13	Bulter Harold	24	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
14	Weeks Henry Judger	40	M	M	Chemist	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
15	Merton Thomas	40	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1900	do	No	No		do	No
16	Morley Sir John	65	M	M	M.P.	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1889	do	No	No		do	No
17	McClellan George	34	M	M	Merchant	do do	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow	Tourist	No	do	do	do	NY 1867	do	No	No		do	No
18	McClellan Henrietta Louise	30	F	M		do do	Ireland	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
19	Sydney Edward St John	31	M	M	Engineer	do do	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	New York	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
20	Sydney Ethel Mary St John	26	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
21	Barryport Richard W. White	22	M	S	Engineer	do do	England	English	London	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
22	Carroll Thomas	46	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
23	Wicott George James	44	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1883	do	No	No		do	No
24	Tanner John	49	M	M	Carpenter	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
25	Senior George Edward	53	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
26	Senior Frettrude	32	F	M		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
27	Senior Mary Violet	24	F	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
28	Woodway Caroline Elizabeth	33	F	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
29	Stewart David	69	M	M		do do	Scotland	Scottish	Aberdeen	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No
30	Stewart Andrew	60	M	S		do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No		do	No

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

at My Office Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Charles Kelvington, Surgeon of the Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.S. Edinburgh Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

at My Office Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hervogianian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

S. S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool October

NEW YORK.

OCT 23 1964

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a mem- ber of any order, society, or organization, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Little John	41	M	B	Engineer	do do	England	English	Sheffield	Tourist	No	Self	More	No	Tourist	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Wood William Wilfrid	24	M	B	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
3	Williams Wilfred	62	M	M	do	do do	do	do	Birmingham	New York	No	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
4	Chinery Leicester Philip	33	M	M	Secretary	do do	do	do	London	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
5	Meskan Henry	47	M	M	Engineer	do do	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow	do	do	do	do	do	Wardorf Astoria New York	No	No	No	No	do	No
6	Meskan Chas	43	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
7	For Gerard Elery	38	M	M	Manager	do do	England	English	Bristol	do	No	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
8	Hill William	39	M	M	do	do do	do	do	Newcastle	do	Yes	do	do	do	99 John Street New York	No	No	No	No	do	No
9	Turner Thomas	48	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	Manchester	Tourist	No	do	do	do	St. Louis	No	No	No	No	do	No
10	Bates William Ralph	34	M	M	Manager	do do	do	do	Nottingham	do	Yes	do	do	NY 1842	San Jose	No	No	No	No	do	No
11	Bates Mary Francis	30	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	W. Bates	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
12	Chapman Frederick	36	M	B	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	West Bromwich	do	do	Self	do	NY 1840	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
13	Scott Herbert Arthur	34	M	B	Engineer	do do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1901	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
14	Louis David Alexander	46	M	B	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	New York Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	do	No
15	Tellows John	37	M	M	do	do do	do	do	Staffordshire	do	do	do	do	No	262 Broadway New York	No	No	No	No	do	No
16	Lamberton Andrew	37	M	M	do	do do	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow	New York	do	do	do	NY 1901	Orange New Jersey	No	No	No	No	do	No
17	Lamberton Jessie	42	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
18	Broall Robert Douglas	33	M	B	Manager	do do	do	do	Edinburgh	Tourist	Self	do	do	No	New York	No	No	No	No	do	No
19	Roberts David Evan	36	M	B	Engineer	do do	England	English	Cardiff	New York	No	do	do	NY 1903	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
20	Ward Frank Dickinson	26	M	B	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	Sheffield	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
21	Newton Benjamin Mann	62	M	M	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
22	Newton Martha	36	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
23	Nardlow Edmund	39	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	do	Tourist	do	do	do	NY 1903	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
24	Allen Cecil	21	M	B	Engineer	do do	do	do	Nottingham	do	Yes	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
25	Longden Alfred Olney	24	M	B	do	do do	do	do	Nottingham	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
26	Russell Robert	54	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
27	Russell Chas	32	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
28	Woodward Robert Fisk	22	M	B	Traveller	do do	England	English	Worcester	do	Yes	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
29	Erwin Charles Kingston	17	M	M	Manager	do do	do	do	Sheffield	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
30	Whitwell William	68	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	Southampton	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Rawson, Master of the "Celtic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

at My CFR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Charles DeLong, Surgeon of the "Celtic", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.A. Dr. E. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

at My CFR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basman.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Delia*

sailing from *Liverpool* *October 14*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

OCT 23 1904

10

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or otherwise, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry Hans Ernest Augusta	43	M	M	Merchant	Y. L.	England	English	Liverpool	New York	Y.	Self	More	N.Y. 1883	Thos. Francis H.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Leigh Manson Leonard	26	M	S	Engineer	do do	do	do	Newcastle	Tourist	No	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
3	Owen Watson	123	M	S	do	do do	do	do	Warrington	N. Louis	do	do	do	No	Tourist	No	No	No	No	do	No
4	Thurmer Henry	61	M	M	do	do do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	Nov 1903	on Tour	No	No	No	No	do	No
5	Jack John	23	M	M	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	on Tour	No	No	No	No	do	No
6	Touck John Edward	49	M	S	Engineer	do do	do	Scottish	do	Reverend	do	Self	do	Nov 1904	Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	do	No
7	Henry James James	do	M	S	do	do do	England	English	London	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
8	Emmeline Matilda	52	F	M	do	do do	England	English	London	N. Louis	No	Self	more	do	N. Louis	No	No	No	No	do	No
9	Butkui William Henry	51	M	S	Vice Consul	do do	do	do	do	Buffalo	Y.	do	do	No	Buffalo	No	No	No	No	do	No
10	Theron Charlotte Evelyn	25	F	S	do	do do	do	do	do	New York	do	do	do	No	on Tour	No	No	No	No	do	No
11	Theron Eugene Oswald	23	M	M	Officer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
12	Peter Lindsay Byron	37	M	M	Engineer	do do	do	do	Surrey	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
13	Peter Jesse Emerson	32	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
14	Michael Walter John	42	M	M	Reverend	do do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
15	Michael Ernest George	36	M	M	do	do do	do	do	do	Tourist	do	do	do	NY 1900	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
16	Morgan William Henry	29	M	S	Taxi	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1893	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
17	Holland Alfred	29	M	S	Engineer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
18	Bennett H. Robert Wharton	27	M	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Chicago 1902	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
19	Fillingham Robert Charles	43	M	S	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
20	Gooden John	66	M	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
21	Quyenhausen Louis	40	M	S	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1902	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
22	Colley Alfred	42	M	S	do	do do	England	English	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
23	Jones Edward Peter	33	M	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
24	Jones William	27	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
25	Jones Rebecca Highfield	33	F	S	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
26	Royer Louis	64	M	M	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
27	Nelson Alice Maria	31	F	S	do	do do	England	English	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1890	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
28	Nelson Olive Mary	17	F	S	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
29	Dunnachie James	69	M	M	Manufacturer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
30	Dunnachie Elizabeth Maria	37	F	M	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



HALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 17

3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-3116

36124

S. S. *Ortelle*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*October 14*, 1904

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

OCT 23 1904

190

10

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Thom Hans Ernest Augusta</i>	43	M	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y. In.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>N. Y. 1893</i>	<i>Thompson, Augusta, N. Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Leigh Thomson</i>	26	M	S	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Newcastle</i>	<i>Tourist</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Tourist</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Oliver Chaswell</i>	23	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Warrington</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Turner Henry</i>	61	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>NY 1903</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Clark John</i>	23	M	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Touck John Edward</i>	49	M	S	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>NY 1904</i>	<i>Cleveland Ohio</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>McLennan James James</i>	20	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Quinn Michael</i>	22	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Quinn William Henry</i>	31	M	S	<i>Vice Consul</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Buffalo</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Theron Charlotte Evelyn</i>	25	F	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Theron Lewis Ramsey</i>	23	M	M	<i>Officer</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Peters Lindsay Byron</i>	37	M	M	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Dunfermline</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Peters Jessie Emma</i>	32	F	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Michael Walter John</i>	42	M	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>NY 1900</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Michael Ernest George</i>	36	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Tourist</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>NY 1903</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Morgan William Henry</i>	29	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Holland Alfred</i>	29	M	S	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Bennett H. Robert Whiston</i>	27	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Fillingham Robert Charles</i>	40	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Gooden John</i>	66	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Quyenhausen Louis</i>	40	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Colley Alfred</i>	42	M	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Warrington</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Jones Edward Peter</i>	33	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Jones William</i>	27	F	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Jones Rebecca Highfield</i>	35	F	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Reyes Louis</i>	64	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Nelson Alice Maria</i>	31	F	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Nelson Olive Mary</i>	17	F	S	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Dunnachie James</i>	69	M	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Dunnachie Elizabeth</i>	31	F	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Pauson, Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23, 1904.

at NYC  
J. B. Pauson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Charles McLaughlin, Surgeon of the Celtic, Passing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MD. Edw.burg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904.

at NYC  
J. C. McLaughlin  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *A.*

# 2 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3600

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *October 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

OCT 23 1904

11

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other occupation.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Prentiss Emma M. Watson</i>	25	F	M	—	Yes	England	English	<i>London</i>	<i>Canada</i>	No	Self	None	—	<i>Quebec, Montreal, Canada</i>	No	No	No	—	—
2	<i>Miner Joseph William N.</i>	28	M	S	Engineer	do	<i>Scotland</i>	Scottish	<i>do</i>	<i>Manila</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>La Compañia de Electricidad de Cuba</i>	No	No	No	do	—
3	<i>Smith Sidney</i>	37	M	M	Merchant	do	England	English	<i>Bristol</i>	<i>Canada</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>C.P.R. Hotel Montreal, Canada</i>	No	No	No	do	—
4	<i>Divizia Albino</i>	37	M	S	do	do	<i>Portugal</i>	Portuguese	<i>Lisbon</i>	<i>Canada</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>do</i>	No	No	No	do	—
5	<i>Pyne Augustus</i>	41	M	M	Manufacturer	do	England	English	<i>London</i>	<i>Canada</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>Montreal, Canada</i>	No	No	No	do	—
6	<i>Pyne Charles Taylor</i>	48	M	S	Wood Worker	do	do	do	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>do</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>do</i>	No	No	No	do	—
7	<i>Quinn Thomas</i>	33	M	M	Manufacturer	do	<i>Scotland</i>	Scottish	<i>Aberdeen</i>	<i>do</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>do</i>	No	No	No	do	—
8	<i>Quinn James Julian</i>	30	M	S	Farmer	do	<i>Ireland</i>	Irish	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>do</i>	No	No	No	do	—
9	<i>Little Amelia Mary</i>	11	F	S	do	do	England	English	<i>England</i>	<i>Ocean Pacific</i>	do	do	do	—	<i>China</i>	No	No	No	do	—
10	<i>Edison Edwin</i>	40	M	S	Engineer	do	do	do	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>do</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>Yokohama Japan</i>	No	No	No	do	—
11	<i>Wara Harry Robert</i>	39	M	M	Proctor	do	do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>Canada</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>do</i>	No	No	No	do	—
12	<i>Wara Laura</i>	35	F	M	do	do	do	do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	No	do	do	—	<i>do</i>	No	No	No	do	—

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. B. Ranson, of the CELTIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P.S., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this October 23 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Kuthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

1

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

3549

S. S. "Bellie"

sailing from Queenstown Oct 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

Oct 23 1904, 190

12

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of any other, previous, or subsequent voyage, or if landed, is subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
2726	Miss Lillian O'Connell	30	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Pittsburg	yes	Self	\$50	no	Friend H. Busch Pittsburg Pa none none good w					
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. B. Hanson Master of the Relie, from Quinnstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 1904

Sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Relie, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. B. R. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bellic* sailing from *Queenstown*, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, OCT 23 1904 13

Sailing from <u>Dublin</u> <u>Oct 15</u> , 1904 Arriving at Port of <u>NEW YORK</u> , <u>Oct 23</u> 1904 13																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to take labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
877	1. <u>Dominick Kearns</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Lab. Jy.</u>	<u>Amer.</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self \$50</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Home 10 Water Street New York</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	
"	2. <u>Louise</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Lab. Jy.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
911	3. <u>George Herman</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Hotel keeper</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Home 132 West 25th St New York</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
"	4. <u>Mrs. A.</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Keeper</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
2496	5. <u>Rev. J. J. Carter</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>S. Clergyman</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>do do</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
6	6. <u>B. Buecoff</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Traveller</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>do do</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
7															<u>On Tour</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*OK Keep*

*2/4*  
*1 Transients*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom, Master, of the Cattie, from Quincy, Mass., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

W. C. Keep  
Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Cattie, 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. B. P. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

W. C. Keep  
Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

19

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 9  
A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3929 S.S. *bellic* sailing from *Queenstown* 15<sup>th</sup> October 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, OCT 23 1904, 190 14

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether an Anamist, or archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, or whether a native-born or naturalized citizen of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3560	<i>Mary J. Higgins</i>	19	F	M	Servant	Yes	American	Irish	Baltimore	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3561	<i>Mary</i>	19	F	S	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3562	<i>James L. Miller</i>	30	M	M	black		Irish	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
18136	<i>W. St. Maguire</i>	30	M	M	black		Irish	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
2843	<i>Martin McHale</i>	44	M	M	black		Irish	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3563	<i>Margaret</i>	136	F	S	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3564	<i>Kate</i>	15	F	S	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3565	<i>Frank</i>	13	M	S	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3566	<i>James H.</i>	17	M	S	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3567	<i>Bridget Kelly</i>	29	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
996	<i>Mary M. Adams</i>	26	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
984	<i>Annie Carroll</i>	30	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3406	<i>James P. Doyle</i>	45	M	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3568	<i>Charles J. Luby</i>	24	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3569	<i>Mrs. Stewart</i>	45	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3570	<i>George</i>	21	M	S	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
4541	<i>Elizabeth Harner</i>	33	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
25393	<i>Estella M. La Pray</i>	30	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3571	<i>Mary</i>	17	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
24402	<i>Bessie Langford</i>	45	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
10142	<i>Henry Monahan</i>	36	M	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
988	<i>Mary Polan</i>	25	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
20394	<i>Terence O'Brien</i>	55	M	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
986	<i>Annie Reynolds</i>	24	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3572	<i>John Lynch</i>	16	M	S	Child		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
39435	<i>Margaret Rudyard</i>	29	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
3573	<i>Margaret</i>	13	F	S	Child		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
12832	<i>Elizabeth Scanlan</i>	41	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					
1180	<i>Bridget Martin</i>	49	F	M	Servant		American	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 4 yrs	Home					

9/14

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ranson, Master of the "S.S. Celtic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J.B. Ranson  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

C. S. Sheep  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.C. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the "S.S. Celtic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.C. H. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

C. S. Sheep  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

381,9

S. S. "Bellie"

sailing from Liverpool

1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

...~~Oct 23~~ 1904... IQC

15

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to work as an officer, soldier, sailor, seaman, or apprentice, or to enter into any other in- dustrial or commercial occupation in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Linette M. C. M. 38						Swedish	Scandinavia	Polibury	Stanford	U.S. Citizen									
2	do Mrs. Sigua 27																			
3	do Children																			
4	Luby M. Chas. J.																			
5	Lyon M. Edward 41				Printer		English	England	Liverpool	Charfield	self	\$35	1903	Brother in law John Mason						
6	Matthews M. Logie 22				Groom		English	England	Plymouth	Phil. Pa. Pa.	Brother	12		Brother M. Matthews						
7	do Carter Rev.																			
8	do State M. Maudie																			
9	do Mrs. M.																			
10	do Mrs. H.																			
11	do Mrs. Frank																			
12	Morgan Charles E.																			
13	do Mrs. wife																			
14	Morris M. John 41				Cornet		English	England	Yorkshire	N. Y.	self	6	3 years	Home						
15	do Mrs. Annie 40				Wife															
16	Morrison M. Alex. 27				Carpenter		Scottish	Scotland	Aburdeen	New York	self	5	1902	Abingdon Hotel						
17	Newsholme M. 57				Wife		England	England	Yorkshire	Jamesburg	self	5	1902	San James Newcome						
18	do M. L.																			
19	Robinson M. W. M.																			
20	Simpson Miss Lacie																			
21	Taylor M. Emma																			
22	do Miss Kelly																			
23	do Miss Lene																			
24	do Miss Eunice																			
25	do Miss Marion																			
26	Shore M. Legia																			
27	Selling Miss Fria 22				Servant		Swedish	Sweden	Arbinger	Waterbury	self	\$15		Sister Miss Emma Fittburg						
28	Vines M. W. G. 31				James		England	England	Birmingham	Birmingham	self	10	1903	Waterbury Conn.						
29	Whitmore Miss Ida 45				Widow		do	do	do	Alb										

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

18 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3819  
S. S. "Bellie" sailing from Liverpool Oct 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 23, 1904, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or in an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-ist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform any contract, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Lindberg Mr. M. S.</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Married</del>	<del>Swedish</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Scandinavian</del>	<del>Polish</del>	<del>Stanford</del>	<del>U.S. Citizen</del>										
2	<del>do Mrs. Sigrid</del>	<del>41</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>Wife</del>																
3	<del>do Child</del>																			
4	<del>Luby Mr. Chas. J.</del>																			
5	Lyon Mr. Edward	41	M	Married	English	Yes	English	England	Liverpool	Self	\$35	1903	Brother in law John Mason	606 3rd St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Matthews Mr. Logie	22	M	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Plymouth	Self	12	no	Brother Mr. Matthews	Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	<del>do Mrs. R. J.</del>																			
8	<del>do Mrs. M. M.</del>																			
9	<del>do Mrs. M.</del>																			
10	<del>do Mrs. J.</del>																			
11	<del>do Mrs. Frank</del>																			
12	Morgan Charles E.		M	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	6	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	do Mrs. wife		F	Wife																
14	Morrison Mr. John	41	M	Married	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	6	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	do Mrs. Annie	40	F	Wife																
16	Morrison Mr. Alex.	27	M	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Aburdeen	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Murphy Mr. W.	57	M	Wife	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	<del>do Mrs. J.</del>																			
19	Robinson Mr. W.		M	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Simpson Miss Lacie		F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Taylor Mr. Emma		F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	do Miss Kelly		F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	do Miss Lina		F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	do Miss Eunice		F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	do Miss Marion		F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	<del>do Mrs. J.</del>																			
27	Elling Miss Julia	22	F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Vines Mr. W. G.	31	M	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Whitmore Miss Lda.	45	F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	do Miss Amy	20	F	Single	English	Yes	English	England	Yorkshire	Self	5	3 years	Home	Wallerawang	no	no	no	no	Good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the SS Belle, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Surgeon of the SS Belle, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

17

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3911 S.S. "Bellie"

sailing from Liverpool

Oct 14

1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

OCT 23 1904

190

16

No. on List.	NAME, FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other special reason, or apprehension, or persecution, or oppression, or neglect, or abuse of power in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Woodhead Mr. Frank																			
2	do Mrs. wife																			
3	Johnson, Andrew	30	M	Wife	Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
4	Anderson, M. S.	60	M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
5	Devin, Ludwig	38	M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
6	Doyle, James		M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
7	Doyle, James		M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
8	Doyle, James		M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
9	Doyle, James		M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
10	Doyle, James		M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
11	Doyle, James		M		Scandinavian			Sweden	New York		Self	\$100							Good	
12	Sellers Benjamin		M																Good	
13	do Mrs. wife																		Good	
14	do Mrs. wife																		Good	
15	do Mrs. wife																		Good	
16	do Mrs. wife																		Good	
17	Inshaw John		M		English			England	Brooklyn		Self	\$100							Good	
18	McKenny Anne		F		English			England	Brooklyn		Self	\$100							Good	
19	Inshaw John		M		English			England	Brooklyn		Self	\$100							Good	
20	McKenny Anne		F		English			England	Brooklyn		Self	\$100							Good	
21	Robins Sylvester		M		English			England	Brooklyn		Self	\$100							Good	
22	Schauche Henry	29	M		Norwegian			Norway	Portland		Self	\$100							Good	
23	do Mrs. wife	25	F		Norwegian			Norway	Portland		Self	\$100							Good	
24	Tolt Miss E.	25	F		English			England	Brooklyn		Self	\$100							Good	
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ransom, Master of the S.S. Beltie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

C. R. Cheep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.C.H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S.S. Beltie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of LA C.R., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

C. R. Cheep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Aryan.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hepzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

16

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List

D

sailing from Liverpool Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 23 1904, 190

sailing from Liverpool Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> 1904, Arriving at Port of										NEW YORK.		OCT 23 1904		17							
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Country of Birth (State, Country and City or Town.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, or contract, or under any other arrangement, or for the purpose of performing any contract or service in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Buck Joseph Christopher						United States Citizen	Swedish													
2	Trustum Beatrice Alice	23	F	S	Domestic	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	250	1892	905 Ridge Ave Allegheny, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Williams Thomas W	39	M	M	Journalist				London	New York	Yes	Self	2000	3 years	314 E. 58 St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	- do Florence L.	29	F	M.	Soprano										on a visit to above address	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	- do Florence C.														on a visit to above address	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Larsen Lee	37	M	M	Engineer				Missile	New York	Yes	Self	more	1904	citizen. Returning home	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	- do- Constantine	19	M	M	Wife										New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	- do- Nellie Will	8	F		Child												No	No	No	Good	No
9	Thomson Thomas D.	37	M	M	Commercial		Norway	Norwegian	Dublin	Coleraine	Self	Self	500	29	on a visit to M. C. Ass. Dublin	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Dockree Geo S.	18	M	S													No	No	No	Good	No
11	- do- Kenneth B.	16	M	S													No	No	No	Good	No
12	Adams Mr S. A.	21	M	S	Engineer		English	Australian	London	Melbourne	Yes		2100		Cleveland, Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	- do Mr W. S. S.	42	M	M	Lawyer										In transit to Melbourne Australia						
14	Anderson Miss Anna	25	F	S	Servant		Sweden	Scandinavian	Stavanger	Atlanta	Self	Self	400	109	Home	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	- do Miss Jenny	20	F	S											715 West 16th St	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Arnold Mr G.	23	M	S	Banker	Yes	Australia	English	Birmingham	Australia	Yes	Self	2100		In transit to Hobart Tasmania	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Byrne Mr John						United States Citizen	Swedish													
18	Connor Mr W. S.																				
19	Gossett Mr Richard	25	M	S	Official	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Toronto	Toronto	Self	Self	2100		In transit to Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Halberg Miss C.	16	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stavanger	Stavanger	Self	Self	20		Barb Lundblad Stavanger, Norway	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Hammer Mr W. S.	43	M	M											In transit to Canada	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Hammer Mr G.																				
23	- do Mrs.																				
24	Hammer Mr S.																				
25	Gasynski Jano S.						NYC	Swedish	Passport No. 92928	Aug Aug 22 1904											
26	Heams. Dominick																				
27	- do Mrs.																				
28	Heech Mr Ely.						United States Citizen	Swedish													
29	Larsen Mrs. Mina	60	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Arboga	New York	Self	Self	220	1904	125 E. 10th Ave. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Larsen Mrs. Mina	60	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Arboga	New York	Self	Self	220	1904	125 E. 10th Ave. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ranson R.R. Master of the SS "Celtic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.C.H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the SS "Celtic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of LR CV, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

15

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904

S. S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> upon arrival at a port in the United States. OCT 18 1904, 190																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, or an-archist, or a person suffering from insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a member of a secret society?	Whether a member of a political party?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
✓ 1	Robie Alfred Alonge	32	M	M	Massman	Yes	United States Citizen	Sydney N.S.W. Australia	Portland Me.	Yes	Self	More	Left N.S. 1900	Kensington N. H.	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 2	- do - Lillian	20	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 3	- do - Arthur	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 4	- do - Florence	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 5	Sokichi Ogawa	54	M	M	Merchant	"	Japanese	London	London	No	Self	More	Sept 1904	London	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 6	- do - Swamato	57	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 7	Watson Alex.	62	M	M	Manufacturer	"	United States Citizen	"	Bradford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 8	Bustin Ester	61	F	M	Housewife	Yes	English	Bradford Pa.	Bradford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 9	- do - Charles Alfred	66	M	M	Postman	"	United States Citizen	"	Bradford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 10	Glover George	30	M	M	Postman	"	Canadian	London	London	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 11	William Cornelius	52	M	M	Driver	"	"	"	London	London	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 12	Wilmore Wm Chas	40	M	M	Druggist	"	English	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 13	Hallman Arthur	42	M	M	Miner	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 14	Wm. Henry Hume	34	M	M	Miner	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 15	Richard Hume	10	M	"	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 16	Robert Hume	7	M	"	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 17	Anderson Mattie	38	F	M	Domestic	"	Swedish	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 18	- do - Sophia	36	F	M	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 19	Biles Louisa	34	F	M	Wife	"	English	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 20	- do - Isabelle	11	F	"	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 21	- do - Ida Ann	2	F	"	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 22	Bakke Olaf	27	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Norwegian	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 23	Bjornstad Antoin	36	M	M	Merchant	"	Norwegian	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 24	- do - Martha W.	24	F	M	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 25	- do - Edith J.	2	F	"	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 26	- do - Andrew Wolter	Infant	M	"	"	"	"	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 27	Garmonson Peter	41	M	M	Consul	Yes	Swedish	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 28	Whitaker Pyramus	37	M	M	Miner	"	English	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 29	Robert Hume	31	M	M	Miner	"	English	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		
✓ 30	Brooks Robert	41	M	M	Minister	"	English	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	More	Sept 1904	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No		

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



15

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3787  
S. S. *Bellic*sailing from *Liverpool* Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

OCT 15, 1904

18

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any office, employment, contract, or agreement, or as a stowaway, or as a deserter from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Robie Alfred Along	32	M	M	Masseur	yes yes	United States Citizen	Sydney N.S.W. Australia	Boston M.	yes	Self	More	left N.Y. 1900	Bensington N. H.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	- do - Lillian	30	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	- do - Arthur	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parent	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	- do - Florence	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Sokichi Ogawa	54	M	No	Merchant	"	Japan	Japanese London	London	No	Self	300	Sept 1904	London	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	- do - Swansko	51	M	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 7	Watson Alex.	62	M	M	Manufacturer	"	United States Citizen	"	Bradford	"	"	"	"	Home Bradford City Penna	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 8	Bursten Peter	61	M	M	Housewife	yes yes	England	English Liverpool	New York	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	- do - Charles Alfred	66	M	M	Porter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 10	Blow George	30	M	S	Bricklayer	"	Canada	Irish London	Ontario Canada	yes	Self	350	More	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 11	William Hamilton	52	M	M	Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Wilmore Wm Charles	40	M	S	Druggist	"	England	English Birmingham	Chicago	Loth.	Self	120	More	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 13	Hallmann Arthur	42	M	S	Mining	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 14	McKinney Alice	34	F	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 15	Richard Howard	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 16	James Howard	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 17	Anderson Matthew	38	M	S	Domestic	"	Sweden	Scandinavian Warsaw	New York	yes	Self	25	More	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 18	- do - Sophia	36	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 19	Biles Louise	34	F	M	Wife	"	England	English Lincoln	Springfield	yes	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 20	- do - Isabelle	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 21	- do - Ida Ann	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 22	Bakke Olaf	27	M	S	Engineer	yes yes	Norway	Scandinavian Stavanger	Chicago	yes	Self	60	More	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 23	Bjornstad Anton	36	M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 24	- do - Martha W.	24	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 25	- do - Edith J.	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 26	- do - Anders Wolter	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 27	Gasmussen Peter	41	M	M	Consul	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 28	Phucapay Pyramjee	37	M	M	Farmer	"	British India	Parsee Bombay	Hong Kong	yes	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 29	Robinson John	31	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 30	Booth Robert	41	M	M	Minister	"	England	English W. Dulwich	N York	yes	Self	10	More	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the SS "Celtic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont Surgeon of the SS "Celtic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

14

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List **B**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

*Dec 23 1904*, 190

19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming from a country where a communicable disease is prevalent, or is believed to be prevalent, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Carrie Kate Caroline	30	F	S	Domestic	Yes	English	London	Detroit	No	Self	60	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 2	Holmes Mary Matilda	54	F	S	Seamstress	Yes	English	London	Detroit	No	Self	25	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 3	Lester, Belle Maude	33	F	M	Wife	Yes	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	20	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 4	Lindsay Wm Irving	29	M	M	Clerk	Yes	Scottish	London	New York	Yes	Self	20	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 5	Larson Ester	27	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes	Self	50	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 6	Lewis Thomas	60	M	M	Builder	Yes	English	Cardiff	New York	Yes	Self	20	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 7	do Elizabeth	60	F	M	Wife	Yes	English	Cardiff	New York	Yes	Self	20	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 8	do Rose Mary	17	F	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Cardiff	New York	Yes	Self	20	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 9	Morris Amy	65	F	S	Widow	Yes	English	Cardiff	New York	Yes	Self	20	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 10	Motson Eric Warner	26	M	S	Architect	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	No	Self	More	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 11	Murphy John	26	M	S	Architect	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	No	Self	More	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 12	McGuire Mary A.	26	F	S	Nurse	Yes	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 13	McLure Alfred	28	M	M	Minister	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 14	do Violet	4	F	S	School	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 15	Collins James	19	M	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 16	do Francis Thomas	55	M	M	Minister	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 17	Rossie W John	59	M	S	Foot	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 18	Reynolds Margaret	47	F	M	Housewife	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 19	do Florence	17	F	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 20	Gray Florence	19	F	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 21	Reynolds Edward	41	M	M	Dricklayer	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 22	Maxwell John	32	M	M	Engineer	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 23	do - Mr. James Davis	29	M	M	Engineer	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 24	do - Mr. George Smith	25	M	M	Housewife	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 25	Locher Hermann	24	M	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 26	do - Arthur J.	33	M	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 27	Ashley Mary	30	F	M	Housewife	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 28	do - Albert	6	M	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 29	Watson Carl	27	M	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	
✓ 30	Rosenbaum Mark	26	M	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	200	No	To Mr. Bingham 975 Second St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ransom Master of the SS "Celtic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.C.H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the SS "Celtic", Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.A.C.P., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

9-1070



13

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Celtic"

sailing from Liverpool Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

OCT 23 1904

190

20

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any office, agreement, contract, or arrangement, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Armstrong Mary.	35	F				United States Citizen							To husband, Plainfield N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 2	Burnham Arthur William	45	M	Mo			United States Citizen							Somerset N.J. U.S.A.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 3	Byrne Walter James	29	M	Single	Decorative	Yes	American	American London, England	allentown Pa.	Yes	Self	More	12 years N.Y.	15-21 Turner St Allentown Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 4	Guest Geo.	60	M	Mo			United States Citizen							4418 Market St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 5	Hobman Rose	24	F	Single	Nurse	Yes	American	English London, England	Chester Pa.					Chester Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 6	Lloyd M Van V.						United States Citizen							Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 7	do Margaret													do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 8	Lodge Mary Eliz.	48	F											To husband, Wm Lodge, Delmar, Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 9	Jenkins Mary													46 South Grand St. Wilkesbarre, Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 10	Berr, Maggie Thayer	44	F											157 West 102 <sup>nd</sup> St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 11	do Annie Miers	17	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Scottish	Scotland Dundee	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 12	Mallon Thomas	34	M	Mo	Cyclist		Irish	England Belfast	New York	Yes	Self	More	Citizen	1289 Third St. Baltimore 118 719 St N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 13	Dooley George	41	M	Mo	Mechanic		English	England Birmingham	New York	Yes	Self	More	no ticket	Returning home	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 14	do Emma	28	F	Mo	Housewife				New York					Returning home	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 15	Pritchard Charles James						United States Citizen							41 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 16	Stevens Amy Jane	34	F	Mo	Wife	Yes	English	England Grimsby	Schenectady N.Y.					Citizen To husband, 708 South St, Schenectady	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 17	West John	57	M	Single	Merchant		English	England Liverpool	Williamport	No	Self	More	Citizen	Returning home Williamport, Ohio.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 18	Valentine Mary Alice	43	F	Mo	Wife		United States Citizen							do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 19	do Ethel													do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 20	Black Elizabeth Mary	28	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Ireland Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	More	Yes	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 21	Carrill Mc Mary	27	F	Mo	Wife									do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 22	Dunnings Frank William	22	M	Single	Student		English	England Paisley	New York					do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 23	Dunnings Samuel John	23	M	Single	Photographer									do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 24	Dolan Margaret	22	F	Single	Housewife		Irish	Ireland Cork	New York					do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 25	do Mary	11	F	Single										do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 26	Daniel	28	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Ireland Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 27	Freeman Sophia	64	F	Widow	Housewife		English	England Bath	Indianapolis	Yes	Self	More	No	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 28	Butter Robert	33	M	Single	Engineer		Scottish	Scotland Glasgow	Indianapolis	No	Self	More	No	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 29	Harris Annie	28	F	Single	Domestic		English	England Plymouth	New York	Yes				do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 30	Holmes Mary William	84	F	Single										do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.



13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3768

S. S. "Celtic"

sailing from Liverpool Oct. 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK, OCT 23 1904, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person arriving in the United States must be examined by an Immigration Officer, and if found to be a person who is not a citizen of the United States, and is not a person who is entitled to the privilege of landing, he or she shall be deported, and the cost of the passage shall be paid by the person who brought him or her to the United States.	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether a member of a subversive organization, or whether a person who is known to be a member of such organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Armstrong Mary	35	F				United States Citizen													
✓ 2	Burnham Arthur William	45	M	Mo			United States Citizen													
✓ 3	Grace Walter James	29	M		Widow's Decoration	Yes	America	American London, Ontario	allentown	Yes	Self	More	12 years N. Y.	Some Point N. J. U. S. A	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 4	Sweet Geo.	60	M	Mo			United States Citizen							15-21 Turner St Allentown Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 5	Hobman Rose	24	F		Nurse	Yes	America	English London	Chester Pa.					4418 Market St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 6	Lloyd M Van V.						United States Citizen							Chester Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 7	do. Margaret													Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 8	Lodge Mary Eliz.	48	F											do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 9	Jenkins Mary													Johnston. Wm Dodge, Delmar, Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 10	Berr, Maggie Grace	44	F											45 South Grand St. Wilkesbarre, Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 11	do. Annie Marie	17	F		Single Domestic	Yes	Scotland	Perth	New York	Yes	Self	More		157 West 102 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 12	Mallory Thomas	34	M	Mo	Cyclist		England	Belfast	New York	Yes	Self	More	Citizen	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 13	Dooley George	41	M	Mo	Minister		England	Birmingham	New York	Yes	Self	More	Whitely	1289 Third St. Between 118 & 119 St N. Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 14	do. Emma	28	F	Mo	Housewife				New York					Returning home	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 15	Pritchard Charles James						United States Citizen							Returning home	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 16	Stevens Amy Jane	34	F	Mo	Wife	Yes	England	Grimsby	Schenectady	No				41 3rd Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 17	West John	57	M	S	Merchant		United States Citizen	Liverpool	Williamport	No	Self	More	Citizen	Returning home Williamport, Ohio.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 18	Valentine Mary Alice	43	F	Mo	Wife		United States Citizen							do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 19	do. Ethel													do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 20	Black Elizabeth Mary	28	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	More	177 St. John St. Boston	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 21	Carroll M. Mary	27	F	Mo	Wife			Belfast	Philadelphia	No		50		do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 22	Dumingo Frank William	22	M	S	Student		England	English	New York			50		915 Harrison Bldg. Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 23	Wanna Samuel John	23	M	S	Photographer			New York				200		40 to 53rd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 24	Dooley Margaret	27	F	S	Housewife		Ireland	Sligo	New York			More	1896-1904	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 25	do. Mary	11	F											do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 26	Dooley Mary	28	F	S	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	More	1899-1904	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 27	Freeman Sophia	64	F	Widow	Domestic		England	English	New York	Yes	Self	More	1899-1904	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 28	Butter Robert	33	M	S	Engineer		Scotland	Perth	New York	No	Self	More	May 1904	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 29	Harris Annie	28	F	S	Domestic		England	English	New York	Yes		100		do Mrs J L Marshall 176 E 77 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
✓ 30	Holmes Mary William	54	F					Liverpool	Spokane Wash	No				do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No.

Miss  
8/15

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

H. S. Belter Affidavit of Surgeon.

(53)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

942  
117  
112  
1159

263-101

J.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

73

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *73*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4781

S. S. *Septic*

sailing from *Guantanamo*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*Oct 24 1904*

21

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- victed by court of law, or admitted, expelled, or deported, from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sullivan, Kate</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Laundry</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>174 East St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4750

S. S. Ellie

*sailing from*

Queensdown

Oct 15, 190

*Arriving at Port of*

new York

Oct 24, 1904

22

### List

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Road. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other port, or agreement, or contract, or subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1		Gaunon John	11	m.	no	clerk	no	Irish	Irish	Kilbucka Brooklyn	no	sister	\$50	no	Sister John Gaunon 172 E. 12th St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master, of the CELTIC, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of 190

at my OR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing Master, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Robert Edw. Beaumont, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my OR Keep day of 190

at my OR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations

and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queens town, 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether Health, Mental and Physical.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
14320	Patrick Murphy	23	M	Single	Labourer	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Galva Jersey City	Jersey City	Yes	Self	\$20	no	Sister James Murphy, 122 Morgan St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	no
58442	James Murphy	35	M	Single	"	"	"	"	Holingsford New York	"	"	"	\$200	no	Sister James Murphy, 122 Morgan St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	no
71443	Kati Cavanagh	30	F	Single	"	"	"	"	Galva Jersey City	"	"	"	\$20	no	Husband and Michael, 107 Railway Road Jersey City	no	no	no	no	no
44	Patrick	35	M	Single	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas	3	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kellie	10	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13387	Mary Ahern	30	F	Single	Servt	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Newmarket Cork	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
28448	Rosa Gidea	28	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
7669	Maggie Rice	17	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
15110	William Cassidy	34	M	Single	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
1358	Thomas Henahan	34	M	Single	Cab	Yes Yes	Ireland	"	Dublin Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$56	no	Aunt, Mary White, 2444 North Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
7145	John Morrissey	21	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
1214	William Nicholas	24	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
15	Wary	23	M	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
7074	Patherine Cath. Hancock	24	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
7519	Ellen Kelly	24	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
8316	Bridget Munch	28	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
6058	Rosie Egan	16	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
14178	James Gallagher	20	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
5633	Bridget Kelly	18	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
13070	Daniel Shahan	30	M	Single	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Quinstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Ranson  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904, day of October, 190

at NY CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J C St. Raumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Robert Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this NY day of October, 190

at NY CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



st Q

11-1118

OCT 21/54

100

22.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. P. Ransom <sup>master</sup>, of the CELTIC, from Lynnstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. S. Kauton  
Master Officer.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at my C. Kneep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. H. Beaumont

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at my C. Kneep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

sailing from Queenstown, Oct 15, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 24, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an Amiat. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or physical defect, or mental abnormality, or whether the nature, length of time, and cause.	Deformed or Crippled.
6000.	Mary Ryan	40	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
"	Mary	40	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
5999.	Annis Sicker	40	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
"	William	40	M	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
6441.	Minnie McCarroll	27	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
6006.	Michael McDonnell	21	M	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
6331.	William Sicker	40	M	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
"	William	40	M	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
405.	Susan Murphy	23	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
1393.	Mary	40	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
65163.	Kate Power	20	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
4217.	Kate Feane	20	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
405.	Michael Sicker	40	M	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
"	James	26	M	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
994.	Emily O'Malley	27	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
5833.	Nora Butler	19	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
625.	Ellen Hogan	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
6630.	Margaret Smith	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
6330.	Maggie Gifford	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
4040.	Mary Coyne	19	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
430.	Ellen Scully	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
4041.	Mary Burke	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
5959.	Ellen Keane	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
5905.	Mary Brady	19	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
1357.	Ellen	20	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
5943.	Margt Donohue	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
"	Annie Walsh	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				
5846.	Kate Murphy	18	F	Wife	Yes		America	Irish	Lappanahlan	New York	Self	\$5			Brother, Patrick Ryan, 511 W. 10th St. New York				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, <sup>Master</sup> of the CELTIC, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master Officer

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY C. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. Beaumont

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY C. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# 68 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1218

*Celtic* sailing from *Queenstown 15th Oct 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *OCT 23 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist.	Whether coming by way of any other, previous, or subsequent voyage to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
69381	State Boylan	25	M	S	Servt	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dungannon	Jersey City	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brother Patrick 178 Monticello Avenue Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
68322	Margt Kelly	41	F	"	"	"	America	"	Sligo	"	"	"	\$10	No	Home 816 Hyde St Cambridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	Amie	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home 110 St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
6746	Maggie Cleary	33	F	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Kenagh Brooklyn	"	"	Brother	\$20	No	Brother Michael Cleary 168 Wallabout St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
6496	Julia Gorman	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	Galway New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	Brother Frank Gorman South Amboy New Jersey New York	"	"	"	"	"
6447	Mary A Burke	41	F	"	"	"	"	"	Boughma " "	"	"	Aunt	\$50	"	Aunt 784 Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
71237	Ellen Moriarty	32	F	M	Wife	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Castellor	"	"	Self	\$10	"	Home 41 Freeman St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
41658	Mrs Jas English	44	F	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Bastiera	"	"	Husband	\$50	"	Husband James 100 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
67489	Mary Fimigan	23	F	S	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Kelmalick Waterbury	"	"	Sister	\$5	No	Sister Thomas 100 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
64040	Maggie Callaghan	47	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	\$5	"	Brother Thomas 100 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
68271	Julia Durne	25	F	"	"	"	America	"	Amistymon New Jersey	"	"	Self	\$60	"	Sister Mary Durne 100 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 12	Norah Morgan	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 13	Mary Fanzoni	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do do do do	"	"	"	"	"
640314	Delia Hagan	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	Frenchpark New York	"	"	"	\$15	"	Sister Mary 146 Hopkins Avenue St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
689915	Mary Curry	19	F	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Moate Hartford	"	"	Uncle	\$10	No	Uncle 1264 1/2 St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
" 16	Margt	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle do do do do do	"	"	"	"	"
4407	James Mc Brath	28	M	M	Miner	"	"	"	Suppury New York	"	"	Self	\$20	"	Sister in law Mary Hurley 152 Amsterdam Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 18	Ellen	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	"	Sister do do do do do	"	"	"	"	"
2072	Pat O Grady	20	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	Cousin Delia Dundon 33 Barrow St New York	"	"	"	"	"
4047	Kate Fergus	19	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Belmullet Brooklyn	"	"	Cousin	\$25	No	Cousin Michael Leonard 540 West 11th St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
54606	Bridget O Connell	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	\$25	"	Brother Patrick 302 East 4th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6744	Mary Barrett	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	\$25	"	Sister Mrs Carylfield 94 Abbey St Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5811	Bridget	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	do do do do do	"	"	"	"	"
5810	Bridget Monaghan	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Cousin John Duggan 58 Bridge St Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5825	Michael O Connell	25	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$20	"	Brother Patrick 302 East 4th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
587	Ellen Murphy	18	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	\$25	"	Cousin John Duggan 58 Bridge St Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5818	Thomas Barrett	22	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Sister Mrs Carylfield 94 Abbey St Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
4657	Julia Mc Wade	20	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Fermanagh Philadelphia	"	"	"	\$20	"	Sister Mrs L St John 58 West Salford St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
4210	Jeremial Brennan	24	M	"	Labourer	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Rathmore San Francisco	"	"	"	\$50	"	Brother in law J Reardon 64 Lawrence St San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
7169	Bridget Fleming	20	F	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Killarney New York	"	"	Sister	\$25	"	Sister Norah Fleming Hospital Ward Island West NY	"	"	"	"	"



68

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-145

Celtic

sailing from Queenstown 13<sup>th</sup>

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

24th  
OCT 23 1904

25

No. on List.	NAME IN ENTRY	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
69381	State Boylan	25	M	S	Servt	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dungannon	Jersey City	yes	Self	\$20	no	Brother Patk 178 Monticello Avenue Jersey City	no	no	no	Good	no
68322	Margt Rielly	21	F	"	"	"	America	"	Sligo	New York	"	"	\$40	no	Home 816 Hyde St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	Annie	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	no	Home 116 Ave of the Americas Cal	"	"	"	"	"
6746	Maggie Cleary	33	F	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Kenagh Brooklyn	"	Brother	#20	no	Brother Hughly Cleary 168 Wallabout St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
6496	Julia Gorman	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	Galway New York	"	"	#10	"	"	South anboy huferry newyork	"	"	"	"	"
6447	Mary A Burke	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	Boughma N.Y.	"	Aunt	#50	1902	St avenue new york	"	"	"	"	"	"
71237	Ellen Moriarty	32	F	M	H Kelp	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	"	boghtlar	"	Self	# one	1902	Brooklyn NY	Home 21 Freshmont St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
4165	Mrs Jas English	44	F	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	"	Oasterea	"	Husband	#50	1902	New York	Husband James Wick Carroll city huferry newyork	"	"	"	"	"
6748	Mary Finnigan	23	F	S	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Kelmalick Waterbury	"	Sister	#5	no	"	Sister Anne Johnston waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"
64040	Maggie Callaghan	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	#5	1902	New York	Brother Thomas 51 Waverley st waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"
682711	Julia Dume	25	F	"	"	"	America	"	Amistymon New jersey	"	Self	#60	1902	New York	Sister Mrs Dume 14 Weststate St Trenton huferry	"	"	"	"	"
" 12	Norah Morgan	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	#	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	"
" 13	Mary Fitzgerald	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	#	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	"
640314	Delia Haganar	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	Inchpark Jersey City	"	"	#15	1902	New York	Sister Mary 146 Hopkins Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
689915	Mary Barry	19	F	"	"	"	Ireland	Ligh Moate Hartford	"	Uncle	#10	no	"	"	uncle John Barry 1264 Broadway at Portland Me	"	"	"	"	"
" 16	Margt	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	#	"	"	uncle do do	"	"	"	"	"
4407	James Mc Grath	25	M	M	Miner	"	"	"	Tupperary New York	"	Self	#20	"	"	Sister in Law Mary Hurley 162 Amsterdam Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 18	Ellen	25	F	"	Recepte	"	"	"	"	"	"	#30	"	"	Sister do do	"	"	"	"	"
2072	Pat O Grady	20	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	#20	"	"	Cousin Delia Dundon 53 Barrow St New York	"	"	"	"	"
704X	State Fergus	17	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Belmullet Brooklyn	no	Cousin	25	no	"	Cousin Michael Leonard 540 West Street B Brooklyn & Y	"	"	"	"	"
54606	Bridget OConnell	35	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	for Self	25	"	"	Brother Patrick 302 East 4th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6744	Mary Barrett	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	no	"	25	"	"	Sister Mrs Campbell 94 Abbey St Holyoke mass	"	"	"	"	"
5811	Bridget	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	"	St Ann's in Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5810	Bridget Monaghan	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	"	Cousin John Duggan 38 Bridge St Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5825	Michael OConnell	25	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	25	"	"	Brother Patrick 302 East 4th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
5826	Ellen Murphy	18	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass	no	25	"	"	Cousin John Duggan 38 Bridge St Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5818	Thomas Barrett	22	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	no	25	"	"	Sister Mrs Campbell 94 Abbey St Holyoke mass	"	"	"	"	"
7651	Julia McWade	20	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Germanagh Philadelphia	"	"	25	"	"	Sister Mrs S J John 58 Wd Lafford St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
7210	Jeremial Breenhan	24	M	"	Labourer	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	"	Rathmore San Falls NY	no	"	25	"	"	Brother in Law J Reardon 67 Lawrence St San Falls & Y	"	"	"	"	"
7169	Bridget Fleming	20	F	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Killurney New York	for Sister	25	"	"	"	Sister Norah Fleming Hospital Wards Island West & Y	"	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom Master, of the CELTIC, from Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ransom Master, Officer.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. H. Beaumont

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queenstown 15th October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK OCT 21 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist, an An- amist, an An- amist, or a person suffering from any of the diseases specified in the Act of March 3, 1903, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6300	John Kelly	25	M	Single	Irish	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballyclare	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6301	Ellen Keogh	19	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Brooklyn	Yes	Brother	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6302	Katie Success	12	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kilkevin	New York	Yes	Sister	2.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6303	Mary Sweeney	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Edgewoodstown	New York	Yes	Brother	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6402	Mary Sheridan	12	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sicktown	Chicago	Yes	Cousin	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6430	Catherine Ryan	15	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kilkenney	New York	Yes	Sister	2.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6494	Nellie Dunn	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Baran Logan	New York	Yes	Sister	2.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6495	Kate Gillingham	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Drumkeerin	Brooklyn	Yes	Sister	2.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6496	Susan McFarlane	25	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Lutty	New York	Yes	Cousin	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6497	Catherine Victory	18	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Curran	New York	Yes	Brother	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6498	Bridget Connell	20	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballinglass	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6499	Mary Brosnan	18	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Rathmore	Saratoga	Yes	Uncle	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6500	Mary Murgavin	12	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Shirley	Brooklyn	Yes	Brother	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6501	Margaret Walsh	12	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Roscrea	New York	Yes	Uncle	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6502	Lizzie Haney	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballymore	New York	Yes	Cousin	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6503	Lizzie McLaughlin	18	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Drumod	New York	Yes	Sister	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6504	Mary McLaughlin	18	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kiltinagh	Wanda	Yes	Uncle	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6505	Catherine Waldron	12	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sicktown	Cincinnati	Yes	Uncle	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6506	Lizzie Boyle	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballymore	New York	Yes	Sister	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6507	Stella Mosher	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Oh on Sun	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6508	Kate Brosnan	14	F	Single	Cook	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Rathmore	Stonfall	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6509	Shanna Fitzgerald	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Northbrook	New York	Yes	Brother	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6510	Patrick Victory	12	M	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Carroll	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6511	Nellie Xianary	15	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougherty	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6512	Annie Murphy	18	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Cong	New York	Yes	Sister	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6513	Mary Darcey	18	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Stonfall	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6514	Catherine Whelan	21	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Stonfall	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6515	Katie Higgins	14	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Stonfall	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No
6516	Margaret Rafferty	12	F	Single	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Stonfall	New York	Yes	Self	8.10	No	Brother John Whelan	No	No	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Queensstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson

Master Officer

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

at my C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Beaumont

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

at my C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

66

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Q List M

sailing from *"Celtic"*, 190 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, OCT 24 1904 28

sailing from															190		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		OCT 24 1904		28	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization, or a member of the United States Army or Navy?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.					
688	Mary Kelly	24	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Beggs New York	Yes	Self	\$4.00	no	no	Sister Maggie 909 6th Avenue New York	no	no	no	no					
765	Margt McCarroll	24	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Sister Sarah 41 Kennedy St. New York	no	no	no	no					
646	Mary Finn	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Cousin John 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
7313	Ann Egan	19	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
458	Mary Rohan	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
4495	Bridget Fitzpatrick	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
1216	Thomas McKeown	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
338	Jane McCarroll	23	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$20.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
6109	Bridget Doyle	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
7316	Ellen J McGovern	23	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
11	Molly	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
58	Mary Howard	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
11978	Ann Brady	16	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
119	Bridget Gaffney	16	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
368	Cizzie Hughes	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
2091	Julia J. Ellis	14	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
17	Katherine	12	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
267	Maggie Buckley	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
902	Maria Rielly	14	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
120	Ann Smith	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
945	Ann McCarroll	19	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
926	Kizzie Walsh	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
1554	Ann Lynch	38	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
538	Ann Am Rielly	38	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
458	Ann Rogers	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
716	Ann McGovern	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
694	Ann Gallagher	20	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
6945	Delia Carey	20	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					
6944	Ann Ellen Murphy	20	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$10.00	no	Sister Mary 227 10th Ave New York	no	no	no	no					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the CELTIC, from Queensstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, J. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.G.P.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

at NY C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

at NY C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Filipino.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Moravian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Romanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Russiak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
  - Scotch.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

65

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

U. S. S. *Beltec*

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

24

190 29

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any alien, or as a stowaway, or as a seaman, or as a sailor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
21	1 Sarah McQuinn	30	F	M	Serv	yes	America	Irish	Dorford	New York	yes	Self	\$5	1903	Husband Thomas	420 West 56 St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
"	2 Gertrude	"	F	S	Child	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	1903	do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	3 Margt Dundon	50	F	M	Serv	yes	Ireland	"	Bruff	"	no	Self	\$15	no	Daughter John	53	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	4 Mary Donovan	50	F	M	Serv	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$15	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
13538	5 Kate Maloney	34	F	M	Serv	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6984	6 Mariame Farrell	44	F	M	Book	no	"	"	Adare	Adareville	no	Self	\$25	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
76417	7 Kate Cawley	21	F	M	"	no	"	"	Billis	New York	no	Self	\$20	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8 Ellen	20	F	M	"	no	"	"	Lubercy	Chicago	no	Self	\$15	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
122059	9 Margt Rooney	40	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
72140	10 Mary McNamee	23	F	M	"	no	"	"	Nawan	Nebraska	no	Self	\$20	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	11 Alice	18	F	S	Infant	no	"	"	Dungannon	San Francisco	no	Self	\$15	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4742	12 Mary A McQuinn	40	F	M	Serv	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
122043	13 Rose A Blake	26	F	M	"	no	America	"	Nawan	"	no	Self	\$10	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6857	14 Bridget Walsh	23	F	M	"	no	Ireland	"	Galway	New York	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
47715	15 Mary Geraghty	20	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5664	16 Kate McDonagh	35	F	M	"	no	America	"	Westport	"	no	Self	\$10	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
45437	17 Mary E Smith	48	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	18 Catherine	20	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	19 Sarah	20	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
54920	20 Amie Marsh	30	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6097521	21 Bridget Farrell	38	F	M	"	no	Ireland	"	Dublin	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22 Mary	9	F	S	Infant	no	"	"	Virginia	New York	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
10068723	23 Bridget Gillis	30	F	M	Serv	yes	America	Irish	Cavan	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	24 Patrick	122	M	Laborer	"	no	Ireland	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	25 Elizabeth	120	F	Serv	"	no	America	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6097426	26 Patrick Farrell	30	M	Laborer	"	no	"	"	Virginia	"	no	Self	\$100	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
68727	27 Julia Kelly	20	F	Serv	"	no	Ireland	"	Greggs Summit	"	no	Self	\$5	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
174528	28 Alice O'Brien	16	F	"	"	no	"	"	Mallow	New York	no	Self	\$26	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
68629	29 Maggie Lohan	31	F	M	"	no	America	"	Greggs	"	no	Self	\$10	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
733830	30 Mary Ellen O'Brien	24	F	S	"	no	Ireland	"	Pantry	New York	no	Self	\$15	no	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Quebec, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master, Officer.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY  
C. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. B. P. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Ranson

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY  
C. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

64

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.


11-1118

4596 165 1/2 "Leerie" sailing from Queensdown, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 24<sup>th</sup>, 1904

Passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States.																					
sailing from <u>Queensdown, Oct 15th</u> , 1904 Arriving at Port of <u>NEW YORK</u> , <u>OCT 24th</u> , 190 <u>4</u>																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 <small>Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?</small>	18 <small>Whether a Polyglot.</small>	19 <small>Whether an Anarchist.</small>	20 <small>Whether ever in the United States.</small>	21 <small>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.</small>	22 <small>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.</small>
1	DEPORTED.																				
2	1395 A. D. Martin Carey	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kelmsick	New York	Yes	Self #5	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
3	4400 X 31 Anon Curtis	19	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Self #70	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
4	4401 X 4 Annis Deacy	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
5	4402 X 5 Annis Keating	30	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
6	4403 X 6 Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
7	4404 X 7 Annis Keating	30	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
8	4405 X 8 Annis Keating	30	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
9	4406 X 9 Elizabeth	30	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
10	4407 X 10 Patrick Cullen	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
11	4408 X 11 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
12	4409 X 12 James Quinn	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
13	4410 X 13 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
14	4411 X 14 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
15	4412 X 15 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
16	4413 X 16 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
17	4414 X 17 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
18	4415 X 18 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
19	4416 X 19 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
20	4417 X 20 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
21	4418 X 21 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
22	4419 X 22 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
23	4420 X 23 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
24	4421 X 24 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
25	4422 X 25 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
26	4423 X 26 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
27	4424 X 27 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
28	4425 X 28 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
29	4426 X 29 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
30	4427 X 30 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
31	4428 X 31 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
32	4429 X 32 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
33	4430 X 33 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
34	4431 X 34 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
35	4432 X 35 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
36	4433 X 36 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
37	4434 X 37 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
38	4435 X 38 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
39	4436 X 39 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
40	4437 X 40 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
41	4438 X 41 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
42	4439 X 42 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
43	4440 X 43 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
44	4441 X 44 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
45	4442 X 45 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
46	4443 X 46 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
47	4444 X 47 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
48	4445 X 48 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
49	4446 X 49 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
50	4447 X 50 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
51	4448 X 51 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
52	4449 X 52 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
53	4450 X 53 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
54	4451 X 54 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
55	4452 X 55 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
56	4453 X 56 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
57	4454 X 57 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
58	4455 X 58 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
59	4456 X 59 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						
60	4457 X 60 Annis	18	M	Single	Student	No	Ireland	Irish	Castletree	New York	Yes	Uncle #8	No	Quail Budget Carey	No						



List



64

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-111A

4696  
1658 "Cecis" sailing from Queensdown, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK OCT 24<sup>th</sup> 1904 100 30

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Every person arriving in this country is subject to examination by the immigration service, or by a duly authorized representative of the immigration service, or by a duly authorized representative of the immigration service, or by a duly authorized representative of the immigration service.	18 Whether a Poly- amist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether coming to this country for the purpose of engaging in any other occupation, profession, or business, or to reside in this country, or to reside in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
2395	Martin Corey	30	M	Married	Discharged	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kilrush	New York	Yes	Sister #5	No	Quadr Budget Corey, 178	Quadr Budget Corey, 178	No	No	No	No	No	
2400	Ann Curtis	29	F	Single			Ireland		Castlebar			Self #70	No	Uncle & Cousin, 461 West 8th	Uncle & Cousin, 461 West 8th					No	
2401	Annie Deacy	28	F	Single			Ireland		Newmarket			Uncle #8	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2402	Annie Keating	30	F	Married			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2403	Daniel	34	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2404	Joseph	34	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2405	Mary	32	F	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2406	Elizabeth	30	F	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2407	Patrick Cullen	28	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2408	Annie	24	F	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2409	James Quinn	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2410	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2411	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2412	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2413	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2414	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2415	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2416	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2417	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2418	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2419	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2420	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2421	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2422	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2423	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2424	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2425	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2426	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2427	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2428	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2429	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2430	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2431	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2432	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2433	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2434	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2435	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2436	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2437	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2438	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2439	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2440	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2441	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2442	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2443	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2444	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2445	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2446	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2447	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2448	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2449	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2450	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2451	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2452	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2453	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2454	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2455	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2456	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2457	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2458	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2459	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2460	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2461	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2462	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2463	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2464	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2465	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2466	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2467	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2468	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2469	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2470	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2471	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2472	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2473	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2474	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2475	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2476	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2477	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2478	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2479	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2480	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2481	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2482	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2483	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2484	Charles	24	M	Single			Ireland		New York			Uncle #10	No	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave	Uncle & Cousin, 26 Ave					No	
2485																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the CELTIC, from Durhamtown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master, Officer.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Surgeon of the CELTIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. R. G. P. S. Baumgardner, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Ranson

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



63

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Q. List J

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

456  
3086  
45

" Celtic "

sailing from Queenstown 15<sup>th</sup> October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK OCT 21 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6285	Michael Daly	30	M	S	Labr	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Barlow New York	Yes	Self	\$5	1904	1904	Sister Mary Daly 2250 West 46th St New York	no	no	no	no
2	Ellen	38	F	S	book		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	1904	do	no	no	no	no
5987	Daniel O'neill	24	M	S	Labr		Ireland	"	Burrage Oakland	"	"	"	\$20	no	Cousin John Fleming 432 Chestnut St West Oakland	"	"	"	"
64	Daniel Fleming	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	Brother	"	"	"	"
6964	Bridget Walsh	32	F	S	Serv		"	"	Ballin New York	"	"	"	\$5	"	Cousin Vincent McCarthy 300 West 69th St New York	"	"	"	"
1356	William Fleming	28	M	S	"	"	Ireland	"	Bansha	"	"	"	\$10	1903	Cousin Mary Kelly 491 West 130th St New York	"	"	"	"
2538	Thomas Duffy	23	M	S	Labr		Ireland	"	Ballaghaderin Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$10	no	Cousin Martin Castelfield 14 Ave St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"
6272	Jane O'malley	20	F	S	Serv		"	"	Louisa Chicago	"	"	"	\$5	"	Brother Mrs Mary De Churke 6046 Washington Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"
3568	Catherine Murphy	45	F	S	widow		Ireland	"	Sligo Linnea Falls	"	"	"	\$30	"	Home 40 Dure Ave	"	"	"	"
1343	Kate Farrell	18	F	S	"	"	Ireland	"	Longford Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$7	"	Brother Patrick 62	"	"	"	"
1356	Mary Charles	25	F	S	"	"	Ireland	"	Gloone New York	"	"	"	\$25	no	Brother St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"
9690	Alice Hayes	22	F	S	"	"	"	"	Limerick New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	East 46th St New York	"	"	"	"
1804	Charles Hunter	23	M	S	Labr		"	"	Middleton New Haven	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Alice Carney 2 Roseville Ave New York	"	"	"	"
14	Jeremiah Coker	25	M	S	"	"	Ireland	"	Dunmanway Chicago	"	"	"	\$30	"	Brother Alphonse Hunter 63 Hudson St New Haven	"	"	"	"
4915	Maggie Hegarty	21	F	S	Serv		Ireland	"	Downside Philadelphia	"	"	"	\$4	no	Home 4204 Cottage	"	"	"	"
4916	Catherine Lewis	25	F	S	Wife		"	"	Renssela New York	Yes	"	"	\$10	no	2024 South Bover St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
17	Julia A. Child	13	F	S	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	Husband John 70 3rd Washington St New York 338 W. 11th St	"	"	"	"
6225	Daniel McCarthy	45	M	S	Clark	Yes	Ireland	"	Rathkeale Oil City Pa	no	Self	\$15	1904	Chicago	"	"	"	"	
6398	John Pagent	22	M	S	Student		Ireland	"	Cork Waterbury Conn	no	Self	\$4	no	Chicago	"	"	"	"	
1808	Samuel Cullinan	24	M	S	Serv		Ireland	"	Mulford Philadelphia	no	"	"	\$15	1904	Chicago	"	"	"	"
1332	Michael C. Brion	22	M	S	Labr		Ireland	"	Emis Chicago Ill Pa	"	"	"	\$13	no	Chicago	"	"	"	"
622	Ellie Rabbit	120	F	S	Serv		"	"	Galway Brooklyn	Yes	"	"	\$3	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
436	James Collins	17	M	S	Labr		"	"	Abbyfeale New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
42	Kate Mc Grath	21	F	S	Serv		"	"	Ballinastee	"	"	"	\$21	no	Chicago	"	"	"	"
607	Anne Cosgrove	32	F	S	Serv		"	"	Cappamore New York	"	"	"	\$13	no	Chicago	"	"	"	"
607	Thomas Whelan	26	M	S	Labr		"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$8	no	Chicago	"	"	"	"
8104	Annie Hayden	19	F	S	Serv		"	"	Longford New York	"	"	"	\$26	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
4049	William Dempsey	28	M	S	Labr		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$26	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
9005	Daniel Brosnahan	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	Tralee	"	"	"	\$13	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
6110	Edmond Cullen	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	Pau Ross	"	"	"	\$10	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ransom <sup>Master</sup>, of the CELTIC, from Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J.B. Ransom  
Master.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at My CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing homeward, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R. G. P. S. G. Duburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J.C. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at My CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

62

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

4548  
S. Celtic

sailing from Queenstown 15th October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

Oct 24 1904

32

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, special, or exceptional cause, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1157	Delia Howie	21	F	S	Servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Frenchpark New York	yes	Self	\$1.50	1904	no	Aunt Mrs. Burke 521 West 34th St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Joseph	19	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	1904	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
2319	Mamie Ryan	23	F	"	Servant	"	America	"	Rathdowny	"	"	"	\$1.00	1904	Sister Jane 40 East 65th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5554	Marie A. Mullins	18	F	"	Servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Coolool Philadelphia	"	"	"	\$2.50	1904	Home 1818 Spruce St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	Kate Donohoe	18	F	"	"	yes	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	no	Friend Marga Mullins 1018 Spruce St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	Ellen Mullins	14	F	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.50	"	Sister do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
7623	Thomas O'Horman	19	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Waterford Chicago	"	"	"	\$50	"	Brother Michael 1680 West Lake St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
808	Margt Dooly	24	F	"	"	yes	"	"	Scariff Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$5.50	"	Cousin John Thompson 382 1/2 Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9427	Amie Neigh	21	F	"	"	yes	"	"	Mohill New York	"	"	"	\$5.00	1904	Home 1682 West 25th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	George Herman	17	M	"	Holder	"	America	"	Baltimore New York	"	"	"	\$15	no	Murray St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	John	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	1904	Home 1682 West 25th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Domestic Kermis	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$100	1904	Home 1682 West 25th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	John	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$100	1904	Home 1682 West 25th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	Edward Cullen	20	M	"	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Lisburn	"	"	"	\$25	no	Brother Patrick Allen 64-2 Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13551	James Carr	32	M	"	Servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ascommon New York	"	"	"	\$25	"	Brother Michael 213-10 Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bridget Conloy	25	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Cousin 213-10 Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3037	John Allan	25	M	"	Servant	"	"	"	Dunavon Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$25	"	Sister do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3420	Ellen Peary	18	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Lilglae Providence R.I.	"	"	"	\$25	"	Sister Kate Peary 67 Ave St Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14501	John Bracken	20	M	"	Servant	"	"	"	Fallenau New York	yes	"	"	\$25	"	Brother Kate Bracken 421-14 St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12302	John Bradley	20	M	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Brother Kate Bracken 421-14 St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ally Murphy	24	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Millstreet	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Julia Murphy 421-14 St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1620	Alice Hayes	22	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Limerick New York	no	Self	\$10	"	Cousin Miss A. Hayes 21 Avenue Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6063	Lilaggie Dickin	26	F	"	Servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dunmore New York	yes	"	\$15	"	Sister Delia 139 West 112th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6167	Mary Stafford	20	F	"	"	"	America	"	Emmaville	"	"	"	\$50	1904	Relative John Barker 139 West 112th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
500306	John O'Rear	22	M	"	Labr	"	Ireland	Irish	Millstreet San Francisco	"	"	"	\$10	no	Sister Hannah 139 West 112th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
500327	Alexander Emis	30	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Dublin St Louis	no	"	"	\$10	"	on a visit St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
606	Mary Mohan	16	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Dunmore Cincinnati	"	"	"	\$50	"	Exhibition returning after few weeks 4th St Cincinnati Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
530	Maggie Mullin	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$15	"	Cousin Bridget 414 East 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
764680	John Hunt	20	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	\$15	"	Cousin Mrs. Hunt 243 East 10th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Queens Town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J.B. Ranson  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov, 190

My C. D. Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.B. Ranson, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.B.P.S. Gauberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J.B. Ranson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov, 190

My C. D. Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



61

Card No 4540 destroyed

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Q. List H

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*bellic* sailing from *Queenstown 15th October 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* OCT 23, 1904 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or religious, or other cause, or is subject to any of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
15338	George Victor	27	M		Sailor		Ireland	Irish	London	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$100	no	Brother in Law					Good	no
" 2	Lizzie	24	F		Housewife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do					"	"
" 3	George	3	M		Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do					"	"
" 4	George	2	M		Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do					"	"
" 5	George	10	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do					"	"
25338	Kate McAnn	22	F		Serv	yes	"	"	Silmeedy Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$15	✓	Uncle James Power					"	"
27485	Patrick Madden	50	M		Labr		"	"	Brownstown Scranton	"	"	"	\$40	✓	167 Nelson St Brooklyn					"	"
39436	Charles Campbell	27	M		"		"	"	Anglim New York	"	"	"	\$5	✓	do					"	"
" 7	Michael Mannion	24	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	✓	do					"	"
" 8	Mary	19	F		Serv		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	✓	do					"	"
39570	Amie Hyland	21	F		"		America	"	Mitchelston Torrington	"	"	"	\$5	✓	do					"	"
" 12	Maggie Shanahan	"	F		"		Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	✓	do					"	"
47224	Rose McAnn	25	F		"		America	"	Shannon New York	"	"	"	\$10	✓	do					"	"
47224	John J. Thornton	44	M		Labr		"	"	Scariff	"	"	"	\$50	✓	do					"	"
" 15	Ellen M	40	F		Housewife		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	✓	do					"	"
" 16	Jeremiah M	17	M		Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	✓	do					"	"
" 17	Margaret M	18	F		Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	✓	do					"	"
15156	Patrick Carr	65	M		Labr		Ireland	"	Hiscul New York	"	"	"	\$10	✓	do					"	"
56200	Ellen Reynolds	30	F		Serv		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Russky New Haven	"	"	"	\$50	✓	Uncle Dick O'Leary					"	"
53011	Cornelius Shady	48	M		Farm		Ireland	"	Hiscul Altoona	"	"	"	\$15	✓	do					"	"
56121	Mary A. Doone	14	F		Serv		"	"	Russky New York	"	"	"	\$15	✓	do					"	"
" 9	Mary A	47	F		Labr		America	"	Derryman	"	"	"	\$50	✓	do					"	"
56200	James Reynolds	24	M		Labr		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Russky New Haven	"	"	"	\$50	✓	Uncle Dick O'Leary					"	"
57322	Amie Ryan	20	F		Serv		Ireland	"	Cappawite Indianapolis	"	"	"	\$20	✓	do					"	"
58765	Thomas Cunningham	23	M		Labr		Ireland	"	Boyle New York	"	"	"	\$80	✓	do					"	"
59042	Rose B. Mitchell	27	F		Serv		"	"	Inistown New York	"	"	"	\$50	✓	do					"	"
59622	Ellen O'Brien	26	F		"		"	"	Mullagh New York	"	"	"	\$10	✓	do					"	"
59960	Charles McCabe	14	M		"		"	"	Kingseout Chicago	"	"	"	\$30	✓	do					"	"
60032	William Duff	20	M		Labr		"	"	Banagher New York	"	"	"	\$30	✓	do					"	"
60032	Rosea Garde	25	F		Housewife		"	"	Dublin	"	"	"	\$50	✓	do					"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, of the CELTIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904, 190

at NY  
CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. B. P. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Ranson

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904, 190

at NY  
CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

60

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

45 1/2  
50

Celtic

sailing from Queens town 15<sup>th</sup> October 1904 Arriving at Port of

OCT 25 1904

34

NEW YORK

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
7644	James Blatty	25	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Dungannon	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
76382	Mary M Benson	26	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Sligo	Trenton		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
8079	Skate Cooney	24	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Sligo	Washington		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
8294	Bridget O'Kaffe	24	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Dungannon	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
8566	Kate Smith	20	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Granard	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
8763	Mary Fleming	18	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
9211	Thomas	25	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
2	Katie Brennan	18	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
3	Mary Coffey	18	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
9682	Patrick Hilton	26	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
S. 11	Stanora	18	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
S. 12	Guaty	18	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
S. 13	Christina	14	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
4	Amie Fitzgerald	20	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
X. 15	Michael Lynch	20	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
9577	Mary Hilton	26	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
9726	Patrick Barron	26	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
7	Thomas	25	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
9431	John McManis	24	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
2	George Cummins	23	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
1097	Edmond Ryan	26	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
1067	Sarah Byrne	24	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
13293	Amie O'Grady	24	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
2	James	24	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
1347	Amie Tomany	24	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
1350	Ralph Langdon	24	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
1352	Norah Healy	24	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
1457	Mary A Padden	24	F	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no
8	Thomas	24	M	Single	Irish		Ireland		Galway	New York		Self	\$10		1904	Sister Billy 208 11 8th Ave		no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Luxembourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23, 1904, 190

at NY OR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Pauline L. Smith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. B. R. S. Edmunds, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Ranson

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23, 1904, day of 190

at NY OR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



### List

59

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22-111A

4492 ss. "Celtic"

sailing from Queenstown Oct 15<sup>th</sup>

1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

OCT 23 1904

100 35

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in an almshouse, or in an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2240	Walter Duindan	30	M	S	Labr yes	yes	Irish	Youghal	Pawtucket	no	Self	\$10	1918	Pawtucket	Uncle John Duindan 329 East Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3569	Mary Ann Finn	30	F		Servt		Irish	Ballymote	Philadelphia			\$10	1918	Philadelphia	Sister Kate Connors 151 West 50 St New York						
3683	John J. Hughes	47	M				Irish	Longford	New York	yes		\$25	1918	Longford	Uncle Mrs. Paulson 151 West 50 St New York						
3700	Kate Walsh	48	F				Irish	Longford	New York	yes		\$25	1918	Longford	Uncle Mrs. Paulson 151 West 50 St New York						
3871	Annie McDonald	26	F				America	Clifden	New York			\$10	1918	New York	Cousin Mrs. McLaughlin 302 East 32 St New York						
43	Patrick McDonald	48	M				Irish	Clifden	New York			\$10	1918	New York	Cousin Pat. Muller 190 West 22 St New York						
4542	John S. Fenton	49	M				Irish	Clifden	New York			\$50	1918	New York	Friend Rev. J. P. Donnelly 112 West 21 St New York						
44	James Hefferman	48	M				Irish	Clifden	New York			\$10	1918	New York	Bro John 2056 2 Ave 106 East 83 St New York						
4678	Barbara Joyce	4	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Cousin Mrs. S. McDonnell 107 West 10 St New York						
4945	Bridge Rose	30	F				America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Husband Daniel 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
82	Mary Collins	26	F		Wife		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
12	Patrick	48	M		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
5178	Agnes Gubir	25	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
14	Mary	21	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
6015	Annie Sullivan	19	F				America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
6364	Jeremiah Murray	49	M		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
17	Hizzie	40	F		Wife		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
18	Marah	18	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
19	Mary Kate	10	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
20	Ellen	26	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
6408	Edward Delany	25	M		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
6424	John	130	M		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
6814	Kate O'Callaghan	25	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
18	James	26	M		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
19	Mary Porter	30	F		Con		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
22	Michael	29	M		Carpenter		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
215	Thomas Tully	30	M		Teacher		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						
368	Annie Kelly	20	F		Servt		America	Galway	Charlestown			\$10	1918	Charlestown	Daughter 477 Joseph St New Orleans						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Benson <sup>Master</sup>, of the CELTIC, from Durrostown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Benson  
Master

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. B. C. B. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Beaumont

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

1-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# 58 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

sailing from Queens town 15<sup>th</sup> October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK OCT 24<sup>th</sup> 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
427	Johanna O'Connell	24	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tipperary	Jersey City	Yes	Brother	\$11	No	Brother John O'Connell 51	No	No	No	No
3	John Kearney	36	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Mitchelstown	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Kearney 139	No	No	No	No
4	Michael O'Brien	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Graigie	St. Anthony's	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother Michael O'Brien 49	No	No	No	No
5	Mary Walsh	23	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	"	"	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother Mary Walsh 49	No	No	No	No
6	Maggie	4	F	S	Child	No	U.S. American	"	"	"	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Brother Maggie 49	No	No	No	No
7	Margaret	4	F	S	Child	No	U.S. American	"	"	"	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Brother Margaret 49	No	No	No	No
8	Terence Farley	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Wexford	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Brother Terence Farley 402	No	No	No	No
9	Rosa Comer	19	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	"	Longfellow	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Rosa Comer 402	No	No	No	No
10	Thomas Boyle	20	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	Salway	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Thomas Boyle 202	No	No	No	No
11	Delia Ryan	17	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	St. Albans	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Delia Ryan 132	No	No	No	No
12	Rosa Fushy	20	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	Ballina	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Rosa Fushy 514	No	No	No	No
13	Patrick Ruane	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Patrick Ruane 123	No	No	No	No
14	Mary McHugh	21	F	S	Servant	No	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Mary McHugh 318	No	No	No	No
15	Kate O'Rourke	22	F	S	"	Yes	Ireland	"	Ennisbane	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Kate O'Rourke 518	No	No	No	No
16	Rosa	28	F	S	"	Yes	Ireland	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Rosa 518	No	No	No	No
17	Frank Daly	23	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	Yermy	"	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Frank Daly 518	No	No	No	No
18	Eliza J. Cunningham	28	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	Bellegardum	Bloomfield	No	Uncle	\$4	No	Sister Eliza J. Cunningham 45	No	No	No	No
19	James Fitzgerald	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	Dungannon	Brooklyn	Yes	Uncle	\$4	No	Sister James Fitzgerald 45	No	No	No	No
20	William Dickson	16	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister William Dickson 45	No	No	No	No
21	Kate Cleary	16	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Kate Cleary 45	No	No	No	No
22	James Moroney	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	"	Cork	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister James Moroney 45	No	No	No	No
23	James Dunne	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	"	Dublin	"	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister James Dunne 45	No	No	No	No
24	Bridget Canale	26	F	S	Servant	Yes	"	"	Buff	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Bridget Canale 45	No	No	No	No
25	Harry Aches	28	M	S	"	Yes	Ireland	"	Longford	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Harry Aches 45	No	No	No	No
26	James McHale	28	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	"	Ennis	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister James McHale 45	No	No	No	No
27	Mary Muldering	28	F	S	"	Yes	"	"	Ballina	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister Mary Muldering 45	No	No	No	No
28	James McHale	28	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister James McHale 45	No	No	No	No
29	James McHale	28	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister James McHale 45	No	No	No	No
30	James McHale	28	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister James McHale 45	No	No	No	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnias).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



57

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1176

4441 ss. "Beltic"

sailing from Queensstown Oct 15<sup>th</sup>

Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_ NEW YORK.

OCT 24 1904

35

....., IQC

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
7098	Mary Sugrue	17	F	S	Servt	yes	Ireland	Irish	Glenbeigh Chicago	Cousin #10	no				Cousin Kate Casey; 369 Taylor St Chicago Ills				no	
7147	Eugene Ford	14	M	"	halo	"	"	"	Cork New York	Brother #5					Bro Henry Ford 2154 S Avenue New York				good	
7148	Kate Lawlor	16	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Maryland Waterbury	Sister #10					59 North Allen St Waterbury Conn				"	
7149	Anne Sanders	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newtownsland New York	Aunt #10					Ant & Eliza M. Kennedy 30 West Fourth St Jamesville Wis				"	
7150	Mary Rockefeller	24	F	S	Servt	yes	Ireland	Irish	Limerick New York	Sister #5					682 E Avenue New York				"	
7151	Edward Carroll	29	M	"	halo	"	America	"	Challee Omaha	Self #50					Cousin Mrs McAndrews 811 West 17 St Omaha Neb.				"	
7152	Michael Nicholas	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	Canter Philadelphia	"									"	
7153	Kate O'Brien	12	F	S	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Mullinahone Brooklyn	Sister #10					Sister Mary O'Brien 945 Lafayette Av Brooklyn				"	
7154	Robert Ferraro	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	Limerick Brooklyn	"					Sister Annie				"	
7155	Mary McMahon	23	F	S	Servt	yes	America	"	Louisburg Chicago	Self #5					Chicago 27 Ave St Schenectady New York				"	
7156	Bridget	19	F	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"					1891-1904				"	
7157	Annie Sammon	18	F	S	Servt	yes	America	"	"	"					Cousin 50				"	
7158	Maggie Murray	31	F	"	wife	yes	Ireland	"	Stroketown New York	Husband #50					Husband Pat A Murray 169 East 110 St New York				"	
7159	Kate Cunningham	15	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"					Brown law 50				"	
7160	Alex Murray	11	M	"	"	"	American	"	"	"					Pather 50				"	
7161	Clarence Farrell	10	M	"	halo	yes	Ireland	Irish	Mullagh New York	Sister #10					Sister Rose Farrell 50 South Broad St New York				"	
7162	Bridget	14	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"					50				"	
7163	Katie Burke	15	F	"	wife	"	Ireland	Irish	Tipperrary	"					Bro-in-law Chas Volger 532 East 39 Street New York				"	
7164	Patrick	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					Uncle 50				"	
7165	Mollie	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					50				"	
7166	Jeremiah Barry	21	M	"	halo	yes	"	"	Killarullen Buffalo	Sister #5					Sister Kate Barry; 219 Fulton St. Buffalo New York				"	
7167	Alice Finnegan	14	F	"	wife	"	America	"	Bruff Bridgeport	Self #10					Home 774 Allee St Bridgeport Con				"	
7168	Alice Ryan	18	F	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	"	"					Aunt Mrs Barry 50				"	
7169	James McCarthy	20	M	"	halo	"	America	"	Abbeyfeale Washington	Sister #10					Sister Peter McCarthy 200 1/2 St Washington D.C.				"	
7170	Kate Reynolds	18	F	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Mohill New York	"					Sister Miss Reynolds 603 3rd Ave New York				"	
7171	Kate McGarr	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven	"					Bro Mr M. McGarr 245 Graham St New Haven Con				"	
7172	Esther Rowley	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"					Aunt Mrs J. Murphy 1342 3rd Ave New York				"	
7173	Michael Flaherty	20	M	"	halo	"	"	"	Clomagh Philadelphia	"					Sister Mrs Kate Regar 526 Merch St Philadelphia				"	
7174	Lucia Shea	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	Cork New York	Son #2					Bro John Shea 535 3rd Ave New York				"	
7175	Lawrence Gavin	60	M	"	halo	"	America	"	Loughrea Canandaigua	Self #10					Home 114 Mill St Canandaigua NY				"	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. B. Reason, <sup>master</sup> of the CELTIC, from Quinnstown, do solemnly and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

at my CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the UNITED STATES, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *My Keeper* \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

56

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

4427

sailing from Queenstown, Oct 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 27 1904, 1904 28

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist. architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johanna Bolger	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
2	Brooklet Bree	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
3	Helena Rogers	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
4	Thomas Rogers	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
5	James Sullivan	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
6	Kora Higgins	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
7	William Higgins	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
8	Kora Allman	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
9	Johanna Quirk	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
10	James Quirk	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
11	Mary A. Connell	19	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
12	Mary Mallett	17	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
13	Patrick Caulfield	18	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
14	John Sullivan	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
15	Martin Quinn	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
16	Richard Conway	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
17	Margaret Mahoney	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
18	Theresa Chitt	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
19	Genevieve	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
20	Annie McGuire	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
21	Annabel McLaughlin	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
22	Winifred Weston	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
23	Mary Dolan	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
24	Cornelius Murphy	20	M	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No
25	Annie Brennan	20	F	S	Servant		Ireland		Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Marshall St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

56

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4427 S. S. Celtic

sailing from Queensdown Oct 15th

1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

OCT 27 1904

190 08

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
14	Johnna Colger	20	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
15	Josephine Colger	18	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
16	Thomas Colger	16	M	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
17	James Colger	14	M	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
18	Johnna Colger	12	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
19	Johnna Colger	10	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
20	Johnna Colger	8	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
21	Johnna Colger	6	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
22	Johnna Colger	4	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
23	Johnna Colger	2	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
24	Johnna Colger	1	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
25	Johnna Colger	0	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
26	Johnna Colger	0	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
27	Johnna Colger	0	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
28	Johnna Colger	0	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
29	Johnna Colger	0	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										
30	Johnna Colger	0	F	S	Servant		Irish		Chicago	Chicago										

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Linn Town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at My CD Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. B. Ross Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at My CD Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# 55 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4405 S. Celtic

sailing from Queenstown 15<sup>th</sup> October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

OCT 23 1904

29

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or whether lame, blind, deaf, or otherwise physically defective.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6445	Edward Bruen	34	M	M	Broer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
2	Theresa Bruen	33	F		Wife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6446	Edward Bruen	33	M		Broer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6447	Margaret Bruen	32	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6448	Mary Brown	25	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6449	Mary Sullivan	30	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6450	John Brown	18	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6451	Catherine Fitzgerald	40	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6452	Budget Harrington	18	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6453	Rosa Brandon	14	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6454	Ellen Kelly	13	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6455	Mary J. Carroll	28	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6456	Alice Kennedy	16	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6457	Stephen O'Brien	12	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6458	John Reilly	13	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6459	Matthew Sullivan	25	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6460	John McGraw	25	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6461	Rose Mitchell	16	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6462	Rose B. Coleman	15	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6463	Mary England	19	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6464	Emily Mitchell	19	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6465	Matt Plattery	16	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6466	Mary Flynn	23	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6467	Julia	11	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6468	Alfred Downey	19	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6469	John Gannon	11	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6470	Maggie Gannon	11	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6471	James Carolan	28	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6472	John Gannon	24	M		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				
6473	Katie Gannon	11	F		Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Home				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master, of the CELTIC, from Durinstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

at My O'Keefe Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the CELTIC, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this my day of Oct, 190

at My O'Keefe Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



54

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 40

40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-111

4398

P. S. *belli*

sailing from Queenstown, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

OCT 23 1904

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed, or to be signed, in favor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	James Murphy	28	M	Married	Yrs. Mos.		American	Irish	New York	New York	Self	\$30	Yes	30 West 14th St. New York	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

54

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

4398

U. S. Census

sailing from Queensdown, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

OCT 23 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archiat.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by air, or by sea, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Murphy	30	M	Married	Farmer		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
2	James Murphy	13	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
3	James Murphy	10	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
4	James Murphy	2	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
5	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
6	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
7	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
8	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
9	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
10	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
11	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
12	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
13	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
14	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
15	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
16	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
17	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
18	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
19	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
20	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
21	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
22	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
23	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
24	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
25	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
26	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
27	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
28	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
29	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No
30	James Murphy	1	M	Single	Student		American	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Self \$30			Brother James Murphy 419				Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1112

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the Celtic, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1113

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mediterranean.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1113



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

53

41

List 0

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4389

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

1904 Arriving at Port of *New York Oct. 24, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or having any physical defect, or being a habitual drunkard, or having been convicted of a crime.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Anderson, Ada E</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$40-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Sister, Gerda Anderson 116 Riverside Drive Baker</i>	<i>no no no no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, of the Celtic, from Liverpool,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at NYC Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ranson, Surgeon of the Celtic, sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MDP H. Edinburgh,  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at NYC Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Celtic"

sailing from Liverpool 14 Oct 1904

Arriving at Port of New York, OCT 23 1904 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether con- ting by reason of any offer, solicitation, agreement, or contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Holberg, Charles 30	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
2	Rundgren, Albert 24	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
3	Forsberg, Emil 18	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
4	Carlsson, Gust 30	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
5	Hansson, Lina 44	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
6	Hansson, Ida 19	F			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
7	Hansson, Mils 39	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
8	Hansson, Emma 48	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
9	Peterson, Clarence 22	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
10	Agnes 28	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
11	Hurt 4	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
12	Lund, Axel 16	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
13	Nelson, Eric 37	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
14	Hagner, Christian 49	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
15	Hansson, Loris 31	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
16	Hansson, Lina 39	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
17	Danielson, Lina 29	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
18	Storval 8	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
19	Hansson, Emma 37	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
20	Hansson, Augusta 20	F			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
21	Hansson, Charles 22	M			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
22	Hansson, Augusta 22	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
23	Hansson, Lina 2	F			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
24	Hansson, Lina 12	F			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
25	Hansson, Lina 15	F			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
26	Hansson, Charlotte 16	F			Servant		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
27	Hansson, Eva 48	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
28	Chapman, Gertrude 27	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		
29	Baker, Lina 28	F			Wife		U. S. Citizen	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S.	C		None			Good		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. M. Rawson Master of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My O'Keefe Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Celtic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My O'Keefe Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



51 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. *"Celtic"* sailing from *Liverpool*, 14 Oct, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*. *W. 116*, 1904

Sailing from NEW YORK, 1904, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904										NEW YORK, 1904										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or member of any other subversive organization, or engaged in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Nelson Emma 30	F	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sweden		Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Self	\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Johnson, Carl 29	M	Laborman						Askeby, Sweden	Chicago			\$2.50	No	Brother Albert Johnson, 463	No	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the Celtic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904  
at my C. P. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Celtic, Sailing hereinto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. H. P. T. & Co. Ltd., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904  
at my C. P. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

50

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S.

*Celtic*

sailing from

*Liverpool*

14 Oct 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

1904

List *DD*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an Am- ist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, or as a stowaway, or in violation of law?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Spelson, Ester E</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Scandin</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$3</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister, Emma Karlson</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Milaude, Betty</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Andersson, Anna</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Elin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Florence</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Erik</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Scandin</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>Mathiason, Nils</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Patterson, Carl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>Worby, Johanna</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Uncle, Jacob Andersson</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>Anna</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Daughter, Cecilia Worby</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>Erik</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>Falkenberg, Gust</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>Eriksen, Donald</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Carlsson, Margaret</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister, Cecilia Carlsson</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>Stallenberg, Oscar</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>Worstrom, Tillie</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>Carlsson, Anna</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>Carlsson, Anna</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$4</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Husband, Gustaf Carlsson</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>Johan</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$4</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>38, Broadway, New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>Anna</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>Simon</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>Hold, Adolf</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>Gravström, Carl</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>Anna</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>Englund, Mia</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>Carlsson, Ojalmar</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>Johanson, Emma</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>Schellbach, Lotta</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>Carlsson, Ellen</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>Johanson, Anna</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$4</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom Master of the City, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904,  
at my C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Ransom, Surgeon of the City, sailing Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of 1904,  
at my C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horse.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Danish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian).  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117



## 17

List CC

11-1115

21-1115

1  
S. S. *Bellevue* sailing from *Liverpool*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, OCT 23 1904

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. R. Keene, of the Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904, at NY  
W. R. Keene  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Celtic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904  
 day of

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904, at NY  
W. R. Keene  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Dalatian  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Filipino  
 Finnish  
 Flemish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Herzegovinian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moravian  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Rumanian  
 Russian  
 Serbian  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
 Scotch  
 Servian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S S

d upon arr

NEW YORK:

100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Kauson, Master of the Ss Belle, from Louisiana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904,  
at My CH Keep,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Ss Belle, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Louisiana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904,  
at My CH Keep,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hibernian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

4279 S. Celtic  
4285

sailing from Liverpool 14<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1904

List A A

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, anarchist, or supporter of anarchy?	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or in pursuance of a contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4279	Amie Beatrice	22	F	I	Domestic		English	English	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Brother, Sem. Kappeler, 434 76 St New York	No	No	Good	No
4280	Harper Mayer	17	M	S	Barber	yes	Austrian	Austrian	Salzburg	N.Y.	yes	Sister	no	No	Sister, Sem. Kappeler, 434 76 St New York	No	No	Good	No
4281	Stendall Anna	14	F	S	Servant	yes	Norway	Norway	Stavanger	Shoreville	yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister, Alberto Emerson, Shoreville Minn	No	No	Good	No
4282	Bernsten Carl	40	M	M	Farmer	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Swedish	Malmo	Randolph	yes	Self	5.00	yes	Brother Herman Anderson, Randolph N.Y. Cedar County	No	No	Good	No
4283	Ida	40	F	S	Servant	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Swedish	Plotzk	Newark	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Herman Kangel, 76 St Newark	No	No	Good	No
4284	Meina Kinska	23	F	S	Servant	yes	Russian	Russian	Plotzk	Newark	yes	Self	no	No	Brother in Law, Herman Kangel, 76 St Newark, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4285	Mielk Marie	34	F	S	Cook	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Salthenborg	New York	yes	Self	30.00	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4286	Clegg Theda	10	F	S	Child	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Lund	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4287	Whelan Bridget	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4288	Gorman Mary	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4289	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4290	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4291	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4292	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4293	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4294	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4295	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4296	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4297	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4298	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4299	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4300	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4301	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4302	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4303	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4304	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4305	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4306	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4307	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4308	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4309	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4310	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4311	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4312	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4313	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4314	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4315	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4316	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4317	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4318	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4319	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4320	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4321	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4322	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4323	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4324	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4325	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4326	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4327	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4328	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4329	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No
4330	Ida	10	F	S	Child	yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	no	No	Friend Mrs. Solberg, 40 East 60 St. N.Y.	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. B. Hanson Master of the S/S Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S/S Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

48

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4257 ss. Celtic  
4279

sailing from Liverpool, Oct 1st, 1901 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or is labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bennett, Emily	24	F	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Starybridge	Tankers	Yes	husband	10	No	Home	8 Oak Street, Tankers	No	No	Good	No
2	do	16	F	S	Daughter		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
3	Leblanc, Marshall	24	M	S	Sailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Russian	Simush	Liverpool	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
4	Johnson, Charles	29	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
5	Hallam, John	35	M	M	Husband		England	English	Wigan	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
6	Holmes, George	24	M	S	in District		"	"	Bradford	Scrimshaw	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
7	Lambert, Robert	24	M	S	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
8	Daughter, John	30	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
9	do	15	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
10	Montgomery, Ellen	24	F	M	Wife		Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
11	Robert	4	M	S	Son		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
12	Elizabeth	"	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
13	John	"	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
14	Robert	"	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
15	do	"	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
16	do	"	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
17	do	"	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
18	do	"	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
19	King, Richard	20	M	S	Student		England	English	Liverpool	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
20	Holmes, John	18	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
21	Quinn, Martha Jane	23	F	S	Wife		England	Irish	Belfast	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
22	Quinn, John	25	M	S	Plumber		"	"	Belfast	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
23	Quinn, Robert	12	M	S	Wife		"	"	Liverpool	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
24	do	10	F	S	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
25	do	8	F	S	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
26	do	6	F	S	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
27	do	4	F	S	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
28	do	2	F	S	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
29	Bukett, William Henry	39	M	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Liverpool	Liverpool	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No
30	do	34	F	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Hanson Master of the Ss. Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at My CH Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Ss. Celtic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. K. P. & L. S. M. D., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at My CH Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Ruman).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4231 S. S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool 14<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or supporter of any other subversive, or seditious, or treasonable, or inimical to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
2454	Parrell William	39	m	M	Shoemaker		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Northampton Newark	U. S. Citizen					Home 465 S. 16 <sup>th</sup> St. Newark N. Jersey		No	No	No	Good	No
52	Annie	37	f	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								do		No	No	No	Good	No
30363	Carey James	22	m	S	Miner		Scotland	Scottish	Aberdeen	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	more	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
32535	Reynolds Annie	31	f	M	Wife		"	"	Dunkirk New York	"	Husband	\$30	No		Husband 428 W. 48 <sup>th</sup> St. New York		No	No	No	Good	No
5	" Mary	31	f	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	100		do		No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Kate	11	f	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		do		No	No	No	Good	No
42777	Adwards Albert	16	m	S	Officer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Bury Brooklyn	U. S. Citizen					do		No	No	No	Good	No
1278	Emma	45	f	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								Home 1213 5 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
8680	McKinnis John	23	m	S	Labourer		Ireland	Irish	Dungannon	New York	Yes	Self	more	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
6965	Roberts Edgar	27	m	S	Drumman		England	English	Walsby	New York	"	"	"	No	241 East 31 <sup>st</sup> St. New York		No	No	No	Good	No
2946	Campbell John	39	m	M	Miner		"	"	Cheshire	New York	"	"	"	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
12	" Mary	38	f	M	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
13	" Annie	15	f	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
14269	Stall Ernest	22	m	S	Traveller		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Liverpool	New York	U. S. Citizen				do		No	No	No	Good	No
14201	Barkan Rachael	19	f	S	Shoemaker		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Hebrew	London	Brooklyn	Self	more	No		Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
14202	Leberman Sholem	14	m	S	Tailor		"	"	do 2 months	"	"	"	\$10	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
25	Leberman	14	m	S	Tailor		"	"	do 2 months	"	"	"	\$10	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
1868	Leberman	14	m	S	Tailor		"	"	do 4 months	New York	"	"	\$25	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
411	Weisdorf Francis	31	m	S	Waiter		Germany	German	do	New York	"	"	more	No	Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
25202	Kane Sarah	38	f	M	Wife		Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Philadelphia	"	"	\$50	No	Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No
4559	Ellis Ann	27	f	M	Wife		England	English	Warrington	Springfield	"	"	\$20	No	Springfield		No	No	No	Good	No
21	Willie	9	f	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"		No	No	No	Good	No
22	Hilda	3	f	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"		No	No	No	Good	No
1965	Bonini Dominio	37	m	M	Restaurant Manager		Italy	Italian	London	New York	"	Self	more	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
24	Blauder	32	f	M	Wife		England	English	"	"	"	"	"	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
4797	Taylor Fred	21	m	S	Engineer		"	"	Bristol	Ontario	"	"	"	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
14328	Jones John	42	m	M	Draper		Wales	Welsh	Cardiff	Scranton	"	"	more	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
27	Annie	30	f	M	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
28	W. Harold	25	m	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No
29	Agnes	11	f	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do		No	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the S/S Celtic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of OCTOBER, 1904, at NY CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S/S Celtic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. K. C. F. Beaumont, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of OCTOBER, 1904, at NY CR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

sailing from Liverpool, Oct 11, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 14, 1904

List 20

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any other, agreement, or contract, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
34554	Kateka Ruka	26	M	M	Cabin	Yes	Russian	Polish	Polish	Boston	Yes	Self	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
14058	2 Rubingya Alu	24	M	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
3	- do -	24	M	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
4	- do -	4	M	S	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
5	- do -	11	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
34554	6 Pellis Tricue	29	M	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
7	- do -	8	M	S	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
8	- do -	4	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
9	- do -	6	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
10	- do -	2	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Replumity Ruka	26	M	M	Cabin	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
12	- do -	11	M	S	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
13	- do -	10	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
14	- do -	5	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
15	- do -	5	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
16	- do -	4	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Kateka Ruka	26	M	M	Cabin	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	No	Cousin J. R. Ruka 105 1/2 Grand St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
21592519	Connell John	45	M	M	Boat	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
3036220	Mauner Robert	28	M	M	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Kilmory	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
3445021	Louis Kaufman	30	M	M	Teacher	Yes	Russia	Polish	London	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
3445022	Lockie Catherine	60	F	M	Wife	Yes	Russia	Polish	London	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
34552	Armstrong Sarah	20	F	S	Child	Yes	England	English	Dublin	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
3036024	Connell John	29	M	M	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Kilmory	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
3449425	Imarry Annie	32	F	S	Housekeeper	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Kilmory	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
34400	Colquhoun Belle	45	F	M	Wife	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Kilmory	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Scheider Agnes	25	F	M	Wife	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Kilmory	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
34400	Cooley Mary	57	F	M	Wife	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Kilmory	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
11022-29	Roberts Matthew	21	M	S	Miner	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No
11022-30	Roberts Alfred	27	M	S	Miner	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Self	More	100	No	Yes 1904 Home 245 Hamilton	No	No	No	Good	No

nos. 1/17. Packages of baggage returned to all belonging to these emigrants have been deposited under my supervision.

W. J. Sales

AMERICAN VICE & DEPUTY CONSUL  
LIVERPOOL, ENG.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



List *LC*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.  
sailing from Louisville, Oct 15, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 16, 1904

Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																					
sailing from <u>Rouen</u> , <u>Oct 12</u> , 190 <u>4</u>										Arriving at Port of <u>NEW YORK</u> , <u>Oct 13</u> , 190 <u>4</u>											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for criminal treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of political opinion, or as a proselyte, or as a supporter of a cause, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
4220	Katka Ruba	26	W	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Russian	Polish	St. Petersburg	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4221	Rubingyu Altu	24	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4222	Elu	24	W	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4223	Sarah	24	W	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4224	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4225	Lellis	24	W	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4226	Esthu	8	W	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4227	Samuel	4	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4228	Mussen	6	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4229	Chaim	2	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4230	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4231	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4232	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4233	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4234	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4235	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4236	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4237	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4238	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4239	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4240	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4241	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4242	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4243	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4244	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4245	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4246	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4247	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4248	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4249	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4250	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4251	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4252	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4253	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4254	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4255	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4256	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4257	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4258	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4259	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4260	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4261	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4262	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4263	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4264	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4265	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4266	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4267	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4268	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4269	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4270	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4271	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4272	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4273	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4274	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4275	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4276	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4277	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4278	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4279	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4280	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4281	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4282	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4283	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4284	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4285	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4286	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4287	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4288	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4289	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4290	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4291	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4292	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4293	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4294	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4295	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4296	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4297	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4298	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4299	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4300	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4301	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4302	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4303	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4304	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4305	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4306	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4307	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4308	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4309	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4310	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4311	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4312	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4313	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4314	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4315	Rebena	11	W	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	No	Cousin J. Revanch	No	No	Good	No		
4316																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Kauson, Master, of the S. S. Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904  
at My CR Keep Immigration Officer.  
\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S. S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904  
at My CR Keep Immigration Officer.  
\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*4210*  
*10*

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *14<sup>th</sup> October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

OCT 23 1904

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any office, position, agreement, or contract, or to take to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
25852	<i>Lenberg Sigrid</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes 1904</i>	<i>Friend Elnanda Smrser</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
32	<i>Besgaard Max Theodor</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Masseur</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>America</i>							<i>Yes 1904</i>	<i>274 Deacon St. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
43	<i>Mischew Schmel</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Pittsburg</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother in Law A. Kamm</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Indisposed</i>	<i>Indisposed</i>
54	<i>Siminevski Paul</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>Yes</i>							<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>1410 Colwell St. Pittsburg Pa</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25390	<i>Olsen Ole Waage</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Haranger</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother Franceszek Lemchewski</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Ingeborg</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>								<i>Yes</i>	<i>Eureka Humboldt, Cal</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
391	<i>Thorsen Ingeborg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>						<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
391	<i>Balkwill Marie</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>				<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>1611 North Halsted, Ave. Chicago Ill</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
394	<i>Jorgensen Jennie</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Yes</i>				<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Andreas Langeland</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
394	<i>Birkeland Martha</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Yes</i>				<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Story City, Iowa</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
394	<i>Langeland Celia</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Yes</i>				<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother Andreas Langeland</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
395	<i>Melning Knut</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labor</i>	<i>Yes</i>				<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Story City, Iowa</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*Nos 3/4. Baggage disinfected - for number of packages see sheet 1*

*W. J. Jones*  
AMERICAN VICE & DEPUTY CONSUL  
LIVERPOOL, ENG.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Kauson, Master of the S/S Bettie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Sheep

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J C Beaumont, Surgeon of the S/S Bettie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Sheep

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



42

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

4193

S.S.

Celtic

sailing from Liverpool

14/10

1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

OCT 25 1904

Oct 24, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether coming by way of steerage, or otherwise, or agreement, or contract, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
37534	Tsohangas Rosa	19	F		servant	yes yes	Finland Finnish	Hango	Storia, Ore	yes	self	\$10	no	To sister; Sandra Tsohangas 242 Columbia Ave Storia, Ore	no	no	no	good	no
82	Hayukoski Rosa	23	F											To friend;					
37540	Makela Johan	33	M		labor		Finland Finnish	Waukegan, Ill.	Waukegan, Ill.					To friend; Hermann Juppila 433 Waukegan, Ill.					
15	Hautahaka Helma	20	F		wife			New York City	New York City					To brother; John Braaf 352 E 125 St New York City					
26	Ponko Maria	18	F		servant			Mountain View, Minn	Mountain View, Minn					To husband; Johan Hautahaka 215 New York Mills, Minn					
37	Jokela Judith	23	F		wife									To friend; Salomon Rikala 172 Mountain View, Minn					
48	Seppo Mattelminna	25	F		servant									To husband; Alexi Jokela 172 Mountain View, Minn					
59	Karjamaki Olga	17	F											To friend; Salomon Rikala 172 Mountain View, Minn					
610	Rinnelma Olga	17	F						New York City					To cousin; Olga Rinnelma 1670 Lexington Ave New York City					
37547	Ekman Oscar	31	M		agent		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON												
12	Shanna	20	F		wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON												
13	Edit	11	F		child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON												
37548	Craskainen Sata	17	F		servant	yes yes	Finland Finnish	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	brother		\$10		To friend; Anna Halonen 16 Seven Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
16	Lyrdell Birger	38	M		laborer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON		New York City	self		\$10		To sister; Olga Rinnelma 1670 Lexington Ave New York City					
17	Maria	38	F		wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON							American Citizen					
18	Allen	8	M		child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON												
19	Pakkio Maria	38	F		wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON												
20	Sylvia	3	F		child														
21	Peter	1	M		child														
22	Piponstad John	36	M		laborer														
23	Matta	24	F		wife														
24	Edith	2	F		child														
25	Maria	16	F		infant														
26	Lofthar Thor	22	M		laborer														
27	Makela Maria	18	F		wife														
28	Laruball Joseph	48	M		laborer														
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom Master of the S. S. Bellie, from Pinepool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at My O'Keefe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

27 lists

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S. S. Bellie, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. R. C. P. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at My O'Keefe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



41

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

53

List *U*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113

*470*  
*273*  
*493*

S. S. *Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool*, *Oct 14, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *OCT 24 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3594	Jeppsson, Hulda	25	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	sister, Anna Jeppson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3595	Jeppsson, Edna Amanda	17	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	sister, Anna Jeppson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3596	Jeppsson, Maria Theresia	16	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	sister, Anna Jeppson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3597	Jeppsson, Victoria	38	female	married	wife		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	husband	\$50	1888-04	husband, John Jeppson, 116 Springfield St. Chicago				good	no
3598	Jeppsson, Edith	11	female	single	daughter		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	husband	\$50	1888-04	husband, John Jeppson, 116 Springfield St. Chicago				good	no
3599	Jeppsson, Esther	9	female	single	daughter		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	husband	\$50	1888-04	husband, John Jeppson, 116 Springfield St. Chicago				good	no
3600	Davidson, Karl Henning	17	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3601	Larson, August	36	male	single	carpenter		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3602	Anderson, Johanna	21	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3603	Peterson, Anna Christina	26	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3604	Peterson, Helma Maria	19	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3605	Peterson, Christina Emma	30	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3606	Lundquist, Blenda	24	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3607	Peterson, Nida Elizabeth	10	female	single	child		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3608	Palen, Eric	25	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3609	Nelson, Anna	32	female	single	maid		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3610	Swanson, Anna	26	female	single	maid		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3611	Harlow, Nels Robert	20	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3612	Harlow, Hulda Victoria	20	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3613	Harlow, Edna Charlotte	24	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3614	Johnson, Ernst Linus	18	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3615	Johnson, Hulda	15	female	single	maid		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3616	Johnson, Nils	22	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3617	Ryder, Carl Adrian	21	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3618	Larson, Hans Peter	23	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3619	Larson, Luita Ella	18	female	single	maid		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3620	Norwegian, Puhmelle	45	female	single	merchant		Norwegian	Norway	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3621	Peterson, Anders Peter	23	male	single	laborer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no
3622	Anderson, Alma	17	female	single	servant		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	yes	myself	\$15	no	brother, Anton Davidson, 408 North St. Chicago				good	no

*J. Repphewitz*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the S. S. Bettie, from Louisiana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

J. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S. S. Bettie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Louisiana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

J. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, 24, 190

<sup>a</sup> "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. B. Ransom Master, of the Ss Celtic, from Principal, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. B. Ransom  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Ss Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. B. Ransom, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 55

39-1070

## CELTIC

sailing from Liverpool

Oct 14

4. . . . .

OCT 23 1904  
 , ..... 100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

39-1070

## CELTIC

sailing from Liverpool

Q. A. 114

....., 1904. Arriving at Port of

NEW ...

OCT 23 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or not)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, agreement, or contract, signed or entered into in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
212249	Rosoline Laus	27	male	self.	laborer	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Scandinavian	Wis.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	Uncle M. Rosoline Strain P.O. Greenfield, Wis.	no	no	no	good	no
8942	Ask Emma	27	female	married	wife		Sweden	Scandinavian	Scandinavian	Wis.	yes	husband	25		Husband Carl E. Ask. 542 Rock St. Milwaukee, Wis.		no	no	good	no
3	Wilhelmine Emilie	17	female	child																
514	Petersen Anders	54	male	widower	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
25	Rosoline Nick	38	male	self.	farmer		Norway		Scandinavian											
36	Andersson Selma Sofia	23	female	maid					Scandinavian											
5	Thompson John	17	male	child																
8958	Thompson John	17	male	child																
2569	Rosoline Laus	27	male	self.	laborer	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Scandinavian	Wis.	yes	self	\$2.00	no	Uncle M. Rosoline Strain P.O. Greenfield, Wis.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sohanne	40	female	wife																
11	Selma Martinen	11	female	child																
12	Sigurd	9	male																	
13	Mina	6	female																	
14	Marta	4	female																	
15	Alma	11	female																	
16	Marie Martinen	14	female	self.	maid															
17	Olaf	64	male	widower	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
18	Anders Olaf	22	male	self.	clerk				Scandinavian											
19	Andersson John	18	male	self.	laborer				Scandinavian											
20	Andersson John	35	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
21	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
22	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
23	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
24	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
25	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
26	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
27	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
28	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
29	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													
30	Olaf	42	male	self.	farmer		U.S. Citizen													

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson <sup>Master</sup> of the S/S Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 26 day of December, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S/S Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Chas. H. Colclough, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 26 day of December, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

38-1070

4102

CELTIC

sailing from Liverpool

Oct 14

1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK.

OCT 28 1904

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or social persecution, or to take refuge in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12268	Bakken Ole Knudsen	18	male	single	painter	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Vang	Grandville	yes	self	\$2.50	no	brother Anders Bakken. Maynard, Min.				no	good	
3896	Skangrud Kari Nilsen	26	male	single	merchant				S. Land	Edgerton	yes	brother			brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12270	Riste Ole Olsen	10	male	widower	farmer				Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother			brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3897	Skangrud Oline Nilsen	25	female	single	maid				S. Land	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3898	Skangrud Johannes	19	male	single					S. Land	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3899	Sorensen Marijke Olsen	16	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12271	Riste Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3900	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12272	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3901	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12273	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3902	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12274	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3903	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12275	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3904	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12276	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3905	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12277	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3906	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12278	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3907	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12279	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3908	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12280	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3909	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12281	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3910	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12282	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3911	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12283	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3912	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12284	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3913	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12285	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3914	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12286	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3915	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12287	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3916	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12288	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3917	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12289	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3918	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12290	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3919	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12291	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3920	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12292	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3921	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12293	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3922	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12294	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3923	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12295	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3924	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12296	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3925	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12297	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3926	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12298	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3927	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12299	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
3930	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	
12300	Sorensen Marijke Knudsen	19	female	single					Vang	Edgerton	yes	brother	\$2.50	no	brother Anton N. Skangrud. Edgerton, Wisc.				no	good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Rawson Master of the St. Louis, from Luxemburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

W. D. Keegan  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the St. Louis, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 190

W. D. Keegan  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070





SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

37 2-1070  
4079  
2185  
4108

CELTIC

sailing from Liverpool

Oct 14

Arriving at Port of

NE

OCT 23 1904

190

List A

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or in- ducement, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2-12-28	Edell, Salapim Jensen	24	male	sf.	photography	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Nas	Arfordville, Wisc.	self	2400	no	friend J. E. Skalland	Arfordville, Wisc.				no		
8	Thengersen, Peter Maurer	29			farmer									brother Th. O. Braaten	Arfordville, Wisc.				no		
9	Ruane, Nils Jensen	25			labors									brother Th. O. Braaten	Arfordville, Wisc.				no		
3907	Edell, Braaten, Edell	27			farmer					Bloomington, Minn.	self	20	24/5-04	friend Th. O. Braaten	Arfordville, Wisc.				no		
5	Marie	28	female		wife									friend Th. O. Braaten	Arfordville, Wisc.				no		
6	Rasmussen, 3	male			child									friend Th. O. Braaten	Arfordville, Wisc.				no		
2-12-29	hars	9			infant														no		
18	Andersen, Lars	65			farmer														no		
2	Stephen, Martha	24	female	sf.	servant														no		
3908	James Isak	17	male		mechanic														no		
2-12-29	Ingvaldson, Nils	34			teacher														no		
12	Laura	23	female		wife														no		
13	Oliver	40			maid														no		
14	Andersen, Soren	6	male		child														no		
15	Lee, Anton	40			hotel keeper														no		
16	Julian	49	female		wife														no		
17	Paul, Sverre	27			widow														no		
18	Alma	10			infant														no		
3909	Johannes, Hardin	20			maid														no		
910	Borgesen, Ingvald	16																	no		
2-12-29	Harer, Olef	28	male		electrician														no		
22	Gjeldstad, Olaf	27			farmer														no		
3911	Gjeldstad, Lina Bergette	27	female		maid														no		
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the Ss. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY C. D. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Ss. Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr. P. H. Edwards, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY C. D. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horseman.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



VP

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-23

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

36

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

58

List P

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1116

4053  
268  
4079

*Celtic*

sailing from *Liverpool* 14 Oct, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*.

OCT 22 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, written or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
398	Henderson, Elizabeth	17	F	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Swedish	Stockholm	Stockholm	Yes	Self	\$2	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
399	Nelson, Mary	20	F	Servant	No	Norway	Norwegian	Norwegian	Breivik	New York	Yes	Self	\$1.75	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
400	Nelson, Thora	36	F	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
890	Hagman, Joseph	19	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
891	Hagman, Olga	14	F	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
892	Hagman, Anna	19	F	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
893	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
894	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
895	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
896	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
897	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
898	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
899	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
900	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
901	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
902	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
903	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
904	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
905	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
906	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
907	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
908	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
909	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
910	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
911	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
912	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
913	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
914	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
915	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
916	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
917	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
918	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
919	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
920	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
921	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
922	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
923	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
924	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
925	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
926	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
927	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
928	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
929	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	
930	Hagman, John	18	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	Friend Henry Ulrich	No	No	Good	No	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the Ss. Baltic, from Principal, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of May, 1904

at My Deep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the Ss. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. K. C. F. & S. O. Disbush, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of May, 1904

at My Deep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Finns).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

35

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

59

List *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*4041*  
*4053*

S. S. *"Celtic"*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*Oct 11*

190*4* Arriving at Port of

*NEW YORK*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether ever employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sullivan, Sabella	42	M	W	Wife	Yes	English	English	Thornbury, Lancashire, England	Self	Yes	More	No	No	John Elliott	No	No	No	Good	No
2	-do-	11	F	S	Child										19 South Celtic St. Cleveland	No	No	No	Good	No
3	-do-	9	F	S											-do-	No	No	No	Good	No
4	-do-	4	F	S											-do-	No	No	No	Good	No
5	-do-	6	F	S											-do-	No	No	No	Good	No
6	-do-	2	F	S											-do-	No	No	No	Good	No
7	George William Henry	31	M	M	Printer				Montrose, Philadelphia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	2025 Market St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
8	-do-	31	M	M	Wife				Montrose, Philadelphia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	2025 Market St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Waglow, Mary	41	F	M					Wash. D.C.	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
10	-do-	8	F	S					Wash. D.C.	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Radison, James	25	M	M	Banker				England	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Guacayana, Montserrat	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Morris, William	30	M	M	Engineer				Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Shirley, Thomas	26	M	M					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Lucas, Willie	24	M	M					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Lucas, Mary	24	F	M					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
16	-do-	35	F	M					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
17	-do-	15	F	S					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
18	-do-								Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
19	-do-	9	F	S					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
20	-do-	5	F	S					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
21	-do-	3	F	S					Wales	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Adam, Jacob	26	M	M	Blacksmith				Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
23	-do-	23	M	M	Painter				Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
24	-do-	12	M	S					Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
25	-do-								Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
26	-do-								Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
27	-do-								Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
28	-do-								Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
29	-do-								Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
30	-do-								Prussia	Self	Yes	More	No	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the ss Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 87 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at NY Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the ss Celtic Sailing Henrich, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 87 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at NY Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

34

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

60

List *M*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

402 *S. S. "Geltie"*

sailing from *Liverpool* *Oct 14*, 190 *4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- am- ist, archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
4384	Mullany, Frank	42	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4385	Derry, Frederick	48	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4386	Thomas, George	45	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4387	Coffey, Andrew	44	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4388	Beatrice	51	F	Wife		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4389	John	51	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4390	Carroll, Patrick	44	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4391	Carroll, Owen	54	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Westbury, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4392	Rivers, James	23	M	S. Minner		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Spanish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4393	Land, Delia	38	F	Wife		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	English	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4394	O'Connell, Bridget	34	F	Wife		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4395	John	34	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4396	Thomas, George	22	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4397	Beatrice	24	F	Wife		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4398	Carroll, Owen	3	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4399	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4400	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4401	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4402	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4403	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4404	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4405	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4406	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4407	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4408	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4409	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4410	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4411	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4412	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4413	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4414	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4415	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4416	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4417	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4418	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4419	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4420	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4421	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4422	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4423	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4424	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4425	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4426	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4427	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4428	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4429	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No
4430	Carroll, Owen	2	M	S. School		Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Liverpool, New York	New York	Self	Self	100	No	Sister, Delia, 311 44 St. New York City	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## 60

11-1114

... sailing from Liverpool Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

190 *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK. *1901*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. B. Rauson, Master of the St. Ellice, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .....

at my Office

\* State whether Master, Pilot or Steward.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. C. R. Beaumont, Surgeon of the U.S. Vessel, Sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. R. R. Cadmus, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 29 of 1904 . 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
J. E. Keefe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Babemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-11



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

61

List M

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

sailing from Liverpool October 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 24 1904, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether com- ing 27 years of age, or under, and if so, whether or not accompanied by a parent, guardian, or other person, or by a sister, or by a wife, or by a child, or by a dependent, or by a person to be supported by the alien.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Admitted																			
2	Armstrong Clara	28	F	M	Domestic	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Jamestown	Self	Yes	20	No	Friend Mrs. Smith 55 Haggart St. Jamestown	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Hughes William	26	M	S	Railway Porter				Birkenhead	Harbour	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
4	McCam Margaret	23	F	S	Domestic		Ireland	Irish	New Ferry	Jersey City	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Ritoff Alexander	24	M	S	Clock		Russia	Russian	Belfast	New York	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
6	McNamee Anthony	11	M	S	Scholar		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Seaford	Hoboken	U. S. Citizen	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Duffy Mary	30	F	S	Domestic		England	English	Liverpool	New York	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Saunders Christina	33	F	S	Millhand		Scotland	Scottish	Dundee	Ohio	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Connel Elizabeth		F	S	Infant		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Bradford	In Charge	Mother	Shut	No	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kitchen Ruth		F	S	Infant		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Bradford	In Charge	Mother	Shut	No	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Andreasen Martin	22	M	M	Sailor		Norway	Norwegian	Liverpool	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Betts Annie	45	F	M	Wife		England	English	San Francisco	No	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Antoniq Hara	25	F	M	Wife		Russia	Hebrew	Hamburg	Monrovia	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Etke	5	F	S	Child	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Label	3	F	S	Child	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Saas	3	F	S	Child	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Machlbeuter Horro	32	M	M	Labourer				London	Brunswick	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Murphy Richard	26	M	S	Seaman		Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Dempsey James	27	M	S	Groom				Bradford	Wethers	Self	Yes	20	No	Brother John W. 30 35 Prospect St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the ss Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904, 190

at NY Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the ss Celtic, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N. Y. Edinburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23, 1904 day of 1904, 190

at NY Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *R*

32

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3999 *ss. "Bellie"* sailing from *Liverpool* *Oct 21*, 190 *Arriving at Port of* *NEW YORK* *OCT 23 1904*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming for reason of any other, political, religious, or social, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Leary, James</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the ss Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Ranson  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904, 190

at NY  
CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the ss Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23, 1904, 190

at NY  
CR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



31

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3984

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

3999

sailing from **Liverpool 14<sup>th</sup> Oct**, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, **OCT 23 1904**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
33621	Brook Edgar	24	M	M	Farmer	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Yonkers	No	Self	8.25	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
2	" Lillian	26	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
3	" William	2	M	S	Infant	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
4	Thorne Thomas	24	M	S	Joiner	Yes	"	"	Newcastle	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	more	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
5	William James	18	M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
11951	Patrick James	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
11952	William	7	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12183	Olsen John	33	M	S	Carpenter	"	Sweden	Swede	Liverpool	"	"	"	8.30	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12304	Flannery Margaret	35	F	M	Cook	"	England	English	"	"	"	"	8.30	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12638	Warrior Charles	40	M	M	Wagon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.30	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12730	Simpson James	23	M	S	Cookman	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dorchester	New York	Yes	Self	more	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12738	William Daniel Owen	32	M	M	Agent	"	Wales	Welsh	Liverpool	Erie	No	"	30	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
20	" Jane Ann	29	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
21	" Doris Corridan	6	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
22	" Mera Wynne	4	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
12952	Palmer Henry	30	M	S	Labourer	Yes	England	Irish	Belfast	Sycamore	No	Self	more	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
13502	Bell Joseph	19	M	S	Farmer	"	Ireland	Irish	Litham	New York	"	"	8.25	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
13501	Mience Edmund	17	M	S	Labourer	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	Yes	Self	8.25	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
13830	Greenhouse Myer	21	M	S	Tailor	"	England	English	Birmingham	New York	"	"	8.40	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
13927	Fynn Joseph	30	M	M	Miner	"	England	Wales	Hawley	Liverpool	No	"	8.25	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
14226	Burns Arthur	11	M	S	Schooler	"	"	"	Dudley	Massachusetts	No	Mother	8.25	No	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
14256	Robert Dwyer	20	M	S	Agent	"	"	"	Liverpool	Washington	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No
30	Stenson Charles	37	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. in Law 8 Oak St. New York	No	No	Good	No



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the ss Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 20 1963

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

at \_\_\_\_\_  
*W. L. Keep*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-111.5

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the ss. Celtic sailing Herewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
J. B. Beaumont, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 . 190

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 22 1906  
at NY  
CP Kneep  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Morian.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusnari).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 64

11-1118

sailing from Liverpool, Oct 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 23 1904, 1900

27  
28  
29  
30

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master, of the ss Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at NY OR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the ss Celtic, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at NY OR Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bolshian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horzgovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

29

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3955

S.S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool 14 October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 21 Oct, 1904

List I

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1574	Hardman Matthew	40	M	Married	Per American		English		Liverpool	U. S. Citizen					West 1st Street				Good	No
1586	Pollard Susanna	24	F	Wife			England		Lincoln	Self					Husband				Good	No
1590	Glady Mary	21	F	Child															Good	No
1594	Lewis James	43	M	Married	U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen		Rhymmer Springs	U. S. Citizen					Palmyra				Good	No
1595	Lewis David	60	M	Married	U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen												Good	No
1596	Geoghigan Robert	37	M	Married			Ireland		Liverpool										Good	No
1597	Gambler Auguste	20	M	Single	Germany		Germany		Pretoria										Good	No
1598																			Good	No
1599																			Good	No
1600																			Good	No
1601																			Good	No
1602																			Good	No
1603																			Good	No
1604																			Good	No
1605																			Good	No
1606																			Good	No
1607																			Good	No
1608																			Good	No
1609																			Good	No
1610																			Good	No
1611																			Good	No
1612																			Good	No
1613																			Good	No
1614																			Good	No
1615																			Good	No
1616																			Good	No
1617																			Good	No
1618																			Good	No
1619																			Good	No
1620																			Good	No
1621																			Good	No
1622																			Good	No
1623																			Good	No
1624																			Good	No
1625																			Good	No
1626																			Good	No
1627																			Good	No
1628																			Good	No
1629																			Good	No
1630																			Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson Master of the S.S. Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY CD Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at NY CD Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Heresgovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Sami (Lapp).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



## 666

11-1118

OCT 23 1964

sailing from Liverpool October 14<sup>2</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3935 S. S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool October 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

OCT 23 1904, 190

List H

sailing from Liverpool, October 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of										NEW YORK, OCT 23 1904												
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an Am- alist. architect.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, or contract, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
4829	S. I. Anderson Robert	24	M	M	McKaidman	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Father in Law				No	No	Good	No
4830	" Sarah	21	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4831	" Ethel	2	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9205	Reider Richard John	21	M	S	Drapeer	"	England	"	Barnesway	New York	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin John Galun 2231 Second Avenue New York				"	"		
9977	Reider Elizabeth Jane	48	F	M	Housekeeper	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Wales	New York	"	"	More	"	Cousin John Smith 306 W 18 St New York				"	"		
4978	Morgans Katie	24	F	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10002	Guy Margaret Ann	22	F	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10003	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10004	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10005	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10006	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10007	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10008	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10009	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10010	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10011	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10012	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10013	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10014	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10015	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10016	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10017	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10018	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10019	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10020	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10021	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10022	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10023	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10024	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10025	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10026	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10027	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10028	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10029	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10030	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10031	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10032	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10033	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10034	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10035	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10036	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10037	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10038	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10039	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10040	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10041	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10042	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10043	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10044	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10045	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10046	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10047	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10048	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10049	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10050	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10051	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10052	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10053	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10054	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10055	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10056	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.				"	"		
10057	" Guy	22	M	M	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	Home W. Morgans Box 1214 Elmwood City Lawrence Co Pa.							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, of the ss Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 day of 1904, at NY, 190

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont, Surgeon of the ss Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of LR 1155, E. Dubois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of 1904, at NY.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horseman.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



27

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3916  
19  
3933  
S. S. *Beltic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *October 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* OCT 23 1904, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amnist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3832.	Lipman, Captain	20	m	s	Tailor	no no	Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	\$45	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
44706	Lacey, Mary Elizabeth	24	f	m	wife	yes yes	English	English	Keighley	Jamestown	no	self	\$35	no	Husband Robert Lacey 310 East 125 <sup>th</sup> St. Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	no
4796	Henham, Edward	20	m	s	carpenter	yes yes	England	English	Bristol	Queens town	no	self	\$85	no	Friend River Road Mass. Boston	no	no	no	no
4898	Toole, John Lawrence	25	m	s	builder	yes yes	England	English	Hulme	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Friend River Road Mass. Boston	no	no	no	no
5736	McCarthy, James	20	m	s	machinist	yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Fitchburg	no	self	\$10	no	Friend River Road Mass. Boston	no	no	no	no
5737	Mary	35	f	m	wife	yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Fitchburg	yes	self	\$10	no	Friend River Road Mass. Boston	no	no	no	no
5805	McDonald, Bernard	36	m	s	bar tender	yes yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Glasgow	New York	yes	Citizen	USA	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
5808	Murphy, Thomas	23	m	s	labourer	yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
5812	McNaught, John Brown	22	m	s	moulder	yes yes	Scotland	Irish	Glasgow	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$35	no	Friend River Road Mass. Boston	no	no	no	no
6122	Caffron, David	25	m	s	carpenter	yes yes	Scotland	Scottish	Abertown	Chicago	yes	self	\$20	no	Friend River Road Mass. Boston	no	no	no	no
6443	Mannell, Mary	19	f	s	servant	yes yes	England	Irish	Kilcummin	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
6444	Donoghue, Bridget	20	f	s	servant	yes yes	England	Irish	Duagh	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
513	Connor, Catherine	21	f	s	servant	yes yes	England	Irish	Clonsilla	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
714	Kediker, Margaret	20	f	s	servant	yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Balling	Holyoak	yes	self	\$2	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7282	Wolfe, Sarah	27	f	m	wife	yes yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Castletown	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7297	Dowdall, James	27	m	m	miner	yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Terndale	Plymouth	yes	self	\$10	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7297	wife Margaret	25	f	m	wife	yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Terndale	Plymouth	yes	self	\$10	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7297	child John	2	m	s	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7297	child Margaret	1	f	s	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7613	Idam, Isabella	19	f	s	artist	yes yes	Scotland	Scottish	Paisley	Chicago	yes	self	\$28	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7613	mother Isabella	59	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	Young, John	60	m	m	miner	yes yes	England	English	Cockington	Jamestown	yes	self	\$158	no	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	wife Margaret	60	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	son James	32	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	son Robert	25	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	wife Mary	25	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	child Mary	1	f	s	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no
7865	child Mary	1	f	s	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Louis E. Kluman 67 East 44 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	no

Keighley James born no father  
Except 7, 16, 17



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom Master of the S. S. Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at My O'Keefe Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S. S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of October, 1904

at My O'Keefe Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

26

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

68

List *F*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-2115

3901 S.S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool 14<sup>th</sup> Oct.

1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK OCT 25 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
687	Spargo Arthur	38	M	M	Commercial Traveller		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Plymouth Hartford No.						Self yes No	Sister Mrs. M. J. Sullivan 789 Franklin St. Hartford	No	No	No	Good	No
"	" Lucie	32	F	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
"	" Howard	2	M	S	Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
"	" Clifton	18	M	S	Inf.		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
688	Hodgson Thomas	19	M	S	Bookman				London New York yes.												
702	Hornerbrook George	33	M	S	Commercial Agent																
703	Clayton Albert	47	M	M	Teller				New York No												
"	" Laurence	41	M	S	Wife																
"	" Albert	7	M	S	Child																
"	" Charles	6	M	S	Child																
705	Urbini Emily	38	F	M	Wife																
739	Finan John	34	M	M	Woolworker				Cleveland												
1347	Reverstone Israel	30	M	M	Tailor				English Bradford Fall River No												
1657	Thomas Benjamin	22	M	S	Timeworker				Hebrew Birmingham Pitsville												
1658	Harriet	30	F	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Welsh Liverpool Newcastle												
1760	Kopper Samuel	34	M	M	Tailor				Russia Hebrew London New York yes												
"	" Inana	29	F	M	Wife																
73188	Suffy Nellie	35	F	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
"	" Johnston John	34	M	S	Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
"	" Laurence	17	M	S	Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
"	" Johnston Mary	35	F	M	Wife				Ireland												
1882	Johnston John	20	M	S	Child																
1883	Duggan Frank	21	M	M	Smith																
2473	McMullon Owen	32	M	M	Blacksmith																
2474	Owen Daniel	28	M	M	Blacksmith																
2770	Pratt John	42	M	M	Blacksmith																
"	" Harrison Alexander	27	M	M	Blacksmith																
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"	"																				
"</																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the color from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the "S. B. Little", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J. B. Ranson, Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at NY Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the "S. B. Little", Pauline Chawith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1904

at NY Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hrvatskian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Maggar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

69

List

E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3888 S. S. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool 14 October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

Oct 23 1904

Oct 24, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, anarchist, or other person, or as a laborer in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William 57	Yrs.	M	Married	Rolling Mill		U.S. Citizen		Liverpool	Cleveland	U. S. Citizen				Home 1853 Harvard St. Cleveland Ohio			
2	Martha 52	Yrs.	F	Married	Wife													
3	Hilda Marie 30	Yrs.	F	Married	Housewife													
4	William 9	Yrs.	M	Single	Infant													
4435	Williams Mary 22	Yrs.	F	Single	Housewife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. IN PIER								Home 304 North Broadway West Side, Scranton Pa.			
4436	Gordon Ella 21	Yrs.	F	Single	Gravestone				Ireland Irish	Scranton					Uncle, P. O. Box 1000 Scranton Pa.			
4463	Becker Ellen 25	Yrs.	F	Married	Tailor				Russia Hebrew	Grimsby New York					Brooklyn N.Y. 105 1st St. New York			
4464	Butcher Rosa 36	Yrs.	F	Married	Wife										Husband 272 Oranien St. New York			
9	Cahane 4	Yrs.	M	Single														
10	Golda 10	Yrs.	F	Single														
11	Max 6	Yrs.	M	Single														
12	Sara 6	Yrs.	F	Single														
44613	Wilhelmina 55	Yrs.	F	Married	Wife				Poland Polish	Glasgow	Yes	Uncle \$3			New York City 102			
4511	Natalia 13	Yrs.	F	Single	Child				Russia Russian	New York		Husband			76 Hawkins St. New York			
15	Helena 9	Yrs.	F	Single	Child													
16	Wladislaw 4	Yrs.	M	Single	Child													
4518	Meinemar 21	Yrs.	M	Single	Mechanic				Poland Polish	Newark		Aunt \$5			Aunt Lena Reschke 328			
4519	Gerard 24	Yrs.	M	Single	Wife				Russia Russian	New York		Husband \$5			Husband Anna Reschke 157 - 6 St. New York			
714620	Condon Kate 28	Yrs.	F	Single	Housewife				Ireland Irish	New York		Self \$30			Sister Mrs. M. Condon			
393021	Reckelamar Kalman 18	Yrs.	M	Single	Labourer				Russia Hebrew	New York		Father \$1			Father 261 Stanton St. New York			
3948	Flamagham Annie 28	Yrs.	F	Single	Domestic				England English	New York		Sister \$40			Sister Mrs. C. Flamagham			
3949	Stankiewicz Elizabeth 4	Yrs.	F	Single	Wife				Russia Lithuanian	New York		Husband \$2			Husband 431 Maple St. New York			
24	Joseph 9	Yrs.	M	Single	Infant													
446925	Ryan Patrick 20	Yrs.	M	Single	Labourer				American Irish	New York		Self \$1			U.S. C. Home 338			
446926	Keenan Thomas 38	Yrs.	M	Single	Stone				Ireland Irish	New York		Self \$1			U.S. C. Home 338			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Rawson, Master of the S. S. Baltic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Rawson

Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at My O. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S. S. Baltic, Spencer, New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. R. P. K. Edwards, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1904

at My O. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Polish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hezevianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Paetie Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3978

S. S.

77  
Celtic

sailing from Liverpool

Oct 14<sup>th</sup>

, 190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

4/19/64

9.55

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ransom, Master of the S/S Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER day of 1904, at NY, J.B. Ransom, Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1112

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J.C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S/S Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.R. F. & J. G. G. G., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 23 1904 day of 1904.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1112



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

71

List C

23

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3964  
14  
878  
s. s. Celtic

sailing from Liverpool 14 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4335	Mason James	24	M	S	Cook	yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Self	100	1904	Home			Good	
4336	Fischer Katie	51	F	M	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Liverpool	New York	yes	Self	694	East 26 St. Paterson	Home			Good	
4251	Holgan Henry	54	M	M	Labourer	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4252	Henry Mary	54	F	M	Wife	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4253	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4254	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4255	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4256	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4257	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4258	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4259	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4260	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4261	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4262	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4263	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4264	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4265	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4266	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4267	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4268	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4269	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4270	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4271	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4272	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4273	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4274	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4275	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4276	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4277	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4278	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4279	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4280	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4281	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4282	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4283	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4284	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4285	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4286	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4287	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4288	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4289	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4290	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4291	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4292	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4293	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4294	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4295	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4296	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4297	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4298	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4299	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	
4300	Smith John	9	M	S	Schooler	no	English	Irish	Coleraine	Pittsburg	no	Son	White	no	262 ave. 4 New York			Good	



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

23

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

71

List C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3564  
14  
3878  
S. S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 14, Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist, an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
42361	Mason Fanny	24	F	S	Cost	yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast New Jersey	yes	Self	101 04	Home	262 ave. E. New York	He to be	Dis certificate	good	No	
42362	Fischer Katie	51	M	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42363	Kolgan Henry	58	M	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42364	Henry Mary	54	F	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42365	Francis Dr.	34	M	S	Labourer	no													
42366	James	24	M	S	Agent	yes													
42367	Margaret	21	F	S	Domestic														
42368	Frank child	9	M	S	Scholar														
42369	James	25	M	M	Engineer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
42370	Banker Mary Ann	70	F	W	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42371	Richard	68	M	Widower	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42372	Agnes	42	F	W	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42373	Wilkinson Esth Ann	12	F	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42374	Walter	16	M	S	Student														
42375	Charles	14	M	S	Scholar														
42376	Back Katerine	54	F	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42377	John Morris	59	M	S	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42378	Calotopce	64	M	S	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42379	McCarten John	22	M	S	Labourer	yes	England	English	Scrimondale S. M. Church	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42380	McCarten John	18	M	S	Labourer	yes	England	English	Scrimondale S. M. Church	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42381	Solomon	41	M	S	Labourer	yes	England	English	Scrimondale S. M. Church	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42382	Lucas Emily	18	F	S	Domestic	no	Norway	Scandinavian	Oslo Ill. brother	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42383	Holzer woff	21	M	S	Labourer	yes	Russian	Russian	Brooklyn N. Y.	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42384	Holzer Anna	16	F	S	Domestic	no	Russian	Russian	Brooklyn N. Y.	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42385	Lucas Anna	20	F	S	Domestic	no	Russian	Russian	Brooklyn N. Y.	yes	Self	103	Home	2009 Lancaster St. Scranton	Dis certificate	good	No		
42386	Miles Alfred M.	23	M	S	Labourer	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
42387	Seagle George H.	35	M	S	Superintendent of Building	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
42388	Anna	36	F	S	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
42389	Anna	36	F	S	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ranson, Master of the S/S Baltic, from Swampscott, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My OR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. Beaumont, Surgeon of the S/S Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Robert S. Edmunds, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 190

at My OR Keep  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hoffgovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

..... sailing from *Liverpool, N. H.* to *San Francisco* on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool 14 October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an Amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, promise, or agreement, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3906	Dexter Feige	32	M	Married	Teacher		Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool	Boston	Yes	Husband	\$1	No	Husband 36 S. Mayan Street Boston			Good	No
3907	Maftels	9	F	Single	Child														
3908	Rosal	7	F	Single															
3909	Park Alexander	50	M	Married	Boiler Maker		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Belfast	Paterburg					Home 44 Geeser Street Paterburg N. J.				
3910	Talton Matthew H	44	M	Married	Wagon		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Liverpool	Grandale									
3911	Abram Lurir	20	M	Single	Blacksmith		Russia	Hebrew	London	Boston	Yes	Brother	\$10	No	Brother M.B. Lurir 14 Aprim Ave Boston				
3912	Bach Chaje	27	F	Married	Wife										Husband 376 E. Houston St New York				
3913	Hinde Reisel	25	F	Single															
3914	Shalvey Bridget	17	F	Single	Grass Maker		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Dublin						Home 686 South Avenue New York				
3915	Meyer Anthony	29	M	Married	Electrician		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Brooklyn						Home 90 Bergen St Brooklyn				
3916	Gutkin Eli	36	M	Married	Bootmaker		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Russia	London	New York					Home 133 E. 10th St New York				
3917	Kitchen Ruth Ann	19	F	Married	Housewife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Bradford	Bridgeport					Home 23rd St Bridgeport Conn				
3918	Florence	8	F	Single	Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
3919	Greenwood Margaret	25	F	Married	Wife				England	Liverpool	Stafford				Home 6 Prospect St Stafford Springs Ct				
3920	Eva	4	F	Single	Child														
3921	Walter	8	M	Single															
3922	Frank	29	M	Married	Wool Sorter														
3923	Coats Edward Stanley	28	M	Single	Millwright				Wales	Wales									
3924	Cassidy William	32	M	Single	Painter				America	Irish					Home 25 Moore St S.S. Knoxville Pittsburg Pa.				
3925	Loane Florence	51	F	Married	Housewife										Home 2444 - 116th St Chicago Ill				
3926	Charles	5	M	Single											Home 234 Jersey Ave Jersey City				
3927	Thomas William	2	M	Single															
3928	Brody Margaret	32	F	Single	Parlour Maid				England	Liverpool					Home 355 Broadway New York				
3929	Allardie P. L.	23	M	Married	Husband				England	Liverpool					Home 113 1st St New York				
3930	George H	11	M	Single	Infant														
3931	Fitzgerald James	17	M	Single	Labourer				England	Liverpool					Home 21 Dane St Brooklyn				
3932	Bedford Lizzie	32	F	Single	Housekeeper				England	Liverpool					Home 113 1st St New York				
3933	Huppert Henry	60	M	Married	Farmer														

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom Master of the Ss. Celtic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J. B. Ransom

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

at My C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. C. H. Beaumont Surgeon of the Ss. Celtic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. R. C. P. S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 23 1904

J. C. H. Beaumont

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

at My C. R. Keep Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bahemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Macedonian.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

73

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Bellie*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*Oct 14*

190 *Arriving at Port of*

*NEW YORK*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist, anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3548	1. <i>Pickard, Mary</i>	34	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Liverpool, James town</i>	<i>U. S. citizen</i>					<i>None</i>					
"	2. <i>-do- Joseph A.</i>	38	M	S	School		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								<i>150 2nd St. James town U. S.</i>					
3549	3. <i>Moss, Jane M.</i>	38	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
"	4. <i>Wright, Emily</i>	34	W	M	Shopkeeper		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
"	5. <i>-do- Rutha</i>	32	W	M	School		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3550	6. <i>Thurmon, Hannah</i>	34	W	M	Wife			<i>England English</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3551	7. <i>Wright, Elizabeth</i>	32	W	M			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3552	8. <i>Jones, Mary</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>New York</i>	<i>50</i>					<i>100 2nd St. James town U. S.</i>					
"	9. <i>-do- Mary</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>New York</i>	<i>50</i>					<i>100 2nd St. James town U. S.</i>					
3553	10. <i>Wright, Emily</i>	34	W	M	Shopkeeper		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3554	11. <i>Thurmon, Hannah</i>	34	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	12. <i>-do- Elizabeth</i>	32	W	M			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3555	13. <i>Higginbottom, Lillian</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	14. <i>-do- Lillian</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3556	15. <i>Wright, Emily</i>	34	W	M	Shopkeeper		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3557	16. <i>Thurmon, Hannah</i>	34	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3558	17. <i>Gray, Edna</i>	32	W	M	Wife			<i>Wales Welsh</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3559	18. <i>Wright, Emily</i>	34	W	M	Shopkeeper		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3560	19. <i>Thurmon, Hannah</i>	34	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	20. <i>-do- Mary</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	21. <i>Belle, Lillian</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	22. <i>-do- Lillian</i>	32	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3561	23. <i>Thurmon, Hannah</i>	34	W	M	Wife				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3562	24. <i>Maguire, Minnie</i>	32	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3563	25. <i>Maguire, Anne</i>	32	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	26. <i>-do- Thomas</i>	32	M	S	School		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	27. <i>-do- Jane</i>	32	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	28. <i>-do- Mary</i>	32	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
"	29. <i>-do- Margaret</i>	32	W	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					
3564	30. <i>Walker, John</i>	30	M	S	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>5 H. C. St.</i>					<i>86 S. Russell St.</i>					



S. S. *Culture*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19... M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
181	Butler Nora	P	18	to uncle	Uncle Thomas Butler						
182	Gillie Friedel 4 ch X 6/10		5	to #	B. to husb. Mary Gelles						
183	Schellback Lotta	J	28	fd has #	P. H. sis. Otto Hessel						
184	Mc Gannon Susan M 10		1	Cousin	Father Henry						
185	Boyle Lizzie	N	20	Sis							
186	Smith Margt	P	20	Sis	Cousin Mrs Rose Smith						
187	Powder Kate	P	13	Bro	Bro. James						
188	Libori Rivette	G	11	Sis							
189	Person Anna Lef. 3 ch	J	14	husb	Husb Gus Person						
190	Boylan Kate	O	1	Bro	Bro. Patrick G.						
191	Wickson Nil sis P 2 1/2		2	Bro	Bro. Pete						
192	Mallenberg Oscar 15		1	Acut	Cousin Mrs Ellen Hansen						
193	Haloosen Thona P 4		1	fd	Mrs. Hanson Ben						
194	Borgesen Dagmar 4 20		1	Cousin	Cousin Severin Severin						
195	Vindas Michaly	P	8	to #	P. H. to Mrs. L. Simpson						
196	Norby Johanna 2 ch 9/11		3	to #	Saugh Cecilia Noelby						
197	Eidson Harold 12		1	to #							
198	Mungavin Mary M 14		1	Cousin	Cousin Thomas Ryan						
199	Peterson Anna K sis 1/11		2	Bro	Ans. Dahlberg						
200	Donoghue Bridget 4 27		1	Cousin	Cousin Mary Garby						
201	Ahern Mary R 7		1	fd	Friend Nelson E. Simpson						
202	Malch Margt M 15		1	uncle	Mrs. Pat. Fullan						
203	Swamy Mary N 5		1	Bro	Bro. James						
204	Kate Hilbooly N 9		1	Sis	Father Henry						
205	Grady Ellen 6		1	mother	Sis Mrs. M. H. Spin						
206	Grady Johanna 2 ch 2 1/10		2	mother	Saugh Cecilia Noelby						
207	Garrison Harold		1	mother							
208	Garrison O. G.		1	mother	Anna Grace Olson						
209	Byden Carl Olson		1	mother	Mother Mrs. Ben Byden						
210	Wille Torro 20		1	See Boat	Sest.						

250



S. S.  
11-1418

Celtic

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
151	Hansine Saline	P	17	1	to Br.	(B. i. l. Oly Kulflos	157	Shicks Bkln	Gates Oct 25 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
152	Gannon Juv	-	1	1	" sis	Dis. Amis	694	Starbuck Bkln	Spauld " 26 10 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2
153	Anderson Ada E.	A	1	1	sis	Rev. P. Peterson	32	Greenwich N.Y.	Spauld " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
154	Halpern Martha	9	9	1	fed.	Swedish Home	5	Water	Wyley Gates " 28 9 <sup>00</sup>	4	4	4
155	Harrison Hannah	A	6	1	daug.	Daughter Mrs Lemmy	Null	10. Antans	Pin l. 4. 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
156	Anglund Mary	B	20	1	telg #	Father Lemmy	7	State	Wyley Bkln " 24 5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
157	Ahlgren Bida C.	C	28	1	fed.	Dahlberg	59	Water	" " " 5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
158	Clayton Albert W.	sch	7	4	to mep.	Stephen Harry Rock	218	Carmen to Ark	Spauld " 24 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
159	Jamlin August	9	7	1	cousin	fed Carl Boos	763	St. Nicholas	Wyley Bkln " 24 5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
160	Smith Kate	G	5	1	Br.	Wife in law Mrs Post	Smith	378	Ed. 17 Wyley Bkln " 4 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
161	Higgins Nora	C	7	1	sis	Sells	78	Trinity Pl.	Spauld " 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
162	Connor Catharine	f	28	1	Br.	Mrs. Michael	107	Dremon Bkln	" " 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
163	Peterson Ada E.	C	25	1	fed.	fed. Mrs Anna Samuelson	329	B. Bkln	" " 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
164	Shea Deborah	f	25	1	sis	Sis. Mrs Lizzie W. Carter	324	E. 24. Wyley	" " 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
165	Anderson Amanda	E	78	2	sis	Ant. Saklberg	5	Water	Wyley Bkln " 2 5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
166	McGrath Katie	J	23	1	uncle	Cousin Mrs Ellen Ryan	3	Madison Wyley	Bkln " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
167	Johanson Hanna	C	22	1	telg #	R. W. Sis. Amanda	610-10.	Elkhart Ind.	Spauld " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
168	Hughes Tom	M	2	1	reader	R. W. W. Jrd. James W. Gerath	304	C. Starbuck Ed. Bkln	" 24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
169	Mansell Mary	f	26	1	cousin	Mrs. Michael Mansell	457	W. 14. Wyley	Gates " 7 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
170	Magnussen Elva	U	2	1	sis	Sis. Eda Magnusson	251	William C. Bkln	Wyley Gates " 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
171	Gray Ellen	A	17	1	son	Son Carl	207	St. Main W. Bkln	Spauld " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
172	Gaffney Bgt	M	14	1	Br.	Mrs. Patrick	416	W. 50 Wyley	Spauld " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
173	Ogden Marianne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Hughes Lizzie	M	15	1	Aunt	Cousin Alice Lawler	157	W. 46 Wyley	Spauld " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
175	Ippe Maggie	f	1	1	sis	Sis. Mrs Lizzie	418	Grand Ave Bkln	Bkln " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
176	Brady Annie	M	13	1	Aunt	Aunt Mrs Kate Brady	351	W. 47 Wyley	Spauld " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
177	Maloney Kate	f	11	1	sis	John Henry	7	State	Wyley Bkln " 24 5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
178	Savigan Ellen	f	9	1	cousin	Sis. Annie	27	State	Wyley Bkln " 24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
179	Whalen Cath	M	28	1	sis	Carl John Walsh	292	W. 2. Jersey	" " 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
180	Fitzgerald Johanna	M	22	1	Br.	Sis. Emma	202	Parish W. Jersey	" " 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-

637/10



S. S.

Culture

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

from

76

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

NUMBER OF ALIENS

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

121 Alberdice P.L. 1st B 24/7 1 1 to Husb.  
122 Frain Wm C 9 1 " Bro  
123 Quinn Martha J 3 21 1 " "  
124 Walsh Kate 7 4 1 " Uncle  
125 Hansey Lizzie N 16 1 Cousin  
126 O'Grady Pat 0 19 1 Cousin  
127 Leighton Lena sis 3 49 2 sis  
128 Walsh Bgt L 14 1 Cousin  
129 Byrne Sarah G 22 1 sis  
130 Cleary Maggie O 4 1 Bro  
131 Wooley Margt D 8 1 Cousin  
132 Garaghty Lizzie G 8 1 sis  
133 Montgomery Ellen sis 3 14 5 husb.  
134 Rockford Mary W 5 1 sis  
135 Howard Mary M 12 1 Cousin  
136 Mackle Bgt D 18 1 Bro  
137 Waldron Catharine M 14 1 teta #  
138 Duffy Mary M 6 1 Cousin  
139 McCann Margt M 3 1 Bro  
140 Mitchell Emily B 21 1 Cousin  
141 Fives Catharine 1st J 14/7 1 2 husb.  
142 Ek Ida J C 2 1 Bro  
143 O'Brien Ellen H 27 1 sist  
144 McCann Kate H 6 1 Uncle  
145 Coll Bridget R 21 1 Cousin  
146 Dinan Joe 7 13 1 Uncle  
147 Anderson Robt ofa H 1/3 3 no addr  
148 Anderson Agnes C 9 1 Aunt  
149 Rooney Margt L 8 1 Husb.  
150 Shalvey Bridget B 10 1 Bro

Husb. Alex  
Bro. James  
Bernard  
Emile John Mc Kenna  
Annet Mrs Winnie Fred  
Cousin Delia Danahan  
B. L. Thomas Deaver  
Father Henry  
Mrs. Marcella  
Bro Michael  
Father Henry  
Mrs Mrs W. Adams  
Husb. Joseph  
Mrs Anne  
Annie  
Bro. Hugh  
Father Henry  
Bro. Peter  
Cousin E. Mitchell  
Husb. John  
Bro. Gustav  
B. L. James Mc Carthy  
Cousin Mrs James Powers  
Father Henry  
Emile John Larkin  
Miss Kate Emerson  
Husb. James  
Annet Delia O'Brien Kingston Ave Long  
Bro. Patrick

113 Blackman Whitestone Pa Behlert  
248-73 Jersey City Behlert 24 2<sup>30</sup>  
244 W. 67 N.Y.C. Spinks 24 4<sup>10</sup>  
198 Ave Elmfield N.Y. " 24 2<sup>40</sup>  
213 85th St N.Y. " 4<sup>25</sup>  
75 W. 49 N.Y.C. Spinks 24 5<sup>15</sup>  
224 76th Ave Jersey City Spinks 24 2<sup>30</sup>  
Behlert 24 5<sup>15</sup>  
150 W. 109 N.Y.C. Spinks 24 2<sup>40</sup>  
168 Waterbury Ave " 2<sup>30</sup>  
Behlert 5<sup>15</sup>  
414 W. 49 N.Y.C. Spinks 4 15  
568 Main Catron N.Y. Behlert 2<sup>30</sup>  
820 67th Ave N.Y.C. Spinks 24 4<sup>10</sup>  
311 E. 76 " Spinks 2<sup>30</sup>  
301 W. 48 " 2<sup>40</sup>  
7 Flats " Behlert 5<sup>15</sup>  
35 Bishop Jersey City Spinks 2<sup>30</sup>  
419 W. 118 N.Y.C. Behlert 24 4<sup>15</sup>  
328 W. 11 " Spinks 24 2<sup>30</sup>  
81 Prospect Middleton Conn " 3<sup>10</sup>  
224 E. 73 N.Y.C. Spinks 24 4<sup>07</sup>  
161 Nelson N.Y.C. Spinks 24 4<sup>10</sup>  
Behlert 24 5<sup>15</sup>  
73 Pearl Fall River Mass Gates 24 2<sup>30</sup>  
129 Monticello Jersey City Gates 24 4<sup>10</sup>  
624 W. 120 N.Y.C. Spinks 24 3<sup>30</sup>  
686 10th Ave N.Y.C. Gates 24 4<sup>10</sup>

305



S. S. *Caltu*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19...

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 91	Lifkowitz Rebecca	H	27	to aunt	Uncle Joe Weiss	24 Main	Quartermen Gates	Oct 25 8 <sup>00</sup>	/	/	/
✓ 92	McGath Sarah	J	23	" telg #	Exher Henry	7 State	Engl. Dehler	24 5 <sup>00</sup>	/	2	/
✓ 93	Ovassainen Aata	V	14	fid.	Mrs. Mathews	9 State	Engl. Green	" 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 94	Kelley Mary	M	1	sis	Sis. Maggie	909 - 6 <sup>th</sup> Ave	Engl. Dehler	24 5 <sup>20</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 95	Mayamaki Olga	V	9	Cousin	Consin Olga Ruines	304 W. 11.	Engl. Gates	24 2 <sup>50</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 96	Remituaki Olga	V	10	Cousin	"	"	"	"	-	/	-
✓ 97	Rinnart Ida	V	15	sis	Sis.	"	"	"	-	/	-
✓ 98	Gallagher Mary	M	28	telg #	Exher Henry	"	"	"	-	/	-
✓ 99	Merar Rosalia	J	4	Cousin (see Slavonia)	"	"	Dehler	24 5 <sup>15</sup>	-	/	/
✓ 100	Kirby Minnie	P	27	sis	Sister Nellie	24 W. 48.	Engl. Yates	24 10 <sup>50</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 101	Rabbit Eli	J	22	sis	Ex. Mrs. Mary McHugh	49 Heywood	Engl. Dehler	24 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 102	Scully Ellen	P	23	aunt	Ex. Mrs. Kate Shanley	Constant, Hartings	"	" 1 <sup>10</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 103	Boyle Honor	E	10	Bro in Law	Sis. Mrs. Kate Glynn	182 Brown Cross	Gates	24 1 <sup>15</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 104	Karper Mayer	A	2	Bro	Bro. Sam	424 E 46.	Engl. Sparks	24 10 <sup>00</sup>	7	7	2
✓ 105	Mahar Statia	M	21	sis	Sis. Mrs. W. Connolly	Hampton June St.	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 106	Lipman Caplan	G	1	Bro in Law	Bro in Law Louis Klumman	67 E 4th. N.Y.C.	Engl. Cor	25 1 <sup>15</sup>	/	2	/
✓ 107	Noan Signs	P	15	telg #	Sis. Mrs. Maryann Guber	245-8. Winingfield	Gates	24 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 108	McConnell Michael	P	6	to tel #	R.R. Lis Mrs. J. J. Kiddle	79 Ireland San Francisco	"	30- 8 4 8			
✓ 109	Bransky Nachum	M	19	"	R.R. Bro Max Umancki	16 Auburn Boston	Engl. Cor	25 1 <sup>20</sup>	/	2	/
✓ 110	Mischen Schmucl	M	5	"	A. R. to Ed. Kade Schomborn	141 Colwell Pittsburg	Engl. Cor	25 3 <sup>00</sup>	4	5	4
✓ 111	Machilbaiti Bernch	M	16	"	Aunt Mrs. M. Flushtman	254 Barnett New Brunswick	Engl. Cor	25 4 <sup>00</sup>	7	2	/
✓ 112	Lynch Michael	G	15	Aunt	Irish Lin Soc.	"	Engl. Sparks	25 9 <sup>00</sup>	7	2	2
✓ 113	Daly Nora	E	17	"	Aunt Mrs. Margaretta Corcoran	81 Bedford N.Y.	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 114	Johnson Ester	A	14	Other passengers	R.R. W. Uncle Peter A. Johnson	Orley Kan.	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 115	McLaughlin Bridget	J	10	Bro	Bro. Mrs. Mary C. Connor	789 Wash.	Engl. Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 116	Armstrong Sarah	X	20	fid.	Consin Rev. C. G. Finnegan	23 Oliver	Engl. Dehler	24 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 117	Lambert Mary E.	G	7	husb.	husb. Joseph	2684 - Drink Schantz Pa	Sparks	24 2 <sup>15</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 118	Darey Mary	M	24	sis	Sis. Mrs. Ellen Addington	446 York Jersey	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 119	McGowan Ellen sons	M	11	2 Aunt	Leos W. Du. Barthel	302 - Israel N.Y.C.	Engl. Cor	25 40 2	x	2	for James
✓ 120	Hagan Anna sis	B	24/25	2 sis	Rev. Mrs. Ellen	407 E. 147 N.Y.	Engl. Dehler	24 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-

123 5/25



S. S. *Caltie*  
11-1416

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

from

77

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
✓ 91	Lifkowitz Rebecca	H	27	to aunt	Uncle Joe Greiss	24 Main	Chasmon Gates	Oct 25 8 <sup>00</sup>	/	/	/	
✓ 92	McGrath Sarah	J	23	" telg #	Sister Henry	7 State	Myrl Dehler	24 5 <sup>00</sup>	/	2	/	
✓ 93	Ovaskainen Aata	V	14	fid.	Miss Matthews	9 State	Green	" 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 94	Killey Mary	M	1	sis	Sis. Mary's	909 - 6 <sup>th</sup> Ave	Myrl Dehler	24 5 <sup>20</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 95	Mayamaki Olga	V	9	Cousin	Cousin Olga Ruines	324 W. 11	Myrl Gates	24 2 <sup>50</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 96	Remituaki Olga	V	10	Cousin	"	"	"	"	-	/	-	
✓ 97	Rinnart Ida	V	15	sis	Sis.	"	"	"	-	/	-	
✓ 98	Gallagher Mary	M	28	telg #	Sister Henry	"	"	"	-	/	-	
✓ 99	Merar Rosalia	J	4	Cousin (see Slavonia)	"	"	"	"	-	/	/	
✓ 100	Kirby Minnie	P	27	sis	"	"	"	"	-	/	-	
✓ 101	Rabbit Eli	J	22	sis	Sister Nellie	24 W. 48	Myrl Gates	24 10 <sup>30</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 102	Scully Ellen	P	23	aunt	Ed. Mrs Mary McHugh	49 Heywood	Eden Dehler	24 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 103	Boyle Honor	E	10	Bro in Law	Anna Mrs Kate Shanley	Constant, Eastings	"	"	-	/	-	
✓ 104	Karper Mayer	A	2	Bro	Sis. Mrs Kate Glynn	182 Brown	Gates	24 1 <sup>15</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 105	Maher Stacia	M	21	sis	Bro. Sam	424 E 46	Myrl Sparks	24 10 <sup>00</sup>	7	7	2	
✓ 106	Lipman Caplan	G	1	Bro in Law	Sis Mrs W. Connolly	Hampton June W.	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 107	Nolan Signs	P	15	telg #	Bro in Law Louis Kleinman	67 E 4th Ave	Cor	24 1 <sup>15</sup>	/	2	/	
✓ 108	McDonnell Michael	P	6	to tel #	Sis Mrs Mary's	245-8. Winton	Gates	24 4 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 109	Bransky Nathan	M	19	"	R.R. Sis Mrs J. J. Kilder	79 Inland	San Francisco	" 3 <sup>00</sup>	8	8	8	
✓ 110	Mitchell Samuel	M	10	"	R.R. Bro Max Umanets	16 Auburn	Boston	24 1 <sup>15</sup>	/	2	/	
✓ 111	Macielbaiti Bernch	M	16	"	R. R. to Ed. Kate Schomberg	416 Colwell	Pittsburg	" 3 <sup>00</sup>	4	5	4	
✓ 112	Lynch Michael	G	15	Aunt	Ann Mrs M. Flusman	258 Barnett	New Brunswick	24 5 <sup>00</sup>	7	2	/	
✓ 113	Daly Nora	E	17	"	Irish Soc.	"	"	"	7	2	2	
✓ 114	Johnson Ester	O	14	Other passengers	Ann Mrs Mary's	Corcoran	81 Bedford	My Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 115	McLaughlin Bridget	J	10	has her #	R. W. Uncle John A. Johnson	Riley Kan.	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 116	Armstrong Sarah	X	20	fid.	Sis. Mrs Mary C. Connor	789 Wash.	Myrl Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 117	Lambert Mary E.	J	7	husb.	Cousin Mrs. C. G. Finnegan	23 Alver	Myrl Dehler	24 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 118	Barney Mary	M	24	sis.	Irish Joseph	2654 - Drink	Schomberg	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-
✓ 119	McGowan Ellen	M	11	2 Aunt	Sis. Mrs Ellen Paddington	446 York	Sparks	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
✓ 120	Hagan Anna sis	B	24	2 sis	Cous Wm. J. Carthy	302 - 18th	N.Y.C.	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	/	-	
					Sis. Mrs Ellen	402 E. 147	Myrl Dehler	24 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-	

23-51-77



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Caltic* arrived, 19, M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
161	McBride James wife O'He		2	sis in Law	Dieter Mary Hurley 105 Amsterdam	Wyle Sparks	Oct 24	10	-	2	-
162	Charles Mary J 11		1	bro	Luchs Henry 7 State	" Beckler	" 24	5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	1
163	Moore Annie sis A 27/8		2	sis	Dis. Morah 125-8 <sup>th</sup> Ave	" Sparks	" 24	2 <sup>10</sup>	-	2	-
164	Dieter Maggie D 24		1	sis	" Mary 348 W. 49	" "	" 19	20	-	1	-
165	Ford Eugene A 2		1	Bro	Bro Dennis 2754 - 8 <sup>th</sup> Ave	" Beckler	" 19	20	-	1	-
166	Carlin Honora K 3		1	wife	Wife James Carlin 38 Sarah Sampkinsville S.P.	" Beckler	" 24	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
167	O'Brien Kate D 4		1	sis	Dieter Miss Mary 1425 Lehigh Ave. Phila	" Beckler	" 24	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
168	Whelan Thos J 26		1	cousin	Irish Inn Soc. Barge Office New City Term	" Beckler	" 24	5 <sup>40</sup>	3	3	3
169	Coxgrove Honora J 25		1	sis	Jacks Henry	" Beckler	" 24	5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	1
70	Kenady Alice B 12		1	uncle	A. G. B. to destination Arrived Eldon Agerty	Wyle Green	" 24	8 <sup>15</sup>	+	1	+
71	Leberman Scholom Y 16		1	Sack	B.B. to Jack Pussack 57 Union Park	" Beckler	" 24	1 <sup>15</sup>	5	2	5
72	Barton Rachel Y 15		1	telg #	Arrived Mrs Anne Bakstanksky	Wyle Green	" 26	11 <sup>14</sup>	2	2	2
73	Brauden Nora B 10		1	Sack	Walter Ellen 1 Thompson	Wyle Sparks	" 24	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
74	Collins James J 23		1	cousin	Irish Inn Soc. Barge office	" "	" 26	9 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2
75	McKenna Joe Y 9		1	uncle	Arrived Mrs Bridget McKeene 241 E. 38	Wyle Sparks	" 24	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
76	Thornton Jeremiah H 16		1	wife	Emel Ophir & Thornton 382-7 Ave	" Sparks	" 24	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
77	Morganhan Mary M 27		1	sis	Cousin Annie Morganhan 18 E. 64	Wyle Green	" 24	4 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
78	Higgins Kate H 29		1	sis	Sis in law Mrs Mike Higgins 19 Aminey St	Wyle Sparks	" 19	2 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
79	Buckley Maggie M 18		1	bro	Bro. Granwick 94 Millon Sprufoith Phila	" "	" 12	2 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
80	Pigt Wilhelm 38 E. 41		4	husb	Bill Hermann Gausel 74 Newton Newark N.J.	" Beckler	" 25	10 <sup>40</sup>	4	4	4
81	Carlson Jenny A E 14		1	Bro	Bro Gustav 19-11 Milwaukee St	" Beckler	" 24	8 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
82	Kaleka Leib X 17		1	telg #	R. D. Cous Joseph Luowich 105 Primer	" Beckler	" 25	3 <sup>58</sup>	1	2	1
83	Connell Mary A C 15		1	cous	Jed. Mrs Ellen Glider 701 Wash. St Boston	" Beckler	" 24	4 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
84	Gorman Julia O 7		1	bro	Step bro Mike Leonard 46 Davis St Ambury	" Sparks	" 24	3 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
85	Andersen Selma E 9		1	"	Sis. Anna 269 W. 70r	Wyle Sparks	" 25	9 <sup>10</sup>	-	1	-
86	Johnson Josefa E 12		1	"	Bro. Karl H. Johnson 5 Church St Manchester Conn.	" Beckler	" 24	4 <sup>01</sup>	-	1	-
87	Granat Garrel E 19		1	husb	Wife Scholome 152 Attomey	Wyle Beckler	" 24	5 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	1
88	Quaddled Anna J 13		1	bro	Mrs Matthews 9 State	" Green	" 24	4 <sup>02</sup>	-	1	-
89	Blass Harry H 28		1	grd fat	Sd. father Paul Buss 16 Clinton	" Wate	" 25	4 <sup>00</sup>	1	2	1
90	Carolan James B 28		1	sis	Cous James Abrien Pardy Station N.Y.	" "	" 11	0	1	2	1

19 47 22



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

79

S. S.

*Celtic*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Gunter Chas	J 13		to telg #	R.R. Sis Maggie 69 Hudson New Haven ct.		Bel 12 30		2		
32	Halup Anna	C 24		" telg #	Bro. Andrea 27 Catharine Perth Amboy N.J. Ellis		Ad 25 11		1	1	
33	Fitzgerald James	F 19		uncle	Uncle James Hubbard 90 Baltic Bklyn Sparks		Ad 24 11				
34	Sullivan Anna	F 15		sis	Sis Nellie 237 W. 101 Wglyn Sparks		" 24 12		1		
35	Mehagan Lizzie	K 14		"	Aunt Mrs Thomas Boylen Barclay St. Gates		" 29 1		1		
36	Krogh Ellen	N 3		Bro	bro Joseph 1055 Carroll Bklyn Bklyn		" 24 1 05		1		
37	O'Connor Kate	A 14		sis	sister Mary 237 W. 101 Wglyn Sparks		" 10				
38	Cunningham Eliza	E 18		cousin	Cousin Mary Linn 45 Lake Bloomfield W "		" 1 15		1		
39	Carberry Lizzie	J 7		cousin	aunt Mrs Mary Graham 501 Court Bklyn "		" 16		1	1	
40	Allen Joe	D 18		sis	sister Mrs Jennie Morris 293-17 Bklyn "		" 1		1		
41	Ford Jermiah	K 23		uncle	Uncle John Donahue 300 North Ave New Rochelle		" 25 11 02		1	1	
42	Byrnes Anastasia	K 21		telg #	Luther Henry Wglyn Bklyn		" 24 5 55		1	1	
43	Egan Lizzie	K 19		sis	Sister Kate 154 Prospect Mt Vernon N.Y. Sparks		" 24 11				
44	Deacy Annie	K 4		telg #	R.W. uncle Thomas Roane 22 Grove Excelsior Bklyn		" 24 1		1		
45	Cassidy Maigt	C 8		sis	Sis Mary 24 Prospect Terrace Mt Vernon N.Y. Sparks		" 24 1 45		1		
46	Murphy Ellen	C 26		telg #	R.R. to uncle John uncle 51 Bridge N.Y. Sparks		" 24 1 17		1		
47	Sirodnyak Missie	E 1 1/2		noisy addn	R.R. Bro Eisen Katzen 91 Wmmsmmt Chicago Ill		Bel 12 30 50		2		
48	Kotzen Wolf	C 23		telg #	Bro. Samuel 70 W. 119 Wglyn Gates		" 24 4		1		
49	Graubauer Mary	K 26		bro	Made S. I. by Green 427						
50	O'Brien Michael	J 21		telg #	B. L. Morris Loken 88 More Bklyn		Gates " 24 2 07		1		
51	Kaufman Louis	X 21		B.H.	Bro. James 21-5th Ave Wglyn Bklyn		" 24 5 55		1	1	
52	Magnitz Minnie	A 24		bro	Aunt Mrs Pat. Managan 106 Charles		Green " 24 11				
53	Kelley Annie	F 29		uncle	Luther Henry Bklyn		" 24 5 55		1		
54	Delehaudy Annie	C 26		sis	Uncle John Kelly 325 E. 43 Wglyn		Gates " 11				
55	Mannix Mary	H 16		sis	Cousin Bridget Fallon 414 E. 14		Sparks " 24 12		1		
56	Mullen Maggie	D 29		cousin	Luther Henry Bklyn		" 24 5 55		1	1	
57	Mahan Mary	D 28		telg #	Aunt Mrs Ester Murphy 134 E. 3rd Wglyn		Sparks " 24 12		1		
58	Knoley Esther	d 27		aunt	Sis. Malley 1 E. 51 st		Gates " 24 1 0		1		
59	Raynolds Kate	d 25		sis	Ind. Mrs John V. Kelly 145 Wash.		" " 23 5 13		1		
60	Flaming Bgt	O 30		sis							

425 8 8



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. St.

Celtic

arrived,

Oct. 24

1914,

10<sup>th</sup> A.M.,

from

80

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
1	O'Keefe Bridget	A	4	1	Domestic cons.	Sister Henry		Wyles	Behlert	Oct. 24 5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	1
2	Glenn Kate	A	21	1	" sister	Sis. in care Mary Ann	55 St. Francis	Newark N.J.	Gates	" 24 11 <sup>15</sup>	-	-	-
3	Trimmigan Alice & niece	A	22	1	To try job	Sister Henry		Wyles	Behlert	" 5 <sup>15</sup>	2	2	2
4	Ryan Alice	A	23	1							-	-	-
5	Whellett Mary	A				Anna Mrs. Mary Mulon	99 Canal St.	Astoria L.P. Sparks	" 24 1 <sup>15</sup>	-	2	-	
6	Campbell Patk.	A	14/17	2	To meet bro.						-	-	-
7	Truony Nora	A	12	1	" sister	Sister Mary	201 E. 40	Wyles	Sparks	" 24 2 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
8	Clifford Margaret	A	24	2	" " "	bro. cousin Martin Clifford	802 E. 148	"	"	" 1 <sup>10</sup>	-	2	-
9	Cadden Mary A.	A									-	-	-
10	Lefferman Jas	A	8	1	Meet Bro.	bro. John	106 - 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave	Wyles	Sparks	" 24 1 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
11	Farrelly Marianne	A	6	1	" sister	Sister Kate	2120-8 <sup>th</sup> Ave	"	Sparks	" 11 <sup>20</sup>	-	-	-
12	Meisemor Arke	A	18	1	" aunt.	Cousin Joseph Diller	18 Eddy	Newark N.J.	Sparks	" 26 10 <sup>15</sup>	2	3	2
13	O'Brien Alice	A	28	1	" uncle	Cousin Richard Condon	179 Lincoln Ave	Brown	Sparks	" 24 17 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
14	Muldering Mary	A	28	1	" telg #	Sister Henry	7 Eddy	Wyles	Behlert	" 24 5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	1
15	Kelly Julia	A	27	1	" Aunt	Anna Mary Kelly	531 W. 44	"	Gates	" 24 12 <sup>50</sup>	-	1	-
16	Lohan Maggie	A	29	1	" Bro.	Bro. Thos. Dwyer	74 1/2 Eddy	"	Sparks	" 24 11 <sup>55</sup>	-	-	-
17	Mc Hugh Mary	A	14	1	" telg #	Uncle John Anne	318 Grove	Summit Pa	Gates	" 24 11 <sup>30</sup>	-	-	-
18	Flynn Katie 3ch	A	14/17	22	" husb.	husb. William	3 Orchard	Yonkers N.Y.	Sparks	" 24 11 <sup>30</sup>	-	-	-
19	O'Connell Johanna	A	1	1	" Cousin	Cousin Ellen Egan	57 Van Dusen	Jersey City	Gates	" 24 1 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
20	Reynolds Annie 2ch	A	46	1	" husb.	husb. John Reynolds	437 E. 52	Wyles	Gates	" 24 2 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
21	Mc Goff Mary A.	A	12	1	" cousin	cousin Mary Mc Goff	320 E. 60	"	Sparks	" 24 4 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
22	Geraghty Mary	A	15	1	" "	" Mrs. Bridget Smith	320 E. 60	"	Gates	" 24 4 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
23	Sanders Anne	A	11	1	" "	" Mrs. Mary Deanton	881-10 Ave	"	Sparks	" 24 3 <sup>40</sup>	-	1	-
24	Carroll Bridget	A	22	1	" sis	Sister Henry			Behlert	" 24 5 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	1
25	Gilligan James	A	6	1	" bro	Bro. Patrick	320 E. 41	Wyles	Sparks	" 1 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
26	Fergus Kate	A	20	1	" cousin	Sister Henry			Behlert	" 24 5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
27	Burke Mary A.	A	6	1	" Aunt	Anna Mrs. Mary Morris	777-8 <sup>th</sup> Ave	Wyles	Sparks	" 24 1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
28	Comar Nora	A	9	1	" telg #	Sister Henry			Behlert	" 24 5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	1
29	Hussion Kate	A	4	1	" sis	Sis. Mrs. Belle Hussion	Port Richmond Staten Is.	Sparks	" 24 1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-	
30	Doone Mary A.	A	31	1	" cousin	Sister Henry			Behlert	" 5 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	1

2589



S. S.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

arrived Oct 24

, 1904,

7/1 A.M., White Star from Liverpool <sup>81</sup>

81

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John Johansson of the PERU, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of 8-OTT. 1964, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerlando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do  
solely, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples  
University, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named hereto, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of July 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Belgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Horzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA**

sailing from

8-OTT.1904, 190

Arriving at Port of

New York

Oct 24, 1904

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or in- closed, in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	Morao Bartolomea	30	m	m	Merchant	yes	Mexican North	Venezuela	Venezuela	m	self	\$1000	yes	Family to Venezuela																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						</

1 alien  
4 cit

Off  
October 24 / 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of 8-OTT.1904, 1904, at New York, John Johnston Master, Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Johnston, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of 8-OTT.1904, 1904, at New York, John Johnston Surgeon.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Pup. Rec. Inspected  
Punch. Inspected

INDEXED  
Cooley

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224

7/1/04

79



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. PERUGIA

sailing from

8-OTT-1904, 190

Arriving at Port of

Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the inmate, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by air, or by sea, or by other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
156	Colantonio Felomena	40	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Anacapri Portland	yes	husband	\$ 20	m	Brother and Sister in Law	no	no	no	good	no
157	Deuseo Paola	1	w	f			ITALIAN	South	Anacapri Portland	yes	father		m	Brother and Sister in Law	no	no	no	good	no
160	Cutarelli Vincenzo	16	m	s	barber	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	brother	\$ 12	m	Sister in Law	no	no	no	good	no
162	Savastano Albino	21	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colera Portland	yes	husband	\$ 20	m	Sister in Law	no	no	no	good	no
163	S. Lodovico Donato	26	m	m	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cervinara Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
164	Magnus Grazia	34	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ullat Gen. Portland	yes	self	\$ 3	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
161	S. Adamo Raffaele	23	m	m	barber	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colera Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
165	Salatini Angela	28	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	husband	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
166	Diagnano Salvatore	6	m	s			ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
167	S. Anelli	34	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
168	S. Geron	1	w	f			ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
169	S. Maria Prestina	11	w	f	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
170	Busso Maria	16	w	f	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
171	Labia Domestica	5	w	f			ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
172	Angelini Francisca	32	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
173	Napolitano Gov. Gagliardi	16	m	s	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
174	Napolitano Clemente	18	m	s	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
175	Biscionezzelli Anna	17	w	f	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
176	Ferrante Ferdinando	29	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 160	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
177	Ferrante Giuseppa	54	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
178	Ferrante Rosina	16	w	f	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
179	Ferrante Domenico	14	m	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
180	Laurei Felomena	34	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 20	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
181	S. Anna Antonia	11	w	f			ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
182	S. Anna Giuseppa	6	w	f			ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
183	S. Anna Raffaele	4	w	f			ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	father		m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
184	Mazzocchi Gyppe	17	m	s	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
185							ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
186							ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
187							ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
188							ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
189							ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
190							ITALIAN	South	Scapato Portland	yes	self	\$ 10	m	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. \* of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1904,  
at New York,  
John Johnston Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Saimo, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1904,  
at New York,  
Ferdinando Saimo Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

H

8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA**

sailing from

8-11-1904 190

Arriving at Port of

NY

Oct 24

190

84

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amnist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
132	Vacarella Girolama	31	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Italy	Self	8.10	n	Brother Francesco Manale 232 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
133	Valenti Leonardo	77	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Burg	Pittsburg	Self	9.00	n	Brother Giuseppe 101 1/2 Pittsburg Kansas	no	no	no	good	no
134	Catelli Basile	40	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
135	Catelli Giovanni	11	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
136	Caspuozzo Emilio	9	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
137	Antonini Ewada	23	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
138	Alfando Calomangula	74	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
139	Giovanni Barzagola	17	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
140	Giorgio Stamatidis	40	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
141	Maccioca Luisa	23	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
142	Matola Giulia	3	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
143	Matola Armando	1	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
144	Antonastasio Michele	42	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
145	Vitoile Raffaele	45	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
146	Mattello Michele	36	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
147	Romano Antonio	44	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
148	Scotti De Carlo Basile	37	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
149	Canone Alfredo	20	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
150	Leuca Marantonio	23	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
151	Galasso Luigi	38	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
152	Affante Ornella	19	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
153	Ferdinando Santuz	38	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
154	Cherola Antonio	38	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
155	Cherola Alfred	19	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
156	Bellone Pasquale	43	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
157	Romei Antonio	30	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
158	Romei Maria	27	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
159	Romei Galileo	1	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
160	Romei Antonio	3	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no
161	Marini Lorenzo	38	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Genoa	Pittsburg	Self	8.00	n	Brother in law Caselli 14 1/2 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1904, at New York.

John Johnston  
Master Officer.

W. J. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Ferdinand S. S., Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly adulash that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1904, at New York.

D. Ferdinand S. S.  
Surgeon

W. J. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

11-1115

G

7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA**

sailing from

8-OTT-1904, 190

Arriving at Port of

New York

85

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, or supported by charity?	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
140	1 Fabio Raffaele	38	m	m	Longer	no	ITALIAN	South	Aragona NY	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
135	2 Pucci Ettore	41	m	m	passant	no	ITALIAN	South	Greco Magnolia	self	192	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
145	3 Brunato Francesco	38	m	m	Headman	yes	ITALIAN	South	Genova	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
146	4 Cesare Brunato	9	m	s	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Genova	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
147	5 Francesco Brunato	2	m	s	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Genova	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
115	6 Brunello Commato	19	m	m	passant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Baia	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
148	7 Maurio Calvato	21	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Baia	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
117	8 Crobello Giuseppe	24	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Baia	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
118	9 Granato Raffaele	17	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Baia	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
119	10 Dispunza Alfonso	28	m	m	Cook	yes	ITALIAN	South	Baia	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
120	11 Labou. Brutto	18	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Baia	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
121	12 Peltavino Cecelia	46	w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
122	13 Giardino Dorothea	18	w	s	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
123	14 Giardino Giuseppe	15	m	s	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
124	15 Girolamo Biondo	16	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
125	16 Di Maria Francesco	17	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
126	17 Arena Giuseppe	25	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
127	18 Solagnina Rosaria	29	w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
128	19 Stabile Carmuzzaro	44	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
129	20 Cati Lorenzo	46	m	m	barber	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
130	21 Colluto Giuseppe	16	m	s	passant	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
131	22 Germaina Calogeri	17	w	s	carpenter	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
132	23 Eodaro Maria	27	w	s	passant	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
133	24 Fioriti Giovanna	13	w	s	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
134	25 Cociloro Celestina	67	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
135	26 Bonanno Maria	38	w	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
136	27 Roman Beatrice	35	w	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
137	28 Roman Violetta	27	w	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
138	29 Marcella Giuseppe	27	w	m	passant	no	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
139	30 Carcano Bologna	40	w	m	barber	yes	ITALIAN	South	Monreale	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

0546  
30  
0546

30

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of 8-OTT.1904, 190

at New York  
J. J. Fannery  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Severino S. S. S., Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly adulterate that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice, as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of 8-OTT.1904, 190

at New York  
J. J. Fannery  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

11-1115

**F 6**

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA**

sailing from **PERUGIA**

8-OTI-1904, 190

Arriving at Port of **New York**

Oct. 24, 1904

36

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
92	1	Crovati Carmelo	12	m	m		Barber	yes	ITALIAN		Morale, West	yes self	8 12	no	Brother Giuseppe Crovati 2867 High St. Westchester Co. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
95	2	Sarassa Antonio	17	m	m		laborer	no	ITALIAN	South	S. I. de Polyn	yes father	72	no	Brother Michel 85 1/2 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
97	3	Luongo Maria	33	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes husband	10	no	Husband Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
96	4	Capria Antonio	10	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes husband	10	no	Husband Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
98	5	Senza Antonio	29	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
99	6	Solimeo Paschale	20	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
100	7	Abellucci Carmelo	24	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
101	8	Parolise Francesca	33	m	m		Merchant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
102	9	Anna Feracolo	25	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
103	10	Vincenzola	38	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
104	11	Mazzarilli Angela	21	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
105	12	Andretto Carmine	10	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
106	13	Labrozzi Salomone	28	m	m		tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
107	14	Scannarica Vincenz	24	w	m		housewife	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
108	15	Mantella Giuseppe	7	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
109	16	Mantella Raffaele	7	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
110	17	Giordano Salvatore	29	m	m		laborer	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
111	18	Paradise Maria Rosa	49	w	m		housewife	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
112	19	Palermo Nicola	16	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
113	20	d. Teresa	13	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
114	21	d. Rebecca	9	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
115	22	d. Aurelia	7	w	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
116	23	d. Fioravante	4	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
117	24	Cosari Antonio	28	m	m		peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
118	25	D'Agusta Giuseppe	17	m	m		carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
119	26	Ambro Ignazio	18	m	m		peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
120	27	Barbara Pasquale	16	w	m		barber	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
121	28	Lauricella Salvatore	29	m	m		barber	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
122	29	Calaryan Beniamin	28	m	m		tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	
123	30	Bucaro Vito	29	m	m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Contursi, Pellerin	yes brother	8	no	Brother Fermo Antonio 314 Main St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston of the PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, at New York.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, at New York.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

E

5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1315

S. S. PERUGIA

sailing from

8-07-1904, 190

Arriving at Port of N.Y.

Oct. 21, 190

87

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
35	Di Paolo Donato	40	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
36	Donato Donato	39	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
37	Di Paolo Cristina	16	w	s		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
38	Di Paolo Emilia	17	w	s		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
39	Di Paolo Giulia	10	w	s		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
40	Di Paolo Giuseppa	8	w	s		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
41	Di Paolo Ferdinando	5	m	s		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
42	Di Paolo Raffaele	3	m	s		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Abruzzo N.Y.	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
43	Sellieri Carmine	39	v	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
44	Guerra Andrea	28	v	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
45	Salomoni Maria	20	v	w	laborer	no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
46	Chiara Teodoro	4	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
47	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
48	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
49	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
50	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
51	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
52	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
53	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
54	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
55	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
56	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
57	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
58	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
59	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
60	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
61	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
62	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
63	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
64	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
65	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
66	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
67	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
68	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
69	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
70	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
71	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
72	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
73	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
74	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
75	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
76	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
77	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
78	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
79	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
80	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
81	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
82	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
83	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
84	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
85	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
86	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
87	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
88	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
89	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
90	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
91	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
92	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
93	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
94	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
95	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
96	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
97	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
98	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
99	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no
100	Chiara Pasquale	1	v	m		no	ITALIAN	ITALIAN	Scapuzi Scapuzi	self	yes	self	10	no	brother	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUGIA, from Heaples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, 190

at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinand Sarny, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, 190

at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

11-1115

D

4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA

sailing from

8-OTT.1904

190

Arriving at Port of

New York

Oct. 24, 1904

SS

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of a passport, or agreement, or other paper, or is subject to the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
69	1	Lombard Angelo	44	m	m	Cook	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self \$ 20			San Salvatore Long - morris ave 469 1512449 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no	
	2	Mascia Lomena	42	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			husband					no	no	no	no	good	no
	3	Lombard Francesco	12	m	s	Child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			father					no	no	no	no	good	no
	4	Lombard Valentino	10	m	s		yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			father					no	no	no	no	good	no
	5	Lombard Donato	7	m	s		yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			father					no	no	no	no	good	no
	6	Lombard Carmine	2	m	s		yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			father					no	no	no	no	good	no
71	X	Solero Anna	20	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			father					no	no	no	no	good	no
60	8	Jacobelli Concetta	20	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			father					no	no	no	no	good	no
62	9	De Vanna Francis	34	m	m	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
	10	Penta Giuseppe	20	m	m	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
	11	Galco Giorgio	34	m	m	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
	12	Vesco Pasquale	53	m	m	painter	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
64	13	Goffi Inducation	24	m	s	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
66	14	Caputo Caterina	22	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
65	15	Nicoletta Giuseppe	38	m	m	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
70	16	Spina Paolo	45	m	m	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
67	17	Mangano Emilia	62	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
68	18	Landolfi Caterina	17	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
72	19	Nocera Federico	19	m	s	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
74	20	Silomena Vespere	65	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
75	21	Amalia Spadaccini	22	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
76	22	Apunta De Fazio	23	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
76	23	Valentino M. Casimira	27	m	m	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
77	24	De Fazio Antonella	5	w	s	Child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
78	25	De Fazio Antonio	5	m	s	Child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
79	26	De Fazio Carmela	14	w	s	Child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
80	27	De Fazio Antonella	11	w	s	Child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
81	28	De Fazio Antonella	34	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
82	29	Acito Maria	6	w	s	Child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no
83	30	Sergi Angelo	24	m	m	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colle Sannita N.Y.			self					no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, 190

at New York  
W. J. Hanney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ferdinand Lario, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904, 190

at New York  
W. J. Hanney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

C 3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



4  
0459

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA

*sailing from*

8-II.1904, 190

Arriving at Port of New York Oct 24, 1904

85

No. on List.	Name in Full	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth, citizenship or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by steamship, or by other means, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
40/1	Taffi Mariano	25	m	+	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sanigiam Phila	Phil	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39/2	Dandolo Santo	18	m	m	capitaine	yes	ITALIAN	South	Donato Donhamilton	Phil	self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
47/3	Chila Francesco	21	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Pellaro	Grand	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
43/4	Stutasio Vincenzo	26	m	+	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Chapoli	Orange	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
46/5	Baccamo Demetrio	22	m	+	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Pellaro	Grand	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41/6	Labava Bernard	22	m	+	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Pellaro	Grand	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
44/7	Vitale Maruanna	26	w	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	South	Bucca	Therand	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Continenga Maria	4	w	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	de m <sup>re</sup> Grazia	3	w	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
42/10	Ardino Francesca	34	w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Annibale Giuseppe	10	m	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	de Maria	8	w	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	de Angelina	3	w	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	de Caterina	3	w	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
45/15	Chila Giovanni	24	m	+	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Imiando Vito	26	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Berchu	Belodina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
48/17	Biccardo Nicolo	39	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
54/18	Sergiera Domenico	40	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
49/19	Angelo	23	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
53/20	Salvagnino D <sup>co</sup>	30	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
50/21	Loebecaro Antonio	30	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
57/22	Barberio Francesco	28	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
52/23	Cynea Vincenzo	25	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
58/24	Ortito Raffaele	15	m	+	labourer	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
51/25	Paterna Lorenzo	38	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
59/26	Ortito Damiano	35	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
55/27	Rosso Rosso	38	w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Gatta Mariano	12	w	+	child	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Gatta Antonio	2	w	+	child	no	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
63/30	Syrrotis Vito	24	m	+	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	Gravina	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUCIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1904, at New York.

John Johnston  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ferdinand Sainz, Surgeon of the PERUCIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1904, at New York.

Dr. Ferdinand Sainz  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

11-1116

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117



## B

11-11

S. S.

*sailing from*

8-OTT. 1904, 100

*Arriving at Port of*

Oct 21, 1900

14

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, of the PERUGIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 8-OTT. 1904, 190

at New York, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gennaro Sano, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 8-OTT. 1904, 190

at New York, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Kathleenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



## List

and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA

*sailing from*

8-OTT. 1904, 100

Arriving at Port of My Oct, 24, 1901

911

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Perugia*

arrived, 19\_\_\_\_, M., \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_

92

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Ciglia Maria Antonia	B	21			to Huse	Quancherla Depot						
32	Mascarella Giuseppe	B	21			to Huse	Box 233 V.N. Jata		12/25	10/30	1	1	1
33	Talluto Giuseppe	B	1			"	Diet			8	2	2	2
34	Brunelli Tommaso	B	6			mother	"						
35	Libori Rivetto	B	1			sis	Quothur Carr Carlo Roddo 248 Elizabeth		12/25	10/30	1		
36	Cutarelli Vincenzo	B	3			telg #	Bro In Law Rosario Cammaggio 339 E 11		12/25	10/30	1		
37	Mazzarelli Angela	F	11			"	Jath Sumaro 11 Carolina Derby Conn		12/25	10/30	1		
38	Larossa Ant.	F	2			"	Uncle Luigi Albana 829-2nd Ave		12/25	10/30	4	6	4
39	Nigri Lucia	A	26			"	Uncle Michael Larossa 387 Atlantic Ave		12/25	10/30	6		
40	Addatto Vincenzo	F	10			Ret from Huse 12/11/30	Bro Lawrence 100 Bayard N.Y.C.		12/25	10/30	1		
							Uncle Luigi Albana 829-2nd Ave		12/25	10/30	1		

8159 8



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Perugia*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

93

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Vergilli Casetta 1 ch	A	176	2	tel for #	Baltimore Ind.		10/20	11/25	2	2	2
2	Arduini Francisco 4 ch	C	174	14	so husband	Hus Danibale Lataldo 23 Grand Mount Vico N.Y.	Yates	10/24	3/30		4	
3	Raso Rosa 1 & ch.	E	179	3	" husband	Hus Vito Santa 349 E 109 N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	10/17	3	3	3
4	Salimardi Maria 2 ch	E	119	12	"	" Lehaira Antonio 503 W 33	Yates	10/25	10/17	3	3	3
5	Lettieri Carmine	E	9	1	"	" Antonio Belcastro Old Forge Lackawanna Pa	Bel	10/24	3/30			
6	Ranieri Maria 1 & ch	H	111	12	"	" Evarado Romeo 1572-3rd ave N.Y.C.	Bel	10/24	3/30		3	
7	Romei Antonio	"	"	1	" Bro							
8	Sabatini Angelo + 3 ch	9	111	13	" Husband	Hus Sicignano Raffale 126 Nooy Bklyn	Yates	10/25	11/25	3		
9	Frusciante Clementina 1 ch	E	176	14	"	" Evarado 808 Highpoint ave W Hoboken N.J.	Bel	10/24	3/30			
10	Capuozzi Emilio	H	5	1	" father	Luchu Giovanni Boy 187 Port Richmond S.F. Jan 11	Yates	10/25	11/25	9	9	2
11	Maccocca Lisa 1 ch	H	111	12	" husband	Hus. Giovanni Mada				2	2	2
12	Dequila Giuseppe 725			1	tel #	Bro Salvatore 340 E 63 N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	11/25	1	2	1
13	Di Francesco Rosario A 19			1	Cousin	Hus Antonio De Francesco 416 W 14 N.Y.C.	"	10/25	11/25	1	2	1
14	Labozzi Salomon 713			1	tel #	R.R. Bro Edmonde 901 E Morrison Baltimore	Yates	10/25	11/25	1	2	1
15	Marrilli Giuseppe A 24			1	father	Fath Francisco Marrilli 303 E 11 N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	11/25	1	2	1
16	Rocito Paolo A 28			1	uncle	Uncle Luis Baroni 9 Spring W. Orange N.J.	Bel	10/24	3/30			
17	Abbruzzese Clementina 1 ch	H	111	12	Cousin	Hus + Sm Giovanni Partino 73 Lakewood	"	10/25	11/25	2	2	2
18	Napolitano Giovanni 16			1	B.i.L.	Lis Vincenza Baroni 83 Ludlow N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	11/25			
19	Di Luca Maria Antonia 19			1	Hus.	Hus Pasquale Giuseppe 41 Chertnut Summit N.Y.	Yates	10/25	11/25			
20	Trotto Raffale 24			1	uncle	Uncle Tritto Michael 97 Mott N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	11/25			
21	Magnus Grazia 6			1	Cous.	Hus Nicola Ginaldi 178 W main Port Chester N.Y.	Yates	10/25	11/25	1	2	1
22	Carone Alfredo 18			1	Bro.	Uncle Luis Guerra 56 Nooy Bklyn	Bel	10/24	3/30			
23	Di Fazio Assunta 22			1	sic	Lis Pilomena Santunelli 184-18th Hoboken	Bel	10/24	3/30			
24	Di Fazio Antonietta 27			1	"	" Raffal Lio 6 Swan Donnellville N.Y.	"	10/25	11/25			
25	La Cagnina Rosario 18			1	no bro	S. Pac to Mrs Giuseppe Rinnino Gramma de Sumner Cal	Yates	10/25	11/25	3	4	3
26	Russa Maria 21			1	Bro	Bro Alfonso Russo 116 Summit New Brunswick N.J.	Yates	10/25	11/25			
27	di Maria Fico 16			1	tel #	R.R. to Bro in Law P Constantino Chertnut	Bel	10/27	2/27	3	4	3
28	Dispenza Alfonso 20			1	bro in Law	Lis Mrs Maria Micaluso 346 Essex N.Y.C.	Yates	10/25	11/25	2	2	2
29	Colaris Anna 7			1	uncle	Hus Lucia Romano 41 Allion N.Y.C.	Bel	10/24	3/30			
30	Coliloro Celestina 3 ch 21/8			4	Cousin	Nephew Lucio Draga 2007 18th	Yates	10/25	11/25	4	4	4

323032



wd. S.S.

Perugia

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

arrived Oct. 24

1908

12<sup>48</sup> P.M.

Anchor from Naples

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 94

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP NO.	NO. PERSONS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS			
						DEF. EXCL.			REHEARINGS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
						Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Time										
21m 1.	Mauro Salvatore	341		L.P.C. Dr. cert.	Marsh.																				
55. 2.	Forgione Domenico	A301		"	Rotg.																				
40. 3.	Lanzina Domenico	L 11		"	Rotg.																				
26. 4.	Imundo Vito	L 16	1	"	Rotg.																				
38. 5.	Munaco Fr. Dorsch	23/5	3	L.L. adm.	Marsh.	1/25	45	Dr. H.																	
45f 6.	di Luca Angelas	34 B 4	4	L.P.C.	Rotg.																				
50f 7.	Palo Caterina	E 19	1	"	Rotg.																				
65f 8.	Stingone Filomena	10 20	2	" Dr. sup disability	Marsh.																				
27f 9.	Todaro Maria	9 24	2	"	Marsh.																				
62f 10.	Manganaro Emilia	2 D 18	2	" Dr. remarks	Marsh.																				
64f 11.	Forciello Angelo wife	B 18	2	"	Rotg.																				
50m 12.	Cardone Raffaele	14	1	Ret. fr. hosp.	Marsh.	1/25	102	Dr. B.																	

Hold one sailing for Algeria 14/10 1908

TOTALS



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick William Tubb of the S/S Mesaba, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

W. J. O'Donohue  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Hamrick Douglas, Surgeon of the S/S Mesaba, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had sixteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University College of Physicians & Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904

W. J. O'Donohue  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched Porcoran  
Inspected Spaiger Traquier

INDEXED

Between  
N. P. C.

12 12 11 23 2

11-12-23

11-12-23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

95

List 1

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Meesaba*sailing from *London* *Oct 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>E. Aubrey Williams</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>nil</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>lived there 6 years 1904</i>	<i>Returning home to New Orleans</i>				<i>OK</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Eleanor Williams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Clara Duncan</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Archibald J. Jameson</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Florence K. Gordon</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Richard J. Lingley</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>Clara Lingley</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>R. J. Cooke</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>Sarah Rosenberg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Banker</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>going to join Father and Mother at New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>OK</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Isabel Rosenberg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>C. C. Byrne</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>M. Byrne</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>A. McCook</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Henry H. Watson</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Banker</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Hamilton</i>	<i>Hamilton</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>going home to Hamilton Canada same</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Mary Watson</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>John Inglis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>Winifred Buchanan</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>J. E. Buchanan</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>Rosina Bailey</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>Fred W. Sidney</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>Edna Sidney</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>Margaret Sidney</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>Edna M. Loughlin</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick William Tull, of the S/S Mesaba, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904, at London, England,  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

West Indian.  
Welsh.  
Turkish.  
Syrian.  
Spanish-American.  
Spanish.  
Slovenian.  
Slovak.  
Serbian.  
Scotch.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Russian.  
Rumanian.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Pacific Islander.  
Norwegian.  
Montenegrin.  
Mexican.  
Magyar.  
Lithuanian.  
Korean.  
Japanese.  
Italian (South).  
Italian (North).  
Irish.  
Herzegovinian.  
Hebrew.  
Greek.  
German.  
French.  
Flemish.  
Finnish.  
Filipino.  
English.  
East Indian.  
Dutch.  
Dalmatian.  
Cuban.  
Croatian.  
Chinese.  
Bulgarian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Armenian.  
African (black).

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Hamilton Douglas, Surgeon of the S/S Mesaba, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had forteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1904, at London, England,  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Deer

Atto - Transp

H.P.C.

Patched Covered  
Inspected Ernest Hager  
INDEXED  
Shawnee

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

171821



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *N*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Mesaba* sailing from *London Oct 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York Oct 24, 1904*

S. S. <i>Albatross</i> sailing from <i>London</i> <i>Oct 13</i> , 190 <i>4</i> Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> <i>Oct 24</i> , 190 <i>4</i>																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any offer, subscription, promise, or agreement, or support or aid, given or rendered in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Charles Stedley</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stedley</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>US Citizen - US Born</i>													
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*1215*

*R. H. W. Smith*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

*Dist*

*Lampport + Holt*

*R.P.C.*

*Corcoran*  
Punched *Craig & Frazier*  
Inspected

**INDEXED**

*Bonne*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

*Strang*

*1 Dist*



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

97

List Supplement

23 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31-1115

S. S. Virginia

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

New York, Oct 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, prohibition, agreement, or other cause, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andersigani Arthur	20	M	Single	Sailor	yes	Italy	Ital	Cardiff	New York	no	2.00	no	no	no one	no	no	no	no	no
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Form 1500-25

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

and s.s. *Virginia*

arrived Oct. 24, 1904, 945 A.M.,

*Bennet Malachuk*  
from *Glasgow*

No. on List.	Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED				MEALS			22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			GROUP	No.			DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARING			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
									Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y										Date	Page	Sec'y	Time																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1		✓ 20m 1. Anderbegauit			Oct 9 Sep 1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								



Form 1518

LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Form 1509

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

99

U. S. Immigration Service,

Port of New York, *Oct 24*, 190 *4*

To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. *Virginia*

Line.

You are directed to *deliver* the following-named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York), your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

*one steerman*

By *F. A. Williams*

U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS,

U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.

RECEIVED AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

*Bennet Malchuk*  
from *Glasgow*

MENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

DEPORTED

MEALS

RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
------------	--------	------	------	---------	-----------	--------	--------

		<i>2.30 PM</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Malchuk</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>
--	--	----------------	-------------	----------------	----------	----------	----------

*343*

22

armed or  
ipped.  
length  
me, and  
use.

TOTALS



Form 1512

LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICE AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

and S.S. *Virginia* arrived

be from *Glasgow*

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

*Wm. A. P.*

DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

DEPORTED.

MEALS.

DATE. RECORD No. ORDERS. DATE. SHIP. OFFICER. BREAKFAST. DINNER. SUPPER.

*2.30 PM 17/04/04 Lactus Tilsa*

*3 4 3*

*343*

22

armed or  
tipped.  
length  
time, and  
ause.

No.  
on  
List.

*S'*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

TOTALS.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. M. Buckett, Master, of the SS. "HILADELPHIA", from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct., 1904,  
at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

NY

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. R. Smith, Surgeon of the SS. "HILADELPHIA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct., 1904,  
at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Immigration Officer.

29 passengers from San Juan

R.O.C. Punched Inspected Examiner

INDEX Postup

2-1-3  
5-5  
7-1-8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *C*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Philadelphia* sailing from *San Domingo* *19<sup>th</sup> October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *October 24*, 1904

100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rudolf S. Gordon	26 11	M	S	Dentist	Yes Yes	England	Officer	La Vega	Philadelphia	No	Self	50 <sup>00</sup>	Philadelphia 1904	In business at address given	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Emil Rosenberg	30 -	M	S	Merchant		Germany	German	San Domingo	Hamburg	No		50 <sup>00</sup>	New York 1904							
3	Felix Villamil	27 11	M	S	Medicine		Spain	Spanish	Manati PR	Haiti, Haiti	No		50 <sup>00</sup>	New York 1904	In transit						
4	Pedro Marin	29 6	M	M	Banker		Cuba	Cubans	San Domingo	Paris, France	No	Self	100 <sup>00</sup>	No	Paris						
5	Baron de Marin	28 -	F	M	None						No	Self		No							
6	Blanca Viccini	21 4	F	S			Italy	Italian			No			No							
7	Julio Herrera	32 10	M	S	Plaster		Guatemala	Span. American	San Juan	St. Louis Mo.	No	Self	100 <sup>00</sup>	New York 1901							
8	Tomasa A. de Rodriguez	53 -	F	M	None		U. S.	Puerto Rican	Ponce	New York	Yes	Self		No	San. Mr. Rodolfo Rodriguez 177 174 Broadway N. Y. City						
9	María Hernandez	24 -	F	M							Yes		100 <sup>00</sup>	No	Brother						
10	Gloria Hernandez	10 -	F	S							Yes			No							
11	Olga Hernandez	5 -	F	S		No No					Yes			No							
12	Gerardo Hernandez	2 -	M	S							Yes			No							
13	Jose Rueff	20 11	M		Salesman	Yes Yes	U. S. Citizen				Yes			No							
14	Richard Mainwright	55 -	M		Capt. M. H.																
15	Walter J. Landis	48 -	M		Postmaster					Washington D.C.											
16	William D. Brewshaw	29 -	M		U. S. Customs Service					Logansport Ind											
17	Francis W. Sheehan	29 -	M		Lawyer					New York											
18	Harold J. Savall	33 5	M		Barber					New Haven Conn											
19	Philip G. Trumford	30 -	M		Plaster					Boston											
20	Frank M. Wilty	29 6	M		Banker					New York											
21	Manuel D. Sanders	43 -	M		Mariner																
22	James Jackson	28 7	M		Merchant					New Bedford Mass											
23					U. S. M. Corps					Washington D.C.											

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. M. Brockett Master of the S.S. Philadelphia, from LAUREL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct., 1904.  
at N.Y.  
C. Thompson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. R. Smith, Surgeon of the S.S. Philadelphia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct., 1904.  
at N.Y.  
C. Thompson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *PROVIDENT* sailing from *BARCELONA* *17<sup>th</sup> October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *October 24* 1904 *101*

No. on List.	NAME-IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other disability, or as an alien, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Domingo B. Bastillo</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>	<i>Span. America</i>	<i>Baracas</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100.00</i>	<i>New York 1888</i>	<i>On business</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Petra G. Bastillo</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>None</i>										<i>With her husband</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Robert F. Bishop Jr.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Accountant</i>		<i>U. S. Citizens</i>								<i>Philis</i>						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. H. Buckett Master, of the S.S. PHILADELPHIA, from SAY IT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Dec, 1904

E. Thompson

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. R. Smith, Surgeon of the S.S. PHILADELPHIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Dec, 1904

E. Thompson

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Red D

Colley

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black):
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *PHILADELPHIA* sailing from *SAN JUAN* *19<sup>th</sup> October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *October 24*, 1904

102

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other, subsistence, or agreement, or other, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Boorn	22 8	M	S	Student	Yes Yes	Danmark	African	Sanctus	Sanctus	No	Self	\$800.00	No	going to Eastman Business College	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Williston Boorn	18 11	M	S				West Indian	San Domingo	Sanctus	No	Self		No	going to Eastman Business College	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Fernando H. Rojas	57 7 1	M	M	Merchant		Venezuela	Span. American	San Juan	New York	Yes	Self	50.00	No	On business						
4	Sandelacia Hagario	60 -	F	S	Servant	No No	U. S.	Porto Rican	Porto			Self	50.00	No	Servant to Mr. Rodriguez						
5	Primitivo F. Padilla	17 -	M	S	Student	Yes Yes			Arce	Ortuna St	No	Self	50.00	No	going to Mr. Rodriguez						
6	Antonio Bors	20 7	M	S					San Juan	New York	Yes	Father	50.00	No	going to Mr. Rodriguez						
7	Victoria Higueras	15 -	F	S	Home				San Juan	New York	No			No	going to Mr. Rodriguez						
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. M. Buckett Master, of the LA PHILADELPHIA, from LA GUAYRA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct., 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. R. Smith, Surgeon of the LA PHILADELPHIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct., 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

R. P. C.

Punched Corcoran  
Inspected Braig & Hager

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5-1070

S. S. PERLADILLA sailing from LA HABRA 17<sup>th</sup> October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, October 24, 1904

103

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever engaged in any other occupation, profession, or business, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miguel Elias Haykel	33	M	M	Mechanic	Yes Yes	Syria	Syrian	Baracas	Bairo, Ills	No	Self	\$800.00	No	Brother, Mrs. Haykel Bros	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lola Haykel	21	F	M	None									No	405 Commercial Ave. Cairo, Ills						
3	Elias Haykel	2	M			No No								No							
4	Maria Haykel		F											No							
5	Joseph M. Williams	34	M	S	Photographer	Yes Yes	Baracas	English	Pasadena, Cal	Pasadena, Cal	No	Self	\$50.00	No	Resides at 171 Quince Penace Pasadena, Cal						

4784  
4789

50  
1 Canada



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hoppe, of the Cuban Sps. Quibya, from Cuba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hoppe  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of October, 1904

at New York  
W. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo. J. MacLeod, Surgeon of the Sps. Quibya, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oct 24 04  
Geo. J. MacLeod M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904.

at \_\_\_\_\_

INDEXED

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Manson  
R. P. C.

Punched  
Inspected Ernest R. R. R.

11-9-10

11-9-10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bolhemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Sancti Spiritus* sailing from *Neuquén, Cuba*, Oct 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Oct 31, 1904 104

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, solicited, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Manuel Casare</i>	18	✓	M	Student		<i>Cuban</i>	<i>Cuban</i>	<i>Camaguey, New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>for Mother \$100.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Aunt. Mrs. Carmen Rospina 369 West 123. School not decided on</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*INS. Jackson*  
*1/9*  
*9 use on Customs*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Eakin, of the SS Menace, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John W. Eakin, Surgeon of the SS Menace, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty-five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Fiftieth day of October, 1904

John W. Eakin  
U.S. Consul  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Trinidad

Punched Greogan  
Inspected Braig & Frazie

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

3

3 5 8 1

R.P.C.

5 - 3 - 8

5 - 3 - 8



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Maracas*sailing from *Trinidad* 15<sup>th</sup> 10, 1904Arriving at Port of *New York* 24<sup>th</sup> 10, 1904

105

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	Mr J. D. Alcazar	52		M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	British	Canadian	Trinidad	Canada	no	Self	Yes	1890	Hotel Navarro, N. Y. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Capt. S. Conning	31		M	Mariner	Yes	Yes	U. S. A	U. S. A	do	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	May 1903	6 South St. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mr. H. W. Ulmo	22		M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	U. S. A	U. S. A	do	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Sp <sup>r</sup> 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Mr. Moncauso	24		M	Shipwright	Yes	Yes	British	West Indian	do	Boston	Yes	Self	Yes	1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mrs. W. Johnson	33		F	Lady	Yes	Yes	British	Canadian	do	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Miss A. Archibald	35		F	Lady	Yes	Yes	British	Canadian	do	Boston	Yes	Self	Yes	Jan 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mr. W. S. Berger	24		M	None	Yes	Yes	U. S. A	U. S. A	do	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Mar 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Miss E. Tripp	23		F	Lady	Yes	Yes	British	West Indian	do	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	115 E. 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1012

Oct. 24-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 10 1944, 194.....

*[Signature]*

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 10 1944

Date  
MAR 10 1944

*[Signature]*

Camera Operator



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1013 from October 25, 1904 to October 26, 1904

<u>Date of Arrival</u>	<u>Name of Steamer</u>	<u>Port of Clearance</u>	<u>Number of Sheets</u>
October 25	Kroonland	Antwerp	44
"	Statendam	Rotterdam	31
"	Morro Castle	Havana	4
"	Alleghany	Port Limon	1
"	Teutonic	Liverpool	1
October 26	Germania	Marseilles	3

1013



## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Camera 3 Reel 2121

Inspected by: M. Wilson Date: 6/9/44  
Retakes ordered by: UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS Date: JUN 19 1944

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

*Eric S. Baker* Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1013

Oct. 25-26, 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be micro-  
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS  
photographed under my personal supervision by.....  
and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of..... JUN 19 1944....., 194.....

.....  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

..... JUN 19 1944 .....

Date

..... Robert Heller .....

Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. David Masta, of the Brownland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the going Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Schapfen, Surgeon of the Brownland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Punched

Inspected

W. J. Gray

77 /  
84

7814923  
84111751

15-77-92

111-84-195

126-61-287

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

INDEXED



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4 444

S. S. *Kroonland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, , 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any other, acquisition, purchase, or agreement, to be placed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Mrs. I. Fred. Rush	50	f	m	none	yes	American Citizen														
2	Chas.		m	s		no															
3	Mary Ogden	22	f		maid	yes	Germany	German	nyk	nyk	yes	master			travelling with Mr. I. Fred. Rush	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. O'Brien, of the Switzerland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. O'Brien  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schreppens, Surgeon of the Switzerland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schreppens

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Ch. Schreppens  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*3-4834* S. S. "*Kronland*" sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4**2*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- victed by reason of any other criminal offense, or aggravated breach of the law, or dis- qualified, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
<i>1</i>	<i>Alan C. Sommerville</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>American Citizen</i>													
<i>2</i>	<i>Bettie L.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>														
<i>3</i>	<i>Ernst Mueller</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>dealer</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>4</i>	<i>Leon Van So</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>lawyer</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>5</i>	<i>Mrs. S. W. Gaylon</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>6</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>															
<i>7</i>	<i>Frederic M. Tommorey</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>artist painter</i>	<i>yes</i>															
<i>8</i>	<i>Samuel B. Ross</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>9</i>	<i>Morris L. Goldstone</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>10</i>	<i>Rev. Dr. E. van Slyke</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>priest</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>11</i>	<i>Ernst A. Walter</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Bar Al.</i>	<i>N.Y.C.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>Abraham Kozminsky</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Melbourne</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Transient</i>	<i>In Transit</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>Esther</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Australia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>Elie</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>Leo Tossen</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Aachen</i>	<i>N.Y.C.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>Eina Kalewyck</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>home</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>Harold</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>mother</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>Augusta von Slagen</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>N.Y.C.</i>	<i>N.Y.C.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>N.Y.C.</i>	<i>home</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>Bernhard Cohen</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Frankfurt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>Oliver Hugh Mac Mahon</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Ottawa</i>	<i>Ottawa Can.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Transient</i>	<i>In Transit</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>Mrs. Samuel Barker</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Citizen</i>													
<i>23</i>	<i>Hazel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>24</i>	<i>Clara</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>25</i>	<i>Eina Stephen Bondal</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>26</i>	<i>Mrs. "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>27</i>	<i>Thies</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>															
<i>28</i>	<i>Marj</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>															
<i>29</i>	<i>Eina Evicollie</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>maid</i>	<i>yes</i>															
<i>30</i>	<i>G. Fred. Ruth</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>dealer</i>	<i>"</i>															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doornik, of the Kroonland, from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Doornik  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904  
Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

C. R. Keefe  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. R. Keefe

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

C. R. Keefe  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2833

S. S. "*Kronlund*" sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever engaged in any other occupation, profession, or business, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Henry D. Rogers</i>	47	m	m	lawyer		<i>American Citizen</i>														
2	<i>Mrs</i>	38	f	.	none																
3	<i>Miss</i>	19	.	s	.																
4	<i>Gal'ch. Cuvy</i>	39	m	m	broker																
5	<i>Mrs</i>	24	f	.	none																
6	<i>Richard E. Williams</i>	45	m	.	merchant																
7	<i>Charles Schloemann</i>			.	dealer																
8	<i>Sara S. Klapp</i>	40	f	s	none																
9	<i>Eleanor M. Way</i>	45	.	m	.																
10	<i>Frederic E. Garmelle</i>	45	.	.	.																
11	<i>Elizabeth W. Morrison</i>	50	.	.	.																
12	<i>Henry Everhard Kueck</i>	30	m	.	merchant																
13	<i>Adelaide Thornton Corbett</i>	30	f	widow	none																
14	<i>Lucile</i>	28	.	s	.																
15	<i>Francis E. Corbett</i>	5	m	.	.	no															
16	<i>Rosine Sissig</i>	35	f	.	maid	yes	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>nyk</i>	<i>nyk</i>	yes	master			<i>travelling with A. Brandon Corbett</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>William E. Kirkpatrick</i>	32	m	m	merchant		<i>American Citizen</i>														
18	<i>Elias E. Hamari</i>	33	.	.	.																
19	<i>Emmanuel Fritz</i>	57	m	.	.																
20	<i>Mrs</i>	57	f	.	none																
21	<i>Eleanor C. Patterson</i>	30	m	.	.																
22	<i>Jane C.</i>	24	f	.	.																
23	<i>Elizabeth</i>	19	f	.	.																
24	<i>Mrs D. P. Mc Cartney</i>	37	.	m	.																
25	<i>Charles J. Schumaker</i>		m	.	dealer																
26	<i>Milton E. Oppenheimer</i>	38	.	.	.																
27	<i>Mrs</i>	35	f	.	none																
28	<i>Edward</i>	74	m	.	.																
29	<i>Harry C. Beales</i>	35	.	.	merchant																
30	<i>H. Ogden</i>	21	.	s	student																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. O. O'Brien, of the Koonland, from Amwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at Amwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schepkens, Surgeon of the Koonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at Amwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4830

S. S. "*Kroonland*" sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, if so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by any other authority, prominent, or otherwise known in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Constantin Miller	35	m	merchant	yes		England English		London n.y.k		yes	self	more	several times			no	no	no	good	no
2	Dr. Walter E. West	31		author			American Citizen														
3	H. T. Sinclair	42	m	merchant																	
4	Elisabeth	38	f	none																	
5	Elisabeth Low	69																			
6	Ellen S. Porter	71																			
7	Louise Jackson	28																			
8	Edward Deutsch	26	m	merchant																	
9	Evelyn Oliver	28	f	none																	
10	Ellen Grace Leslie	25	f																		
11	Guy N. Armstrong	40	m	dealer																	
12	Mrs	35	f	none																	
13	Mrs A. B. Champion	40																			
14	Mabel	20	f																		
15	Era H. Evans	50	m																		
16	Mrs C. F. Taylor	60	f																		
17	C. W. Bright	30	m	merchant																	
18	Mrs	25	f	none																	
19	Katherine	16	f			no															
20	Elisabeth Walker	44		governess	yes		England English		n.y.k n.y.k		yes	mother			travelling with M. W. C. Bright	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Mrs George T. Foster	60	m	none			American Citizen														
22	Adolph S. Sichtenstein	54	m	merchant																	
23	Mary H. Ingham	37	f	none																	
24	Margaret H. Kelly	37																			
25	Walter H. Bryant	37	m	lawyer																	
26	Mrs	35	f	none																	
27	Eleanor	6	f																		
28	Miss Norlinger	46		governess			Germany German		n.y.k n.y.k		yes	mother			travelling with M. Walter C. Bryant	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Julia S. Smith	55	m	none			American Citizen														
30	Minnie Mullen	27	f	maid																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Conrad, of the Greenland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Conrad

Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

C. S. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Greenland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepekens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

C. S. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected Gregory

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islanders.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 4940 S. S. "Kronland" sailing from Antwerp, Oct 12, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to receive a pension, or to receive a bounty, or to receive a gratuity, or to receive a pension, or to receive a bounty, or to receive a gratuity.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph De Montmarn	33	M	✓	clerk	yes	Belgium	French	Ghent	Antwerp	no	self	\$100	no	In Transit	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Paul Kuenemund	37	M	✓	mechanic		Germany	German	Dresden	Cornwall	no		50	no	travelling with Mr. Frank Myers						
3	Anna	31	F	✓	none										travelling with brother						
4	Karl Frey	14	M	✓	118 78 119	7/27/43			Orleans	N.Y.C.	yes	self	\$106	no	children						
5	Louise Braun	63	F	✓	none				Portsmouth	Cleveland	no		\$22.50	no	98 Pearl St. Cleveland						
6	Carl Wagner	44	M	✓	butcher				Colo.	Colo.	no			no	Fr. Henry Meints						
7	Wilhelmina	39	F	✓	none										1737 E Broadway						
8	Anna	16	F	✓																	
9	Amalie	12	F	✓																	
10	Friedrich Buerri	51	M	✓	baker						yes	self	\$100	no	Home						
11	Louise Wamflich	31	F	✓	none		Switzerland						\$200	no	Highlands Hotel						
12	Lida Wassermann	22	F	✓			Germany						\$250	no	606 N. Nicollet Ave. N.Y.C.						
13	Constantin Christen	25	M	✓	clerk		Austria							no	Home						
14	Theophil Kortmann	26	M	✓	florist		Belgium	German	Everghem	Wardright	no		\$40	no	Dryer (R) Woodside						
15	Karl Schwartz	50	M	✓	dishler			American													
16	Thama	50	F	✓	none																
17	Mathilde	8	F	✓																	
18	Frank Harold	55	M	✓	painter																
19	Dolly Demmittson	35	F	✓	none																
20	Carl Günther	35	M	✓	engineer		Austria	German	Mildenhau	N.Y.C.	yes	self	\$75	no	uncle Paul Kiefme						
21	Otto Kessler	19	M	✓	clerk		Germany						\$50	no	friend Albert Kiedebacker						
22	Rose Annal	19	F	✓	valet		France	French	Paris			mother		no	travelling with Mr. O. Bright						
23	Ferdinand Weber	50	M	✓				American							1st Cabin						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorrest, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorrest

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190 4  
C. K. Keep  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Chapman

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190 4  
C. K. Keep  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 *4937* S. S. *"Kronland"* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Oct 24*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or an alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, or contract to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Franciska Oriesler</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wid</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no Citizen</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Citizen</i>						<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>					
2	<i>Guida Worsing</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>N.Y. City</i>					
3	<i>Frank Meyers</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>barber</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>Cornwall, Cal</i>					
	<i>Helen</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
5	<i>Lay</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
6	<i>Marie De Brock</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>md</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
7	<i>Anna</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
8	<i>Cherese Balzo</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
	<i>William</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
10	<i>Cherese</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
11	<i>Jacob Kowrutz</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>Albany, N.Y.</i>					
12	<i>Emil Sullivan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>machinist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
13	<i>Otto Fritz</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>confectioner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
14	<i>Henry Adolph</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>Hudson, Pa</i>					
15	<i>Maria Schuck</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>Paterson, N.J.</i>					
16	<i>Katharina Engelskirch</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>New York</i>					
17	<i>Friedrich Henry</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>baker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>N.Y. City</i>					
18	<i>Mina</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
19	<i>Friederika Trink</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
20	<i>George Feldges</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
21	<i>August Moutier</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>manager</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
22	<i>Anna Habertow</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
23	<i>Minna Rebaikow</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Grotnerbergen</i>	<i>Syracuse, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband &amp; father</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Anna</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>					
25	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>					
26	<i>Mary Eisinger</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Citizen</i>						<i>do</i>					
27	<i>Marie Boedeker</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
28	<i>Victor da Prato</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>artist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
29	<i>Juvenal Roland</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>glassworker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					
30	<i>Leopold Ladvine</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>do</i>					

3/26

*Oct 24, 1904*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Coen, of the Norfolk, from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Coen

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeffkens, Surgeon of the Norfolk, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaeffkens

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Polish.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1071



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 2-1011 1908 S. S. "Kronland" sailing from Antwerp, Oct 7, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 14, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, special, or exceptional, grounds, or apprehensions, or taken in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Emma Mecker	33	f	m	none	yes	Germany	German	Ellerfeld	Chicago	no	self	\$60	no	husband Ernst Mecker 471 West Market Chicago, Ill.				no	good	no
2	Karoline Amphelius	20	f	s					Obhofen	NYK	yes	brother	None		brother Christian Amphelius 606 3rd Avenue NYK						
3	Louise	"	"	"																	
4	Julia	5	f	s									50¢		brother in law						
5	Stefan Kleiner	35	m	m	baker		Austria	Galician	Stuy			self	None		nephew Alexing Coene 316 518 E. 14th St. NYK						
6	Maria Vermyt	58	f	s	none		Belgium	Flemish	Brussels				None		son Carl Black 398 W. 14th Ave. B. 2nd NYK						
7	Barbara Mare	44	f	s			Germany	German	Garmisch	NYK					uncle Johanna Goldschmidt 141 W. 14th St. NYK						
8	Eugene Jordan	23	m	s	merchant		Germany	German	Odenheim	NYK			\$12		uncle Mrs. B. Long Street 813 Canfield St. NYK						
9	Johanna Wolf	17	f	s	none				Langenbrücken				\$23		grand Philp Dequey St. Boston, Mass.						
10	Bernard Schmeier	43	m	m	professor		Austria	Moravian	St. Anna	P. Louis	no		\$300	no	uncle Paul C. Kistler 179 Poppy St. (Bronx) NYK						
11	Marcel Riv	26	m	s	chemist				Vienna	NY City			\$100	no	husband Dr. Hermann 78 St. Marks Place NYK						
12	Leontine Grimm	42	f	m	none		Roumania	Roumanian	Bucarest	NYK	yes	self	\$60	no	uncle Sophie Schädler 148 Ridgewood Ave. NYK						
13	Maria	19	f	s											husband Mark Molech 388 Wabash Ave. Chicago, Ill.						
14	Josefine Heimgartner	17	f	s			Germany	German	Markdorf				\$23		uncle						
15	Mathilde Moleh	17	f	s						Chicago	no		\$50		husband Joseph Lopus 1604 3rd Ave. NYK						
16	Gottbold Lütler	42	m	m	carpenter				Ludwigshafen	P. Louis		self	more	1872-1880	father						
17	Gerda Lopus	30	f	s	none		Hungary		Wien	NYK	yes		None	no	friend - Christian 1000 3rd St. NYK						
18	Johann	10	m	s											daughter						
19	Familie Freund	44	f	s			Germany		Duiseldorf			self	more		husband						
20	Ego Jozsik	63	m	m			Hungary	Magyar	Budapest				\$30		husband						
21	Mary Charkersch	31	f	widow									\$30		husband						
22	Emile Dumoureaux	46	m	m	fabricant		Holland	Dutch	Maestricht	Chicago	no		\$56		husband						
23	Henry Wirth	28	m	s	farmer		Germany	German	Doschko	Brooklyn			\$690		brother in law						
24	Mary	23	f	s	none										Frank						
25	Pauline	18	f	s											brother in law						
26	Albrecht Wymisch	26	m	s	technician				Archon	Johnstown		self	more		uncle						
27	Adolphe Somers	42	m	m	pastor		Belgium	Flemish	Antwerp	NYK			\$1000		uncle						
28	Emma	45	f	s	none										uncle						
29	Johann Letmer	26	m	s	decorator		Germany	German	München	Chicago	no		\$138		brother						
30	Alice Thomson	22	f	s	none				Antwerp	NYK			\$3.00		brother						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. David, of the Noroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. David

Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schuykens, Surgeon of the Noroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Th. Weyman

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8

4907

S. S. "Kronland" sailing from Antwerp, Oct 19, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- tingent upon any offer, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to abandon the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sam Vogel	20	M	agent	yes		American Citizen														
2	Mary Brinn	40	F	none																	
3	Henri	72	M																		
4	Christine	42	F																		
5	Officie Dechert	40	F	widow																	
6	Elisabeth Stappin	38	F																		
7	Ida Dickstein	46	F																		
8	Anna Gall	37	F																		
9	Annie Gutmann	36	F																		
10	John	9	M																		
11	Frank	6	M																		
12	Robert Krumacher	74	M																		
13	Caroline Becker	50	F																		
14	Louise Rudiger	43	F																		
15	Leon Phinney	11	M																		
16	Mary Klocke	24	F																		
17	John Kunkel	57	M	saddler																	
18	Caroline	55	F	none																	
19	Maria Myers	40	F																		
20	Louisa Roesch	43	F																		
21	Adolf Gessler	30	M	butcher			Germany German		Stettin Alameda	no	self	\$8.00	no		travelling with sister Mrs. M. Meyer 12/19						
22	Elizabeth Han	57	F	none			American Citizen														
23	John	22	M	artist																	
24	Elise Bastin	34	F	none																	
25	Louis	7	M																		
26	Paul	5	M																		
27	Alme	2	F			no															
28	Annie Schmid	48	F			yes															
29	Wetti Mulischer	23	F																		
30	Elisabeth Parly	53	F																		

J. P. Manning.  
October 24<sup>th</sup> 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. O'Brien, of the Kroonland, from Amswerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. O'Brien

Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

C. H. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. T. Chapman

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

C. H. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1071

1888 S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp* *15th October*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sister M. Clara	31	✓	f. s.	sister	yes	Germany	German	Rusemburg	Milwaukee	yes	self	\$4.00	No	convent			no	no
2	" " Raphael	31	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
3	" " Serafica	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
4	" " Perpetua	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
5	" " Angelica	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
6	" " Hortulana	28	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
7	" " Josefina	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
8	" " Clarina	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
9	" " Amella	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
10	" " Franziska	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
11	" " Wilhelmine Adle	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
12	Lucie Schroeder	21	✓	f.	none	"	Rusemburg	"	Bonschid	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	"	brother 119 Bowling Street Chicago Ill			"	"
13	J. J. Rinn	31	✓	m.	"	"	United States	Citizen	Bureau	admittance	us alien	Head Tax	\$2.00	"	to Dist. Clerk 4/23 Feb 1906			"	"
14	Henry Rinn	27	✓	m.	"	"	"	idepu	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
15	Christine Rinn	24	✓	f.	"	no	"	idem	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
16	Gabrielle Meyer	19	✓	"	"	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Herpenich	St. Joseph	"	self	\$4.00	"	brother Johann Henry Meyer, 1409 N. 1st St. St. Louis Mo.			"	"
17	Joseph Schockus	26	✓	m. s.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Walsenburg	"	"	\$4.00	"	Walsenburg, Colorado			"	"
18	Emil Phill	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4.00	"	"			"	"
19	Valentin Dietrich	39	✓	m.	"	"	United States	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
20	Katharine Dietrich	38	✓	f.	"	"	"	idem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
21	Henriette Dietrich	3	✓	f.	"	"	"	idem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
22	J. Ernsterhof	27	✓	m.	"	"	"	idem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
23	J. Weber	27	✓	m.	"	"	"	idem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
24	G. J. Weber	27	✓	m.	"	"	"	idem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
25	Elisabeth Hofmann	48	✓	f. m.	none	yes	Germany	German	Mannheim	Milwaukee	yes	self	\$8.00	"	son Jacob Moser 1332 Louis Ave Milwaukee Wis			no	no
26	Anna Moser	28	✓	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8.00	"	husband Jacob Moser Louis Ave 1332 Milwaukee Wis			"	"
27	Hans Moser	27	✓	m. s.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8.00	"	idem			"	"
28	Anna Leuck	48	✓	f.	"	yes	France	French	Nancy	St. Louis	yes	self	\$4.00	"	son Louis Anna 221 1st St. St. Louis			"	"
29	Elise Kippert	15	✓	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"
30	Marie	15	✓	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

19/11

J. J. Rinn  
October 24<sup>th</sup> 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. O. Orms, \* of the Brookland, from Amsterd, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. O. Orms Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904  
C. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ed. Schuyphen, Surgeon of the Brookland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. T. Schuyphen

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct, 1904  
C. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1079



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6

2-1070

4869

S. S. *Kronland*sailing from *Antwerp, 15<sup>th</sup> October*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Hengar	43	f	m.	wife	yes	Hungaria	Hungarian	Budapest	N. Y.	yes	self	\$12.00	no	brother in law Thorm Kereszlesi	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barbette Schuster	25	f	s	seamant		Germany	German	Mindling				more		no 325					
3	Barbara Mack	54	f	wid.					Neckargauand	Brooklyn			\$12.00		son Carl Mack					
4	Alma Weinacht	30	f	s	dressmaker				Andwigsbaken				\$30.00		idcm					
5	Friedrich Ehrmann	14	m	s	farmer				Mainberg	for Grosse		father	more		second brother George Hilian					
6	Karoline Reichert	24	f	s	cook				Leonberg	N. Y.		self	15.00	1904	sister Katharina Motter					
7	Albert Christeni	25	m	s	consulting clerk		Germany						50.00	yes	brother Eugen Christen					
8	Conise Christeni	64	f	wid.	seamant		Germany						50.00	no	son address as above					
9	Anton Gieselbach	38	m	s	engineer				Kack				50.00	1901/1904	brother in law Alex Eckert					
10	Wilhelm Tröhler	23	m	s	joiner								40.00	no	friend Mr Alex Eggert (as above)					
11	Felice Peroc	36	f	s			United States	Citizen	Swiss											
12	George Fildges	23	m	s			idcm													
13	Anton Lindb	25	m	s			idcm													
14	John Wicke	52	m	s			idcm													
15	Peter Roepel	59	m	s			idcm													
16	Harry Meyer	30	m	s			idcm													
17	Fredy Meyer	6	m	s			idcm													
18	Johnna Walz	48	f	s			idcm													
19	William Walz	12	m	s			idcm													
20	Otto Freitag	22	m	s			idcm													
21	Joseph Zelenka	34	m	s			idcm													
22	Anton Wiget	19	m	s	baker	yes	Switzerland	German	Orth	N. Y.	yes	mother	more	no	friend Albert Roemer					
23	Berthe Thunwillat	21	f	s	none				French	Epauwillen		self	40.00		122					
24	Lina Baummann	50	f	s	seamant				German	Zürich	Neuchâtel		220.00	1888/1904	no 122					
25	Paul Lemm	50	m	s	farmer					Basel	N. Y.		930.00	yes	joins his family at					
26	Emil Kressig	18	m	s	mechanician					Basel	N. Y.		50.00	no	Hamilton Montana, 2nd Street					
27	Elisabeth Gantenegger	43	f	s	seamant					Stingen	Marshalltown Iowa		100.00		brother and sister in law Kautenegger					
28	Anton Jironek	25	m	s	butcher		Czechia	Bohemian	Idm				50.00		friend Martin Jironek					
29	Elisa Weidmann	39	f	s	seamant		Germany	German	S. Gallen	N. Y.			50.00		friend Martin Weidmann					
30	François Batet	20	m	s	farmer		Germany	German	Kehlen	N. Y.			40.00		friend Frank Batet					

F B Macalister



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. D. Dwyer of the "Kronland", from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. D. Dwyer  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. P. Chapman, Surgeon of the "Kronland", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. P. Chapman

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Amsterdam*, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, Oct 24<sup>th</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth, citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the same, or to be employed in the same.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johanna Braun	21	f	s	servant	yes	Germany	German	Sandstuck	Philadelphia	no	self	\$30.00	no	brother in law Fred. Braunbach 118 No. Schellmuth, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good
2	Julius Moers	21	m	s	clerk				Mosbach	Chicago, Ill.			\$5.00		brother Otto Moers 538-534 No. Halsted St. Chicago				
3	Arnold Geringe	21	m	s	butcher		Holland	Dutch	Haarlem	Chicago	yes		\$10.00	1897	mother Mrs. Anna Geringe Ipsdenham Hospital, 119 & 116th Street				
4	Honise Krost	25	f	s	none		Germany	German	Mannheim				more	1896/1904	going home 1516 Ave A				
5	Ernst Kalkhof	20	m	s	clerk				Munich	St. Louis	no		\$30.00	no	worlds fair				
6	Sarinet Oberstein	20	f	s	watchmaker		Russia	Hebrew	Vienna	St. Louis	yes		\$110.00		Mr. David Oberstein Christy Street 209, New York				
7		19	f	s	barkeeper	no	Austria		Bolomen						daughter 204 York Street, New York				
8	Janik Garkowski	25	m	s	none	yes	Russia	Polish	Cracow	New York		self	\$700.00	1901	no 158 Christie St				
9	Marie wife Zora	21	f	s											no				
10	Edward Augustin Pop. Helin	32	m	s	messing		Sweden	Scandinavian	Brussels			self	\$150.00	no	fouriste				
11	Jean Tisserand	24	m	s	baker		Holland	Dutch		Boston	no		\$250.00		no				
12	Emile Assenow	26	f	s	none		Belgium	French							no				
13	Elise Heconite	25	f	s	sevent			French					60.00	1897/1904	husband & second 11 Calumet Street, Boston Mass.				
14	Hugo Erwin Rager	24	m	s	clerk		Switzerland	German		St. Louis	yes		\$60.00	no	no				
15	Joseph Schwarzschild	21	m	s	clerk		Germany		Munich				\$150.00		brother 1446 5th Ave				
16	Julius Hermann Zahna	19	m	s			2X125		Schondorf				\$25.00		brother Hugo 1086 Boston Road,				
17	Mary Michaels	41	f	s											Home mother				
18	Wilhelmine Mayer	26	f	s			United States	German	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	300.00	16 years	49 new St				
19	Susanna Rohdka	29	f	s	widow	yes	Germany					self	100.00	12	49 new St				
20	John G. Felger	63	m	s			idem												
21	Heinrich Medelich	32	m	s			idem												
22	Karl Haecker	38	m	s			idem												
23	John Haecker	30	m	s			idem												
24	Victor Durinoge	27	m	s	gardener	yes	Belgium	French	Conrode	Indianapolis	yes	self	more	yes	brother in law Louis Roberts Market Street, 578 5th Street	no	no	no	good
25	Anna Schorer	32	f	s	cook		Germany	German	Leipzig	Indianapolis	no		\$70.00	no	uncle Emil Habst 332 Adams Place, New York				
26	Anna Wagner	30	f	s	servant								\$50.00		idem				
27	Antal Knapegek	30	m	s	mill		Hungary	Polish	Budapest	do	yes		30.00		wife Mrs. Annie Knapegek 376 & 5th Street, New York				
28	Boasi Knapegek	9	m	s	none										idem				
29	Marie	21	f	s		no									idem				
30	Adolfin Harcevic	42	m	s	sevent	yes	Hungary	Magyar				self	\$20.00		sister Mrs. Emma Harcevic 337 & 5th Street, New York				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, He Ootrud, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Edoeyrud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

C. P. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schepers, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

C. P. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

J. Buckle  
Punch  
Inspector W. A. K. K. K.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

INDEXED

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

909  
5  
968

67

J



## 5850 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 27*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary Ann Gostall	30	f	m			Russia	Polish	Lwów, Galicia	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Harry Gostall	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	6	f									father			Novick, Conn 19 Thru in					
3	Joseph	39	m																	
4	Anna Ruzhkovsk	20	f	s					Braslaw, Poland	New York	yes	brother	\$5	no	brother Maslowski					
5	Abraham Lipson	4	m	s					Hebrew	New York	yes	self	\$12	no	brother Maslowski					
6	Benjamin Schumsky	10	m	s	clerk				Belarus, Russia				\$7	no	brother Maslowski					
7	Adler Wiler	18	m	s	shoemaker					New York	yes		\$4	no	brother Maslowski					
8	Sam Fogel	20	m	s	laborer				Polish	New York	yes	brother	no	no	brother Maslowski					
9	Abraham Schumsky	35	m	m	laborer					New York	yes	brother	no	no	brother Maslowski					
10	Anna Ruzhkovsk	18	f	s					German	New York	yes	brother	\$24	no	brother Maslowski					
11	Caroline Gerovine	20	m	s	German				Belgium	New York	yes	self	\$40	no	brother Maslowski					
12	Joseph Koshim	19	m	s	laborer				Russia	New York	yes	self	no	no	brother Maslowski					
13	Leibish Berenstein	25	m	s						New York	yes	self	\$50	no	brother Maslowski					
14	David Berenstein	28	m	s						New York	yes	self	\$50	no	brother Maslowski					
15	Joseph Ratner	28	m	s						New York	yes	self	\$50	no	brother Maslowski					
16	Samuel Rizer	24	m	s						New York	yes	brother	no	no	brother Maslowski					
17	Mikhail Gorski	18	m	s						New York	yes	self	\$10	no	brother Maslowski					
18	Katharine Erford	18	f							New York	yes	self		no	brother Maslowski					
19	Jacob	14	m							New York	yes	self		no	brother Maslowski					
20	Gertrude	3	f							New York	yes	self		no	brother Maslowski					
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. G. Copied, of the Kroonland, from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. G. Copied  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 1904

E. R. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Schaeffer, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Schaeffer  
Physician

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 1904

E. R. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



FF

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *FF*

581

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kroonland* sailing from *Antwerp, October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of , 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium or other habit, or convicted of crime?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Jan Tchenko</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Petozlofski</i>	<i>Tompsonville</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kotejus Tenka Thompsonville Pa 335 Conn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Wincenty Wojcikewitz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lwowski</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Adam Wojcikewitz Shenandoah Pa, 407 West Wall Cornell St</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Mazni Kovutsch</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Grosvono</i>	<i>Scranton Pa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother in law: Vincenty Zelinski, Shenandoah Pa, West Papet str 208</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Joseph Zisewsky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bruckowinski</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Jan Zelasky in law: Vincenty Zelinski, Shenandoah Pa, West Papet str 208</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Wincenty Luchotzky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Sawrie</i>	<i>Glen Cove L.I. N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>in law: Glen Cove L.I. N.Y. stepbrother: Wilhelm Hurdgas 426 Clairmont Ave, Jersey City N.J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Georg Jeszinsky</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Solin</i>	<i>Jersey City N.J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother in law: Josef Zelasky Shenandoah Pa, West Papet str 234</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>Piotr Dubinsky</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lakronti</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother in law: Antokh Pankoski 4 Charles Kirk, Box 141, Conn. P.O. Box 151</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Swigis Kuras</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Sarapem</i>	<i>Charles, Mich</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>Felix Kukowsky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Indiki</i>	<i>Luzerne Pa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>Ludwiga Grenda</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Waplin</i>	<i>Hudson Mass</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>Franciszek Wille</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Pienowko</i>	<i>Detroit Mich</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>Jonas Turantyskas</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kalene</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>Josias Karpowicz</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Iszithang</i>	<i>Scranton Pa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Anton Zegzilewitz</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Gierelowski</i>	<i>Windsor Conn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>Katze Weithunschutz</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Luncun</i>	<i>Potomac Mass</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>Anton Kascheta</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Iszizjanski</i>	<i>Hill Conn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>Joseph Tondak</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Dunowski</i>	<i>Plymouth Pa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>franz Mascherko</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Isalaukas</i>	<i>Newark N.J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>Wincenty Januszka</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Deminick</i>	<i>Plymouth Pa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>Anton Asukas</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Birisa</i>	<i>Pittsburg Pa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>Mortynas Turonckas</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kalene</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>Aleksig Sinkewicz</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Luwalsky</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>Piotr Kapuszensky</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Amowos</i>	<i>Wichitka Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>Jan Sinkewicz</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Gutoro</i>	<i>Simpson N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>niece</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>one eye</i>
25	<i>Maryama Grondzinska</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Bruckowyna</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>son in law</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>Francyska</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>Wojciech Zilinsky</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>Emilia Tarasiewicz</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Iskaminke</i>	<i>Bridgeport Conn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>\$9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>Waclaw Tacimys</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Gaburay</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>Kazimir Domansky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bruckowyna</i>	<i>Shenandoah Pa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>niece</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>brother: Vincenty Grenda Hudson Mass Box 1778</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Potruud, of the Froonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Potruud  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. P. Kepp  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Froonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepkens  
Surgeon

OCTOBER 24 1904  
day of

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. P. Kepp  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5791

22

sailing from Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 22, 1908

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to reside in the United States. If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 33	Rosi Berger	20	f	single		yes	Hungary	German	St. Petersburg, Russia	New York	yes	brother	\$12	no	brother Anton Stallas 3521 B. St.	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED 34	Johann	15	m	single	laborer																
ADMITTED 35	Tuli	13	f		child										brother Isaac 171 Madison St.						
ADMITTED 36	Joseph	7	m																		
ADMITTED 37	Kathie	4	f																		
6	Mendel Kagan	21	m	single	tailor	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kaminka New York		brother	\$8			brother Isaac 171 Madison St.						
7	Abraham Berkowitz	20	m		Harvard				Bialystok		brother	\$4									
8	Effraim Schmitz	21	m		tailor				Soslin Boston Mass		self	no									
9	Abraham Shwartz	22	m		tailor				Bialystok			\$7 1/2									
10	Motel Kravetz	21	m		goldsmith	yes			New York New York			\$30									
11	Hezekiah Lubet	22	m		butcher	no			Ginsburg		father	\$5									
12	Wladimir Krasowski	20	m		laborer	yes			Bialystok		brother	\$10									
ADMITTED 38	Berine Lee	15	f	single		no			Li Po Brooklyn N.Y.		no	\$10									
ADMITTED 39	Buna	18	f	single		yes					brother	\$7									
15	Israel Lubet	20	m		tailor				Ginsburg New York	yes	self	\$5									
ADMITTED 40	Jahn Berg	19	m		tailor				Polish Krasnopol		no	\$25									
ADMITTED 41	Salome Feinberg	11	f		child				Hebrew Li Po New York	yes	no	no									
17	Benjamin Muller	20	m		laborer				Pomeria Chicago Ill	no	no	\$2 1/2									
18	Moshe Turewsky	23	m		barber				Ginsburg New York	yes		\$10									
19	Nochem Krummer	16	m		tailor				Ginsburg New York		brother	\$2 1/2									
20	Joseph Jelin	20	m		tailor				Ginsburg New York		brother	\$2 1/2									
21	Joseph Bernstein	19	m						Polish Krasnopol		brother	\$1 1/2									
22	Alaska Sassimowitz	20	f	single	wife	no			Lithuania Tarnobrzeg		self	\$5									
23	Maria	4	f		child							\$5									
24	Anna	3	f									\$3									
25	Adela	8	f									\$3									
26	Alexander Sabine	19	m	single	laborer	no			Tarnopol Polesburg	no		\$25									
27	Wladimir Turewsky	19	m			yes			Krasnopol Shenandoah			\$10									
28	Wincenty Borzako	29	m			no			Polish Berniki W. Harbort	yes		\$10									
29	Adam Lintzky	26	m						Slobotka Edward	no		\$4									
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. D. D. D., of the Greenland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. D. D. D. Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keels my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schepke, Surgeon of the Greenland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keels my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## 5766 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Hamburg*, *Oct 15*, 190*1* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 16*, 190*1*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, signed or un- signed, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Casper Moor</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>						<i>100</i>							
2	<i>Anna</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
3	<i>Henrich</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
4	<i>Elisa Kiefer</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
5	<i>Norma</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
6	<i>Rudolf Weimer</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
7	<i>Thomas Lorenz</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
8	<i>Louise</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
9	<i>Alfred Amacher</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
10	<i>Sarah Schneider</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
11	<i>Julius Keller</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
12	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
13	<i>Garye Grant</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
14	<i>Bertha Chiti</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
15	<i>Joseph Reichman</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
16	<i>Leopold Linder</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
17	<i>Joseph Linder</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
18	<i>Gabor Linder</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
19	<i>Bertus Linder</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
20	<i>Elvis Kauf</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
21	<i>Frank Angermann</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
22	<i>Joseph Pankas</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
23	<i>Gabor Pankas</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
24	<i>Gabor Pankas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
25	<i>Anna Molnarska</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
26	<i>Maya Pankas</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
27	<i>Leopoldine Pankas</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
28	<i>Richard Kora</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
29	<i>Joseph Fousch</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													
30	<i>Adela Linder</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>													



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Opard, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Opard  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

C. P. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepkens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

C. P. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Monegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5741  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp, October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York, Oct 25, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether com- ing by re- port of any officer, publicist, consul, or other official, or by re- port of a re- sident in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Georg Bichler	47	m	mar	farmer	yes	Germany	German	Heidenbach	Chicago Ills	no	self	100	no	Cousin: Elisabeth Hau	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barbara	50	f												Chicago Ills					
3	Barbara	8	f												Wentworth Ave #105					
4	Israel Farb	36	m	mar	tanner		Austria	Hebrew	Kulikow	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$20		Brooklyn N.Y. #89					
5	Hildegard Ruszler	17	f	sgle			Germany	German	Goding	Work	yes		12		Brooklyn N.Y. #89					
6	Karl Kolles	42	m	farmer			American Citizen								Brooklyn N.Y. #89					
7	Nicolas Elk	32	m	sgle	smith	yes	Germany	German	Ittel	San Michael	self	\$30		no	friend: Charles Rolles					
8	Joh Peter Kolles	36	m	farmer					Malburg				12 1/2		San Michael					
9	Louis Vilain	43	m	mar	glassmaker		Belgium	French	Ransart	St. Marion	no		no		St. Marion					hernia
10	Josephine Vilain	33	f												St. Marion					no
11	Justine Woulie	61	m	widow	miner				Marchienne	W. Donald	yes		no		St. Marion					
12	Peter Hillig	33	m	farmer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.P.R.								St. Marion					
13	Karl Helmann	23	m	sgle	mill	yes	Germany	German	Lambrecht	Chil. a	yes	self	\$100	no	brother: August Prochnow					
14	Alte Kramer	44	m	mar	machinist				Witford	Chil. a	no		35	no	Chil. a					
15	Janz Palcar	43	m	sgle	laborer		Austria	Slovenian	Tela	Duluth Minn	yes		50	no	brother: Anton Palcar					
16	Franc Krvak	40	m						Montenegro	Chicago Ills			110	no	friend: Anna Riedl					
17	Jozefa Krvak	24	f			yes							10		Chicago Ills					
18	Albin Kovak	24	m	laborer					Lairbach	Pittsburg Pa			20							
19	Ivan Mecnik	24	m						Dobruje				20							
20	Jakob Jeras	30	m	mar	mason				Vikorce				20	1903	brother: Johann Jeras					
21	Istvan Goney	35	m	laborer			Hungary	Magyar	Kony	Loren	Chil. a		89	no	brother: Jan					
22	Lina Anderigg	20	f	sgle			Switzerland	German	Hartberg	Galeton Pa	no		no		brother: Jan					
23	Anna Heimann	26	f						Laduron	Warren Pa			\$45		brother: Jan					
24	Casper Hahli	58	m	laborer			American Citizen								Warren Pa					
25	Anna Moor	16	f	sgle		yes	Switzerland	German	Simethkirch	Galeton Pa	no	self	\$20	no	brother: Caspar Moor					
26	Paulina Kolenstein	25	f						Zirich	St Paul Minn	yes		6		brother: Alfred Kolenstein					
27	Bertha Dieri	18	f						Langnan	Massach Ills	no	parents	30		brother: Alfred Kolenstein					
28	Elisabeth Lutzgler	64	f	widow		yes			Ab. Kufeld	Louisville	yes	self	20	1899	brother: Alfred Kolenstein					
29	Hildegard Breuler	35	m	sgle	farmer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.P.R.								brother: Alfred Kolenstein					
30	Casper Moor	49	m	laborer											brother: Alfred Kolenstein					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Potruel, of the Brookland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

H. Potruel  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

E. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Brookland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

E. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5711 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arrouland sailing from Antwerp, October 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 15th, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Johann Eppinger	47	m	mar	laborer	no	Hungary	Magyar	Ratot Bethlehem Pa	South Bethlehem Pa	no	self	\$20	no	friend: Frank Wurga 1210 R. R. Street, Bethlehem Pa				no	good	no
2	Lure Kantas	40	m	"	"	yes	"	"	Kadarke	"	"	"	\$24	"	friend: J. —						
3	Janos Esonka	39	m	"	"	"	"	"	Koruy Lorain Ohio	Lorain Ohio	yes	"	\$19	"	Cousin: Joe Lukars 342 - 12 Ave door 30 Lorain Ohio						
4	Anna Habakusz	19	f	sgle	domestic	"	"	"	Crossland Bayonne N.J.	Bayonne N.J.	no	"	\$12	"	Cousin: Andras Gappka 218 E. 22nd Street Bayonne N.J.						
5	Anton Radics	21	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Ratot Bethlehem Pa	Bethlehem Pa	no	"	\$28	"	Godfather: Antal J. J. 734 Second St. Bethlehem Pa						
6	Anna Herics	21	f	"	"	"	"	"	Cesznok Franklin Furnace Pa	Franklin Furnace Pa	no	"	\$12	"	brother in law: "						
7	Roza	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law: Franklin Furnace Pa (better address unknown)						
8	Isroan Kate	40	m	mar	laborer	"	"	"	Koruy Lorain Ohio	Lorain Ohio	yes	"	\$15	"	Cousin: Joe Lukars 342 - 12 Ave door 30, Lorain Ohio						
9	Maria Smith	17	f	sgle	"	"	"	German	B. Larkany Passaic N.J.	Passaic N.J.	"	"	\$8	"	brother in law: John Klippel 328 Gora Hill Passaic N.J.						
10	Julia Schweighardt	24	f	mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	husband: Wendell Schweighardt 3265 B. W. Mills, Passaic N.J.						
11	Erzsebet Kubik	24	f	"	"	no	"	Slovak	Lasd Palmerston Pa	Palmerston Pa	no	"	\$17	no	husband: John Kubik 328 84 Palmerston Pa						
12	Anna Kubik	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	Cousin: Kate Speraj G. Henry 3 Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
13	Terez Fidler	17	f	sgle	"	yes	"	Magyar	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	self	"	\$15	"	brother in law: " 3 Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
14	Maria Heimisch	24	f	"	"	"	"	German	Gr. Petersdorf H. Louis N.Y.	H. Louis N.Y.	yes	"	\$9	"	friend: Frank Lang 203 Arsenal Street						
15	Josif Dölesik	18	m	"	laborer	"	"	Magyar	Lasd Alpha N.Y.	Alpha N.Y.	no	"	\$26	"	friend: Joe Kottyan 100 Box 192, Alpha N.Y.						
16	Janos Radonicsak	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	"	Cousin: Mike Palla 40 Mr. Welbush 926 E. 13th St. N.Y.						
17	Anna Winkelman	19	f	"	"	"	"	German	B. Larkany Passaic N.J.	Passaic N.J.	"	"	\$3	"	Cousin: Mirel Schweighardt 3265 B. W. Mills, Passaic N.J.						
18	Janos Kurucz	39	m	mar	laborer	no	"	Magyar	Tisza Tolya Lorain Ohio	Lorain Ohio	no	"	\$25	"	friend: Mike Palla 460 - 11 Ave, Lorain Ohio						
19	Anna Huzor	22	f	"	"	yes	"	"	Popovce Brownsville Pa	Brownsville Pa	no	"	\$24	no	husband: Frank Huzor Box 849 Brownsville Pa						
20	Anton Kusz	36	m	"	laborer	"	"	German	Kideghut Bethlehem Pa	Bethlehem Pa	no	"	\$15	"	friend: Joseph Starkstein 898 2nd Ave Bethlehem Pa						
21	Joseph Schalbert	18	m	sgle	"	"	"	"	Philippsburg Pa	Philippsburg Pa	"	"	\$10	"	father: Franz Schalbert Box 5 Philippsburg Pa						
22	Simon Tewalt	42	m	mar	"	"	"	"	"	Bethlehem Pa	"	"	\$12	"	friend: Franz Fischer 527 School Alley Bethlehem Pa						
23	Joseph Szabo	37	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Koruy Lorain Ohio	Lorain Ohio	yes	"	\$12	no	brother in law: " Lorain Ohio						
24	Agnes Ader	44	f	mar	"	no	"	"	Kapuvor South Bend Ind	South Bend Ind	no	"	\$20	"	husband: " 152 Broadway						
25	Anna	15	f	sgle	"	yes	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	husband: " 707 Kendall Street						
26	Wilibald Kukoor	19	m	"	laborer	"	Austria	German	Graz Allegheny Pa	Allegheny Pa	yes	self	\$20	"	friend: George Matlika 191 10th St Allegheny Pa						
27	Rebeka Blai	29	f	"	"	no	"	Hebrew	Kustyna N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	"	\$10	"	friend: Bert Wolf Smith 141 Orchard St N.Y.						
28	Maria Schons	52	f	mar	house	yes	Germany	German	Wiesbaden Hesse Prussia	Hesse Prussia	no	"	\$12	no	Cousin: Elisabeth Han Chicago Ill						
29	Vronica Schons	17	f	sgle	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	Wentworth Ave 4105					
30	Johann	16	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorud, of the Norland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 day of 1904, 190

E. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepeken, Surgeon of the Norland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. R. Keep

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 day of 1904, 190

E. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 568 ✓ LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Feb 15<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to ac- quire a profession, trade, or occupation, or to per- form a con- tract, to be in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julia Lott	25	m	m	farmer's wife		Hungary	Magyar	Ugualony Lorain Ch	no	self	\$30	no	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.	no	no	no	good	up	
2	Joseph Kossor	34	m					Slovak	Lepavsky Tatra P.			15	no	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
3	Samuel Kossor	32	m							Orsida P.		self	18	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
4	Joseph Lott	20	f	m				Magyar	Malomuk Lorain Ch			10	no	1901/03 Lorain Ch	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.					anatom	
5	Simon Juncos	21	m	s	butcher			Polish	Golizes N.Y.			4	no		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.					no	
6	Elouisa Brankow	18	f	s					Przemysl N.Y.			10	no		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
7	John May	4	f	s					Viava Newark N.Y.			10	no		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
8	John	20	f	s				Magyar	Lathar N.Y.			self	\$30	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
9	Frankel Juncos	37	m	m	teacher		Russia	Polish	Remise Chicago Ill.				more	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
10	Rosa Baumgarten	20	f	s	laborer		Austria	Polish	Munkacsy Newark N.Y.				\$10	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
11	John Chavich	47	m	s			Russia		Remise N.Y.			self	\$25		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
12	Gustav Schindler	24	m	s	miner		Germany	German	Altenheim Karlsruhe N.Y.			self	5	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
13	Heinrich May	32	m	s	miner		Germany		Boosfeldt N.Y.				50	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
14	John Kuchingli	23	m	s	miner				Bismarck Chicago Ill.				5	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
15	Adam Lusia	29	m	m	laborer		Hungary	Magyar	Lathar N.Y.			self	20	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
16	Maria Paulowick	20	f	m				Slovak	Lathar N.Y.				30	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
17	Moscow Kesch	31	f	m				German	Lathar N.Y.			self	\$8	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
18	Agnes	36	f												brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
19	Meran Kottyan	18	f	s				Magyar	Lathar N.Y.			self	\$6	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
20	Maria Mikov	34	f	m					Kathar N.Y.				8	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
21	Julia Terlas	25	f	s									10		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
22	Elouisa Kuman	16	f	s				German	Bringen Milwaukee Wis.				2	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
23	Anna Mikolies	31	f	m				Magyar	Coszynek Traveller's Bureau				\$30	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
24	Sagef	6	f	m											brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
25	Louise	38	f												brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
26	Karoly	47	m												brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
27	Frank Gasser	47	m	m	laborer		Hungary	German	Katoly Schuttkel N.Y.			self	20	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
28	Joseph Kish	18	m	s				Magyar	Lathar N.Y.				96	no	brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
29	Joseph Kish	26	m	m									20		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						
30	Joseph Kish	28	m	m									20		brother in law Lieve Junes Lorain Ch 405 5th St.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Potund, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Potund  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Schaepkens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 565-✓ LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland

sailing from Antwerp

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

1904

Arriving at Port of New York

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Laura Kos	32	m	married laborer	yes	Austria	German	Hofjul Cleveland	Ohio	no	self	more	no	friend: Joe Knebl 758 Hamilton St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good
2	Erőlesztin Kemeth	21	f	single		Hungary	Magyar	Paszar New Haven Conn		no		\$10		brother: John Ginesik in law 1809 State St New Haven Conn					
3	Lina Domonkos	18	f									\$12		brother: in law					
4	Maria Petrovics	34	f	married				Bakonybel Cleveland	Ohio	yes		\$1		husband: George Petrovics 96 N. Harbor Ave, Cleveland Ohio					
5	Lijza	96									mother			husband: George Kiss 105 Beckrocks Ave, Cleveland Ohio					
6	Rosa Kiss	28	f	married				Indiana Harbor		no	self	more		husband: George Kiss Indiana Harbor near Whiting Ind					
7	Juliska	46			no			near Whiting			mother			husband:					
8	Anna Kovacs	32	f	married	yes						self	more		husband: John Kovacs Indiana Harbor near Whiting Ind					
9	János	46	m	single	no						mother								
10	Ferency	11																	
11	Istvan Russits	38	m	married laborer	yes	Servian		C. Palanka Cumberland	Ohio	yes	self	\$10	no	husband: John Kovacs Indiana Harbor near Whiting Ind					
12	Istvan Jeminswasser	25	m			German		Berckroft Passaic N.J.		yes		\$12	no	brother: John Kovacs in law 2008 N. W. Mills, Passaic N.J.					
13	János Mebler	26	m									\$18		brother: Mike Müller in law 1647 N. W. Mills, Passaic N.J.					
14	Grany Beer	34						N. Palanka Youngstown Ohio				\$13	1904/3 Ohio Youngstown	brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
15	Miskor Filip	30	m	married		Servian		Delbert Mich				\$13	1904/3 Delbert Mich	brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
16	Anna Redt	20	f	single		Magyar		Gatka Passaic N.J.		no		\$8	no	brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
17	Anna Major	16										\$8	no	brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
18	Theres Prevletits	38	f	married		German		Cherd Caunenburg	Pa	yes		\$10		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
19	Gracian Szalai	16	m	single		Magyar		Kerhany St Bend Ind				\$3		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
20	Goza Bilesik	24				Slovak		Gatka Onida Pa		no		\$26		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
21	János Lipovszky	34	m					Loponnya Weston Pa				\$17		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
22	Malkias Szopcsak	25		single		Magyar		Rozskosan Pittsburg Pa		yes		\$18		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
23	Istvan Lipovszky	33	m	married		Slovak		Loponnya Onida Pa		no		\$17		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
24	Josaf Kersch	24	m	single	tailor	yes	German	India N.Y.		yes		\$5		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
25	János Pumm	23			showmaker			Kubmer Pittsburg Pa		yes		\$31		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
26	Marton Farty	35	m	married		Magyar		Bakonybel Passaic N.J.				\$18		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
27	Georg Polak	25		single				Ganakhogy Alpha		no		\$6		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
28	Andras Bogmar	18			laborer							\$8		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
29	János Biro	34	m									\$8		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					
30	Viktor Refi	28										\$8		brother: Adam Pelli in law 600 W. Federal St, Youngstown Ohio					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorand, of the Brookland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorand  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

E. D. Keeney  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeffkens, Surgeon of the Brookland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. T. Keeney

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this October 24 day of October, 190

E. D. Keeney  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Y. Y.

## 5616 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kronland sailing from Antwerp, Oct. 15th, 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct. 25th, 1902.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in order to be in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cell Nicolas	54. m	m	mar	dealer	yes	Austrian								1873-1904 Home - 601 W. 5th St. New York				
2	Emma	21. f	f	sgl			Austrian								1871-1904 Home - 601 W. 5th St. New York				
3	Cornel Jankas	35. m	m	mar		yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Extrem	New York	yes	husband	\$8	no					
4	Estel	19. f	f	sgl		yes													
5	Margit	8. f	f	sgl		no													
6	Liba	6. f	f	sgl		no													
7	Mositz	3. m	m	sgl		no													
8	Lieber Lieberman	29. m	m	mar	laborer	yes			M. Lieget			sister	\$20						
9	Sara Goldenberg	50. f	f	widow		no	Rumanian		Torjani	Philad. Pa.		self	\$4						
10	Rosa Berkower	32. m	m	mar			Austria		Greenwich	New York		husband	\$28						
11	Anna Hohl	18. f	f	sgl		yes			Hassler			uncle	\$4						
12	Judith Kowalski	21. f	f	sgl		yes	Russia		Smolenski			self	\$17						
13	Marie	21. f	f	sgl		yes													
14	Alter Lemberg	38. m	m	mar	laborer	yes			Tolera	Brooklyn		brother	no						
15	Samuel Schwartz	21. m	m	mar			Romanian		Romanian	New York		brother	no						
16	Estel	18. f	f	sgl															
17	Schneidkraut	17. f	f	sgl		yes	Austria		Sankigome			brother	no						
18	Rosa Margules	25. f	f	mar		yes			Sankigome			husband	\$9						
19	Moshe Tarkulski	17. m	m	sgl	laborer	no	Russia		Stobinski			father	\$12						
20	Lina Ableser	25. f	f	sgl			Austria		Givara			self	\$2						
21	Freida Charbis	20. f	f	mar			Romanian		Doroboi	St. Louis			\$4						
22	Joseph Engels	25. m	m	mar	laborer	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE												
23	Maria St. Arbene	32. f	f	sgl	laborer	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Marica	Bay Ridge	yes	brother	\$10	no					
24	Göwex	17. m	m	sgl		no	Hungary	Magyar	Höng	Exim	Ohio	father	\$4						
25	Augusta Hegmiller	38. f	f	mar	wife	yes	Saxony	German	Langen	Marbach	Ill.	parents	more						
26	Freida	5. f	f	sgl	child	no						father	\$57						
27	Lina	4. f	f	sgl															
28	Rosa	2. f	f	sgl															
29	Martha Frost	63. m	m	mar	tanner	yes	German		Yachburg	Chicago	Ill.	son	\$110						
30	Freida Rose	20. f	f	sgl															

30 Except 22 + 22 - 40



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorval, of the Broomland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorval  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeckens, Surgeon of the Broomland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Th. Schaeckens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this October 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5596

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

35

9-1070

S. S. *Kronland*sailing from *Antwerp**Oct 15th*

1904

Arriving at Port of *New York**Oct 25th*

1904

22

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in pursuance of a contract, or in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rozalia Majka	16	f	s		no	Austria	Polish	Wolica	Brooklyn	for self	\$1.00	no		brother Majka family					no	no
2	Marstazza Buzak	18	f	s		for		Ruthenian	Latvia	Brooklyn	for	\$1.00			brother Buzak family					no	no
3	Orym Gorka	17	f	s					North	Brooklyn	for		\$1.00		brother Gorka family					no	no
4	Opolonia Lurina	19	f	s		no		Polish	Crashow	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$4	no	brother Lurina family					no	no
5	Katya Horvath	20	f	s		for	Hungary	Magyar	Remond	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$20	no	brother Horvath family					no	no
6	John Tolachowich	41	m	m	laborer			Slovak	Kutli	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$11	no	brother Tolachowich family					no	no
7	Harolind Witz	33	f	s				German	Wien	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$14	no	brother Witz family					no	no
8	Maria Witz	17	f	s			Hungary	Magyar	Uphely	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$14	no	brother Witz family					no	no
9	Hona	2	f	s											brother Hona family					no	no
10	Antonina Magavac	20	f	s		for		Croatian	Beckla	Chicago	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Magavac family					no	no
11	Olto Dix	32	m	m	laborer		Germany	German	Wien	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Dix family					no	no
12	Leib Epner	18	f	s			Ruman	Hebrew	Radest	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Epner family					no	no
13	Wersch Grinbel	26	f	s					Wershan	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Grinbel family					no	no
14	Rechel Cohenman	17	f	s		no			Krasnowitz	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Cohenman family					no	no
15	Sam Rabinow	21	m	m	laborer	for			Shasnowitz	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Rabinow family					no	no
16	Frieda Rabinow	18	f	s					Coskow	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Rabinow family					no	no
17	Leone	9	f	s											brother Leone family					no	no
18	Leone	3	f	s											brother Leone family					no	no
19	Marya Rabinow	21	f	s		for	Hungary	Croatian	Radest	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Rabinow family					no	no
20	Theresa Tang	29	f	s				German	Petersdorf	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Tang family					no	no
21	Frank	36	m	m											brother Frank family					no	no
22	Maria Rabinow	18	f	s		for	Austria	Polish	Wolica	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Rabinow family					no	no
23	Leib Epner	18	f	s		no	Hungary	Ruthenian	Magavac	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Epner family					no	no
24	Wladimir Gorb Korka	18	m	s	laborer	no	Ruman	Polish	Wolica	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Korka family					no	no
25	Ewa Gys Korka	19	f	s					Wolica	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Korka family					no	no
26	Anna Wita	20	f	s		for	Hungary	German	Wolica	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Wita family					no	no
27	Maria Sobotta	32	f	s		for	Austria	Polish	Wolica	Brooklyn	for	brother	\$10	no	brother Sobotta family					no	no
28	Frank	36	m	m											brother Frank family					no	no
29	Wang	66	m	m											brother Wang family					no	no
30	Anna	27	f	s											brother Anna family					no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorant, of the Broonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorant

Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Broonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. R. Keep my

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5568 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kroonland* sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 16<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or capture, or in- duced to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Katharina Tolek	48	f	man		no	Hungary	German	Basar	Cementon	la	yes	husband	\$2	no	husband John Tolek Cementon	no	no	no	good	up
2	Johan	11	m			yes									husband John Tolek Cementon						
3	Jacob van Kameghem	22	6		sgl farmer		Holland	Dutch	Veldrecht	Calmar	ny	uncle	\$15		uncle Adrian Verlyns Calmar						
4	Joseph Donkers	38		man		no	Belgium	French	Charleroi	Massant	la	self	20	1891-1898	brother Jean P. Donkers W. Massant						
5	Emilie	23	f												Westmoreland Co. Pa.						
6	Madeleine	6																			
7	George Frawe	37	m		farmer		U. S. CITIZEN														
8	Wilhelm Heggding	22	2		ref	yes	Germany	German	Bildhausen	Wilkes Barre	Pa	yes	father	\$12	no	father Carl Heggding 73 Amber Lane					deformed jaw
9	Friedr.	16	5												father						
10	Oto Linker	15	6						Merchen	Philad. Pa	no	brother	10		brother Otto Linker 1001 N. Front St.						
11	Martha Gatt	25	f				U. S. CITIZEN								Calvary Philadelphia Pa.						
12	Ignacy Serkiewicz	36	m	man	labore	yes	Austria	Polish	Tokel	Petro	St. Mich	yes	self	\$10	no	brother Jan 776. Kobenzburg					
13	Olena Betkowska	18	f	ref					Lature	Carteret	ny		10		brother Jan Betkowski Carteret						
14	Ampla Nedka	23							Niebozka	Pittsburg	Pa		10		brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
15	Roxalia Ginda	22		man		no			Lature	Carteret	ny		11	1899-1902	brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
16	Anna Kapeluck	16		ref					Wato	h. Carteret	ny		16	no	brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
17	Katarzyna Sturanka	20	f			yes			Terevian	Little Falls	ny		12		brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
18	Marya Stadek	18							Polish	Prosser	Pawson	ny		12		brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
19	Teresa Drah	19	f						Russian	Terevian	Little Falls		20		brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
20	Joske Romanko	26		man		no			Dorokan	Chester	Pa		20		brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
21	Pavel Furska	45	m		labore				Polish	H. Winton	Pittsburg	Pa		12	1902-1903	brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
22	Tekla Andruszko	20	f	ref					Russian	Lature	Carteret	ny		12	no	brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
23	Franciska Rajmar	23				yes			Polish	Jasienica	Pa		24	no	brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
24	Julia Morokel	21	f										24		brother Marga Adamska Carteret						
25	Onufry Szpak	28	m	man	labore	no			Russian	Opornau	Rankes	Pa		12	no	brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
26	Delagja Janyrak	14	f	ref		yes			Polish	Lature	Carteret	ny		11		brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
27	Kofia Stankas	26		man		no			Polish	Niebozka	Pittsburg	Pa		16		brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
28	Apolenia	17		ref												brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
29	Zofia	9	6													brother Marga Adamska Carteret					
30	Roxalia Ginda	19	f	ref		no			Russian	Lature	Carteret	ny		10		brother Marga Adamska Carteret					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Orved, of the Hiouland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Orved

Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Let Keep my  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeffkens, Surgeon of the Hiouland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. T. Langer

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Let Keep my  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5540

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33

2-1070

S. S. *Norland* sailing from *Antwerp, Oct. 15th*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 21*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether ever engaged in any other, unauthorized, or prohibited occupation of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Rosa Kuman	15	f	sgle	servt	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Krajna	Ny	yes	sister	\$04	no	sister: Anna Kuman 3rd St, York	no	no	no	no	no
X 2	Josel Kreiberg	18	m	sgle	laborer	yes	Austria		Korolowka				no		brother: Hans Kreiberg 147 St York				no	no
X 3	Anna Chramoj	20	f	sgle	servt		Russia		Kanivine			brother	\$25		brother: David Chramoj New York Second Street 186-188					
X 4	Laul Ackerman	19	m	sgle	laborer		Austria		Borchow			sister	no		sister: Anna Ackerman 101 Christus street, York					
X 5	Rosa Wiltsek	38	f	sgle	—		Hungary		Bpesh			husband	\$4		husband: Jior Wiltsek 375 E. 90 St Street					
X 6	Ilona Wiltsek	8	f	sgle	—							father	—		father: Jior Wiltsek 375 E. 90 St Street					
X 7	Elisabeth	4	f	sgle	—	no							—		father: Jior Wiltsek 375 E. 90 St Street					
X 8	Anna Wiltsek	16	m	laborer	yes								no		father: Jior Wiltsek 375 E. 90 St Street					
X 9	Karl Frommer	30	f	sgle	wife			Hebrew	Budapest			husband	\$45		husband: William Frommer 49 Grove Street New York					
X 10	Josif Frommer	8	m	sgle	child	no						father	—		father: William Frommer 49 Grove Street New York					
X 11	Geza	5	m	sgle	—								—		father: William Frommer 49 Grove Street New York					
X 12	Ilona	4	f	sgle	—								—		father: William Frommer 49 Grove Street New York					
X 13	Bertha Beks	42	f	sgle	wife	yes	Germany	German	Düsseldorf	Duquesne Pa		husband	\$153		husband: Frank Beks Duquesne Pa					
X 14	Anna Maria Beks	11	f	sgle	child							father	—		husband: Frank Beks Duquesne Pa					
X 15	Martin Beks	9	m	sgle	—								—		husband: Frank Beks Duquesne Pa					
X 16	Frank Beks	4	m	sgle	—	no							—		husband: Frank Beks Duquesne Pa					
X 17	Bertha Schmidt	15	f	sgle	servt	yes			Rath	Honolulu		mother	\$212		mother: Anna Schmidt 600 E. 213, Honolulu Pa					
X 18	Frank Poiret	50	m	sgle	farmer	yes	American		Citizens	Patton Pa		—	300		mother: Anna Schmidt 600 E. 213, Honolulu Pa					
X 19	Bliss Poiret	42	f	sgle	wife	yes						—	—		mother: Anna Schmidt 600 E. 213, Honolulu Pa					
X 20	Elise Lörpich	20	f	sgle	servt	yes	Hungary	German	N. Kapus	Allegheny Pa		brother	\$4	no	brother: Henry Lörpich 822 Liberty St, Allegheny Pa					
X 21	Maria Wild	26	f	sgle	wife				Bpesh	Ny	yes	husband	\$10		husband: Anton Wild 322 E. 39th Street New York					
X 22	Mathilde Wild	8	f	sgle	child							father	—		husband: Anton Wild 322 E. 39th Street New York					
X 23	Hefer	15	m	sgle	—	no							—		husband: Anton Wild 322 E. 39th Street New York					
X 24	Maria	—	f	sgle	—								—		husband: Anton Wild 322 E. 39th Street New York					
25	Anna Pavol	25	f	sgle	—	yes	Slovak		Alor Lajo	Basoville		husband	\$814		husband: John Pavol Basoville near Cambridge Ohio					
26	Maria Pavol	18	f	sgle	—	no						father	—		husband: John Pavol Basoville near Cambridge Ohio					
27	Letti Schwarz	48	f	sgle	—		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Alpesh	York	yes	husband	\$20	1900/4	husband: Ignaz Schwarz 396 - 8th Street York					
28	Leofi	10	m	sgle	—		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					father	—		husband: Ignaz Schwarz 396 - 8th Street York					
29	Pal Katala	34	m	sgle	laborer			Magyar	Lente	United Pa		brother	\$31	no	brother: Katala 885 Broadway the Cleveland Ohio					
30	Isolia Kalmar	30	f	sgle	servt				Voprum	Cleveland Ohio		—	26		brother: Katala 885 Broadway the Cleveland Ohio					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorud, of the Greenland, from Amurp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorud  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

W. H. K. K. K.  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schepke, Surgeon of the Greenland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schepke

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

W. H. K. K. K.  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## W

32

S. S. Kronland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 21<sup>st</sup>, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dohnd, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dohnd  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

E. D. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schoepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schoepkens

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

E. D. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5485 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp, Oct. 15th*, 190*7*. Arriving at Port of *New York City*, 190*7*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Armin Pollak	29	Man	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	father in law	yes	no	no	no
2	Bren	21	Man	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
3	Anna Womer	25	Woman	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
4	George Simon	26	Man	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
5	Maria Herold	24	Woman	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
6	Anna Karanek	18	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
7	Anna Gadak	15	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
8	Joseph Mehl	24	Man	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
9	Anna	21	Woman	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
10	Todd. Wapl	38	Man	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
11	Antal Mehl	34	Man	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
12	Melody Hupf	29	Woman	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
13	Fercy Ruffelt	28	Man	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
14	Meli	10	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
15	Maria Gyzlinger	50	Woman	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
16	Anna	10	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
17	Lois	7	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
18	Rezi	4	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
19	Maria	3	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
20	Lezi	3	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
21	Terez Kelemen	11	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
22	Morton Tolmes	12	Man	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
23	Maria	11	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
24	Anna Vorec	18	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
25	Anton Tomaska	36	Man	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
26	Elizabeth Simon	34	Woman	Married	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
27	"	8	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
28	Joseph	6	Man	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
29	Theresa Poler	15	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no
30	Agnes Foli	17	Woman	Single	Labourer	Yes	German	Polish	Antwerp	NY	Yes	Self	\$20	no	brother in law	yes	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorud, of the Froonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 43 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

C. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaepeke, Surgeon of the Froonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 43 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Schaepeke

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

C. R. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland*sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15th*190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization, or a member of the United States Army or Navy?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Lambert Dinger	37	m	man	tailor	yes	Belgium	French	Antwerp	Charles Dinger	yes	self	\$28.00	11/15/1904	brother Emile Dinger	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs. Dinger	46	f	wife																
3	Laurent Joseph	25	m	miner					Junet Sturgeon Mass				\$40	no	brother Laurent Sturgeon					
4	Henricus Joseph	29	m	miner		no							\$40		brother Laurent Sturgeon					
5	Nathalie Dinger	56	f	wife					Stemish Gratter Manitouque				more		brother Laurent Sturgeon					
6	Leonic Dinger	18	f	daughter		yes									brother Laurent Sturgeon					
7	Schuller Pierre	26	m	man			France	French	Antwerp	Thomas			\$40		brother Laurent Sturgeon					
8	Therese Schuller	22	f	wife											brother Laurent Sturgeon					
9	Schuller Clementine	34	f	wife											brother Laurent Sturgeon					
10	Alice Greenling	25	f	wife		no	Belgium		Mont Scammam Mass				\$25		brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
11	Joseph Sweeters	55	m	man	miner	yes			Stemish Barbara Thomas				\$50		brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
12	Julienne Sweeters	28	f	wife									\$32		brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
13	Everil E. Leonard	6	m	son											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
14	Julienne Leonard	3	f	daughter											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
15	Antoine Verhest	40	m	man	miner	yes			Antwerp	Cecil			more	1903/1904	brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
16	Marie Verhest	32	f	wife											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
17	Louis Verhest	11	m	son		yes									brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
18	Orphée Verhest	10	m	son											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
19	Terence Verhest	8	m	son											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
20	Joseph D'val	34	m	man	miner	no		French	Timon	Mc Cleary			\$15	no	brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
21	Josephine Goutiere	45	f	wife									\$91		brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
22	Joseph Goutiere	16	m	son											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
23	Elmire Goutiere	10	f	daughter											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
24	Sylvie Charlet	50	f	wife									\$52		brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
25	Louis Charlet	8	m	son											brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
26	Hyppolite Balquize	35	m	man	miner	yes	Belgium	French	Mont Scammam	yes	self		\$20	no	brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
27	Augustine Piette	39	f	wife					Junet Cecil	Pa			more		brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
28	Alina Piette	37	f	wife		no									brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
29	Jean Piette	14	m	son		yes									brother Emile Greenling Scammam					
30	Maria Stubics	34	f	wife			Hungary	Magyar	Apert Cleveland	yes			more	no	brother Emile Greenling Scammam					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doreuz, of the Norland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Doreuz

Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

E. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Norland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Schaepekens

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

E. D. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5434

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29

2-1070

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NY*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any debt, conviction, or agreement, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Margareth Teschmerier	37	f	married	housewife	yes	Germany	German	Possing	Potoskey Mich	yes	self	\$17 1/2	no	husband: Johann Teschmerier	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sebastian	3	m	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	Potoskey Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johann	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother: Fritz Aschenbrenner	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franz Aschenbrenner	28	m	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	\$20	"	Potoskey Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ferdinand Herz	35	m	married	iron turner	yes	Discharged.	"	Offenburg	Brooklyn NY	"	"	\$10	"	brother: August Herz	"	"	"	"	"	Cardinal of rect. Ampley's rect. of rect. in rear of rect.
6	Gust Gottlieb Golditz	41	m	married	weaver	"	"	"	Chemnitz	Reading Pa	no	"	\$12 1/2	"	Reading Pa, 730 10 Street	"	"	"	"	"	to rect.
7	Keroline Zörn	48	f	widow	housewife	"	"	"	Micknühl	Brooklyn NY	"	"	more	"	sister's son: fr. Gohler	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Anna	16	f	single	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Pauline	15	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	938 Flushing Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Friederike Pflüger	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	Bielefeld	York	yes	self	\$12 1/2	"	brother: August, East 8 in law, York, 402 East 25 Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Emil Braun	31	m	married	carpenter	"	"	"	Forstheim	Union Hill NY	"	"	more	"	Cousin: Karl Schlegel	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Marie	25	f	"	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	141 Gardner Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gertrud	38	f	"	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Union Hill NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marie Bader	25	f	single	child	yes	"	"	Aalen	Brooklyn NY	self	more	more	Brooklyn	1904/1904 together master = <del>more</del> Williams, 284 Prospect place, NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Catharina Lorch	35	f	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elise Lorch	9	f	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carl	7	m	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Frida Ebert	15	f	single	child	yes	Germany	German	Brekenheim	NY	yes	self	\$3 1/2	no	step father: Gustav Ebert 324-93rd St East, York	"	"	"	"	"	"
U. S. C 19	Jenny Weber	58	f	married	glassmaker	"	Germany	German	Andersdorf	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
U. S. C 20	Hubertina Weber	53	f	"	"	"	U. S. C. 19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cristian Stadaer	42	m	merchant	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Elise Knell	29	f	married	housewife	"	Germany	German	Worms	York	yes	self	\$30	no	husband: Adam Knell	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Adam Knell	48	m	"	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Heinrich Ambaum	50	m	married	weaver	yes	"	"	Lobberich	"	"	self	more	more	1888/1900 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Libilla	40	f	"	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Felicie Scafer	47	f	married	miner	"	Belgium	French	Junet	Brookville Pa	"	"	more	more	1881-1900 son: Jean Scafer	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Virginie Godisart	60	f	widow	housewife	"	"	"	Roux	Charleroi Pa	yes	"	"	"	son: J. Godisart	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Franz Phillibert	28	m	single	miner	yes	"	"	Marchienne	Pittsburg Kans	"	"	\$50	no	friend: Franz Scafer	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Auguste Decoy	26	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	Scammon Kans	"	"	"	"	brother: Jules Laurent	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jeanne Laurent	18	f	"	"	yes	"	"	Junet	Sturgeon Pa	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Potruud, of the Broomland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 6 day of December, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Schouphens, Surgeon of the Broomland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 6 day of December, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5405 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 16, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, promise, or contract, to sell, or to be sold, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Theophilus Warlop	39	m	u	baker	yes	Belgian	Flemish	Norwich	Brooklyn	yes	self	none	1891 or 1892	wife Marie Warlop	no	no	no	good	up
2	Marie	25	f	s									50	1892	Prescott, Tex					
3	Emile	28	m		farmer															
4	Louis Gillard	39	m	u	farmer	yes	French	Cher	Columbus	Bl	yes		\$40	1892	brother in law Victor Buthin					
5	Alphonse Fontaine	28	m	s	Blacksmith								20		brother in law Victor Buthin					
6	Philippe Labran	39	m	u	miner	no			Murderman	Pittsburg	yes	self	none	1892	brother in law Victor Buthin					
7	Joseph	28	m	s		yes									brother in law Victor Buthin					
8	Georges	11	m												brother in law Victor Buthin					
9	Colina	11	f												brother in law Victor Buthin					
10	Felice	18	m	u											brother in law Victor Buthin					
11	Thudium Karl	31	m	s	farmer	yes	German	German	Indiansville	Indiansville	no	self	\$25	1902 or 1903	brother Christian Thudium					
12	Carl Splende	28	m	s	farmer				Liquidation	Carl Park	no	father	\$50	1902	brother Christian Thudium					
13	Philipp Hunsy	21	m	s	clerk				Liquidation	Carl Park	no	father	\$20	1902	brother Christian Thudium					
14	Volcanus Frank	39	m	u					Nauchirka	Newark	yes	self	\$12	1902	brother Christian Thudium					
15	Ludwig	9	m	s											brother Christian Thudium					
16	Franz	8	m	s											brother Christian Thudium					
17	Leonhard Mergant	36	m	u	farmer	yes	German	German	Weissenheim	Wfk	yes	self	none	1891 or 1892	brother Peter Mergant					
18	Barbara	33	f	s											brother Peter Mergant					
19	Margdalena	6	f	s											brother Peter Mergant					
20	Maria Goga	28	f	s					Orle	Springfield	yes	self	none	1903	brother Peter Mergant					
21	Franz Simethi	31	m	u	farmer	yes	German	German	Ellenzell	Pittsburg	no	self	none	1903	brother Peter Mergant					
22	Joseph	9	m	s	child										brother Peter Mergant					
23	Maria	8	f	s											brother Peter Mergant					
24	Franziska	6	f	s											brother Peter Mergant					
25	Franz Hor	3	m	s											brother Peter Mergant					
26	Ruth	1	f	s											brother Peter Mergant					
27	Theresa Reichbayer	32	f	u	farmer	yes	German	German	Ellenzell	Pittsburg	no	self	none	1903	brother Peter Mergant					
28	Anna	13	f	s											brother Peter Mergant					
29	Georg	11	m	s											brother Peter Mergant					
30	Karl	1	m	s											brother Peter Mergant					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Oskud, of the Broomland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

H. Oskud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

E. R. Kieper  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Broomland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

E. R. Kieper  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5380

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

27

2-1070

S. S. *Kroonland*sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15th*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 16th*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to engage in any other occupation, profession, or service, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mareo Kuvacic	31	m	s	farmer	yes	Austria	Croatian	Saba	NY	yes	self	\$24	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	up	
2	Meluan Tzidor	28	m	m	laborer	yes	"	Croatian	Osbar	Meuplin	yes	self	\$10	no	Meuplin's Town. P. Meuplin	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Todorovic Giorami	29	m	s	"	yes	"	Polonian	Pol	NY	yes	self	\$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Antonia Kuvacic	24	m	s	"	no	"	"	Saba	NY	yes	self	\$24	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Matthar	24	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$24	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Antonia Todorovic	27	m	m	seaman	yes	"	"	Vitchina	"	yes	self	\$5	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Jacob Mirosh	25	m	s	"	no	"	Romanian	Gereute	Saba	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Levint Tzidor	28	m	m	laborer	yes	"	Hebrew	Tzignica	NY	yes	self	\$150	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Muriel	24	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Boni	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Loni	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Louisa Schmier	24	m	s	coachman	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$50	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Pinke Schmier	21	m	s	butcher	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$14	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
14	P. H. Meyer	27	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Maria Miller	29	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Emilia	36	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Johann	8	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Nathaniel Meyer	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Yakov Tzidor	34	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Johann Tzidor	20	m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Alisio Concini	25	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Joseph Penner	19	m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Johann Petermel	17	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Paula Schneider	20	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$5	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Arthur Klein	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Rudolf Schaffer	19	m	s	butcher	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$35	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Mary Michaels	41	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Albany	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Pauline Kohn	20	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Hedwig Weiss	28	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	friend, Peter Ladancey 3005 - 1st Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



5380

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

27

2-1070

S. S. *Kronland*sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15th*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 20th*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other political or religious agreement, or other cause, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mareo Luvacic	31	m	s	farmer	yes	Austria	Celestian	Sala	NY	yes	self	\$24	no	friend Frank J. Jones	no	no	no	good	up	
2	Melias Tzitor	28	m	m	laborer	yes	"	Croatian	Cabar	Memphis Tenn.	yes	self	\$10	no	Memphis Tenn. P. Henderson	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Forovic Gioranni	29	m	s	"	"	"	Celestian	Bol	NY	yes	self	\$20	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Antonia Luvacic	24	m	s	"	no	"	"	Sala	NY	yes	self	\$24	no	friend Frank J. Jones	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Matter	24	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	no	friend Frank J. Jones	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Antonia Telovic	37	m	m	seaman	"	"	"	Tishina	"	"	"	\$5	no	friend Frank J. Jones	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Farab Mirosh	25	m	s	"	no	"	Korean	Gereuth	Little Falls N.Y.	yes	"	\$10	no	friend Frank J. Jones	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Samuel Tux	48	m	m	laber	yes	"	Hebrew	Tyrica	NY	"	self	\$150	1888-1907	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Mina	44	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Ben	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Sami	3	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Sonny Selimil	8	m	s	coachman	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Pinkas Selimil	21	m	s	butcher	"	"	"	Boboko	NY	"	"	\$14	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
14	P. H. Taylor	27	f	m	"	"	"	"	Boboko	NY	"	"	\$12	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Maria Miller	29	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Emilie	36	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Johann	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Nathaniel Meyer	21	m	s	"	yes	Germany	German	Goppingen	Buffalo N.Y.	no	self	none	1901-1903	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Gastan Gileto	34	m	m	"	"	"	"	South	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	\$6	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Johann Tschurich	20	m	s	laber	"	"	"	Germany	Giesdorf Milwaukee	"	"	\$10	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Misic Concini	25	m	s	"	"	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	\$22	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Joseph Penner	19	m	s	laber	"	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	\$22	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Johann Petermel	17	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Paula Schneider	20	f	m	"	yes	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	\$5	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Arthur Klein	18	m	s	"	"	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	\$5	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Rudolf Schifer	19	m	s	butcher	"	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	\$35	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Mary Michels	41	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Alberty	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Pauline Holm	53	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Wendy Meis	28	f	s	"	yes	Germany	German	Germany	Germany	"	self	none	no	son Mary Tux	"	"	"	"	"	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorud, of the Bronlund, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepeken, Surgeon of the Bronlund, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepeken

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this October 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5351 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26

2-1070

S. S. Kronlandsailing from Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>1904 Arriving at Port of New YorkOct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any office, position, or agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Ingely	21	f	man	yes	Hungary	Slovak	N. Gurab St. Louis Mo	yes	self	\$12	no	husband John Ingely 1816 S. 19 <sup>th</sup> St. St. Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	up
2	Johanna Kopper	37	f	sgl	no	"	German	Massachusetts	"	"	\$28	"	relative James Smith 100 Hampton St. Boston 22 news is not recd.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wladimir Cadelic	23	m	man laborer	yes	"	Croatian	Karlovac Croatia	St. Louis Mo	"	\$40	"	relative Kade Cadelic M. Ben. 64 Karlovac near Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jana Kuzmanovic	18	f	sgl	no	"	"	"	St. Louis Mo	"	\$2	"	relative Simo Kuznic 213 Frederic St. St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Martindencarevic	23	m	man	yes	"	"	"	St. Louis Mo	yes	\$40	"	relative Kade Cadelic M. Ben. 64 Karlovac near Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Milka Cunkovic	25	f	man	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ljuba	16	f	man	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria Roth	18	f	sgl	yes	"	Magyar	St. Louis Mo	Newark N.J.	"	\$16	no	relative Eugen Roth 282 Fairmont Ave Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Georg Schmitt	36	m	laborer	"	"	German	St. Louis Mo	Cleveland Ohio	"	\$16	"	brother-in-law Carl Thomas 30 Lyman St. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ignaci Jereb	16	m	farmer	"	Austria	Slovenian	Koslane	Wichita Kan	yes	"	\$8	friend Anko Patkousek 20 13 <sup>th</sup> Ave. W. Wichita Kan.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gerney Bergant	31	m	man laborer	"	"	"	Reynolds	Trinidad	"	\$40	"	brother Jamer Bergant	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maria	22	f	man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Trinidad 529. W. C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gerney	4	m	man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katarina	16	f	man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Alisia Konig	24	f	sgl laborer	yes	"	German	St. Louis Mo	New York	"	\$10	"	relative Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Milica Bata	35	m	man	no	"	Slovenian	Kre	Wichita Kan	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kata Brletic	23	f	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother Brletic Ivan 1000 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lipovac Blaz	33	m	man	yes	"	Croatian	Trinidad	Trinidad	yes	\$10	"	friend Jankovic Blaz 218. W. C. Trinidad	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Terbizar Juraj	46	m	man	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	friend Jankovic Blaz 218. W. C. Trinidad	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mara Brletic	30	f	man	"	"	Slovenian	Kre	Wichita Kan	"	\$10	"	brother Stefan Papar 1000 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria Gerstets	22	f	sgl	yes	"	"	Trinidad	Trinidad	"	\$10	"	friend Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Toke Lupanica	63	m	man laborer	no	"	"	St. Louis Mo	Wichita Kan	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bikal Anna	35	f	man	"	"	"	Trinidad	Trinidad	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Maria Poxman	27	m	man	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Alojzaj	36	m	man	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Maria Rade	47	f	sgl	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jamer Ingina	19	m	farmer	yes	"	"	Trinidad	Trinidad	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Moravec Frank	31	m	man laborer	"	"	"	Trinidad	Trinidad	yes	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jankovic Blaz	24	m	sgl	"	"	"	Trinidad	Trinidad	"	\$10	"	friend Jankovic Blaz 218. W. C. Trinidad	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alci	49	m	man	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother Matzke Maria 28 East 19 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Ostrud, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Ostrud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 1904

E. D. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepkens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this day of October, 1904

E. D. Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



N

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## 532 ✓ LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kroonland* sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agree- ment, promise, or contract, or in any other manner, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amalia Miller	15	f	single		yes	Germany	German	Muchweiler	Jersey City	no	self	\$25	no	niece: Josef Sacke Jersey City, 16 Koei Ave		no	no	no	good	no
2	Mathias Miller	22	m		butcher								25								
3	Gustav Kremer	26	m		joiner			Danish	Liebermann	Wheeling W. Va.	no		50		friend: Ferdinand Weber Wheeling W. Va. 18 St. 133						
4	Jacob Egger	29	m		miner		Austria	German	Hochheide	Bellefonte Pa.	yes		17 1/2	1903/4	brother-in-law: Johann Warknik Bellefonte Pa. 588 Abend Street						
5	Blasius Eisbacher	26	m										25	no	friend: —						
6	Jure Halasz	24	m		farmer		Hungary	Magyar	Csongrad	Antioch Calif.	no		50		stepbrother: Stephen J. Racz Box 174, Antioch Calif.						
7	Jozef Dajka	19	m		tailor				Kazy Lake	Wash.	yes		11		Cousin: Galuska Bakonyi 96: John Kunka, 457 Washington St. W.						
8	Todor Kicsko	18	m		dresser				Calota	Phil. Pa.			14		friend: Marko Kiplos Phil. Pa. 2540 S. 28th point Breese						
9	Peter Chalahan	29	m	married	farmer			Slovak	Luzko	Pittsburg Pa.			12	1907/9	Cousin: János Thavrah Pittsburg Pa. 429 (no street)						
10	Jozef Turinsky	31	m			no							17	1907/9	Cousin: János Thavrah Pittsburg Pa. 429 (no street)						
11	Janos Sosatibacs	18	m	single					Allegany Pa.				12	no	Cousin: János Thavrah Pittsburg Pa. 429 (no street)						
12	Johann Reutsch	25	m		waiter	yes	German		Allegany Pa.				17		brother: Josef Reutsch Allegany Pa. 243						
13	Lajo Roth	24	m	married	shoemaker		Magyar		Durand	Jersey City	no		8		brother-in-law: John Kunka Jersey City, 166 Mallory Ave						
14	Monian Augasi	18	m	single	millar				Boudary	Luzka Pa.	yes		10		brother: János Kungai Luzka Pa. Box 214						
15	Gabor Janik	35	m	married	culter		German		Stoos	Newark N.J.	no		20		brother: János Kungai Newark N.J. 238 Fairmount Ave. Newark N.J.						
16	Johann Latharszki	23	m		farmer	-505-6/20/29			Luzereu	New York	yes		24		Cousin: János Kungai New York 40th St. 583						
17	Maria Brys	38	f				Belgium	Flemish	Aasche	Upper Montclair	no		30		husband: Alph. Brys Brookfield Road Upper Montclair New Jersey						
18	Joanna	11	f	single											sister: Helena Hafutty 1041 5 Ave New York						
19	Maria Hafutty	20	f				Austria	German	Rathendorf	New York	yes	self	36		husband: John Hafutty New York 81 Street 411						
20	Teresa	16	f										36								
21	Berta Wastl	18	f										30								
22	Maria Russnik	15	f										44								
23	Maria Slojek	15	f										5		father: Albin Slojek Milwaukee Wis						
24	Maria Joraj	11	f										6		Florida Street 402						
25	Katherina Petrovics	29	f	married			Hungary	Slovak	H. Gurab	St. Louis Mo.	no	self	6		husband: John Petrovics 1816 13th Street St. Louis Mo.						
26	Karoly	16	m			no															
27	Anna Roth	24	f	married		yes	Magyar		Durand	Jersey City	no	self	8		brother-in-law: John Kunka Jersey City, 166 Mallory Ave						
28	Janos Kovacs	37	m		laborn				Kapuar	St. Louis Mo.	yes		14		brother-in-law: John Kunka 416 Arnold St. St. Louis Mo.						
29	Zofia Richnavszky	18	f	single			Slovak		Kroupach	Niagara	no		24		niece: Mike Janos Niagara near Marinette Wisconsin						
30	Anna Ragi	24	m						H. Gurab	St. Louis Mo.	yes		12		husband: John Ragi 1816 S. 13th St. St. Louis Mo.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Al. O'Connell, of the Kroonland, from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Ed. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1904

Ed. Keep my  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1100

Ed. Keep my

Ed. Keep

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1100



5299

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24

S. S. *Kronland*sailing from *Antwerp, Oct 15th*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 25, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Gottlieb Latyle	23	m	ogle clerk	yes	Germany	German	Stuttgart	York	yes	self	\$17						
2	Regina Schneider	34	f	wife				Rehweiler	Allegheny Pa			30	no	no	no	no	no	good
3	Barbara Scheidt	19	f	ogle				Schönemburg	Freeport			24	no	no	no	no	no	good
4	Agatha Scheidt	18	f									24	no	no	no	no	no	good
5	Heinr. Basterb	22	m	miner				Langendruer	York			no	no	no	no	no	no	good
6	Julius Hecker	31	m	mason								no	no	no	no	no	no	good
7	Susanne Weiss	24	f	ogle	yes	Germany	German	Bysschen	Frederonia	self		no	no	no	no	no	no	good
8	Salomon Altschuler	24	m	artist		Russia	Hebrew	Vidna	York	yes		50	no	no	no	no	no	good
9	Lini Teplytsky	21	f	baker								30	no	no	no	no	no	good
10	Moldemar Kamionoff	21	m	artist								30	no	no	no	no	no	good
11	Leonhard Kohl	55	m	Carpenter								30	no	no	no	no	no	good
12	William Birkenmeyer	64	m	wid Agent									no	no	no	no	no	good
13	Julius Hagen	16	f	ogle baker	yes	Germany	German	Zweibrücken	Bloomfield	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good
14	Alto Germain	19	f					Dann	Indianapolis			25	no	no	no	no	no	good
15	Reinhard	26	m					Festus	Indianapolis			40	no	no	no	no	no	good
16	August Stuppy	24	m	stone cutter					New York			25	no	no	no	no	no	good
17	Valentin Germain	19	m	smith					Indianapolis		father	20	no	no	no	no	no	good
18	Friedrich Ziegler	24	m	architect				Göppingen	Richmond Ind	no	father	50	no	no	no	no	no	good
19	Emma Weber	33	f										no	no	no	no	no	good
20	Robert	9	m										no	no	no	no	no	good
21	Emma	7	f										no	no	no	no	no	good
22	Flora	2	f										no	no	no	no	no	good
23	Gottlieb Rinder	45	m	man driver	yes	Germany	German	Jaffenhaven	Philadelphia	yes	self	1000	no	no	no	no	no	good
24	Pauline	45	f	wife							husband		no	no	no	no	no	good
25	Marie	19	f	ogle							father		no	no	no	no	no	good
26	Carl	17	m	laborer									no	no	no	no	no	good
27	Wilhelm	17	m	child									no	no	no	no	no	good
28	Pauline	10	f										no	no	no	no	no	good
29	Albert	9	m										no	no	no	no	no	good
30	Emma	5	f										no	no	no	no	no	good

Enb. H. 19/22 March



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorud, of the Kronland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorud

Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Keep my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Kronland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepekens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this October day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Keep my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5269

23  
2-1070

S. S. Brookland sailing from San Francisco, Cal 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	1. Agnes Petelin	31	f	m	wife	for	Slovakia	Koreman	Tabor	Chicago	husband	no	no	husband & father Frank Petelin	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	2. Alois	9	m	-	child		"	"	"	"	father	-	-	Chicago	Frank	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	3. Albin	5	m	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	4. Frank	3	m	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	5. Maria	16	f	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bukovec Hoth	23	f	s.	son	for	"	"	Madison	Polka	Chicago	brother	no	brother in law	Michael	"	"	"	"
7	Mozzysa Oresnik	45	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Madison	Polka	Chicago	husband	no	husband	John	"	"	"	"
8	Mica	28	f	s.	son		"	"	"	"	father	no	"	Oresnik	Frank	"	"	"	"
9	John	18	m	-	brother	for	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	brother	John	"	"	"	"
10	John	35	m	-	"	no	"	"	"	"	husband	no	"	brother	John	"	"	"	"
11	Mozzysa Korosic	25	f	m	wife	for	"	"	Flannery	Madison	self	no	no	husband & father	Korosic	"	"	"	"
12	"	3	m	-	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	Flannery	Madison	"	"	"	"
13	Rosalia	6	f	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katharina Lindinger	29	f	m	wife	for	German	Madison	Baller	Chicago	brother	no	no	brother in law	John	"	"	"	"
15	Michael	16	m	s.	son	for	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	Baller	John	"	"	"	"
X 16	Lepan Peterch	28	m	m.	son	for	Polish	Polish	Madison	Chicago	brother	no	no	brother	Peter	"	"	"	"
17	John of Marzalea	24	f	s.	son		Polish	Polish	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother in law	Michael	"	"	"	"
18	John Gyromacki	29	m	m	brother		"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
19	Margaret	21	f	s.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
X 20	Lepan Mary	28	f	m	wife	for	Hungary	German	Madison	Chicago	brother	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
21	Michael of Schlander	31	m	s.	son	for	German	German	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
22	Gabor Gies	26	m	s.	"		Hungary	Magyar	Madison	Chicago	brother	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
23	Katharina Leunk	20	f	m	wife	for	"	Slovak	Madison	Chicago	brother	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
24	Maria Galnica	25	f	m	wife	no	"	Ruthenian	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
25	Anna	23	f	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
26	Volcan Treib	23	m	m	brother	for	German	German	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
27	Rosina Elzel	23	f	m	wife	no	German	German	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
X 28	Anton	25	m	m	brother		"	"	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
X 29	Anna	25	f	s.	son		"	"	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"
X 30	Augusta	23	f	s.	son		"	"	Madison	Chicago	self	no	no	brother	John	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doried, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Doried  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schoepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schoepkens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5240

22 2-107

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 25, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. D. D. D., of the Kroonland, from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. D. D. D.

Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keppel  
Immigration Officer at Amsterdam

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepekens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keppel  
Immigration Officer at Amsterdam

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



5210  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21  
1-1079S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth, citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Elisabeth Prosnan	27	f	single	Domestic	yes	Hungary	German	Buch	Worke	yes	self	\$26	X	no	4 friends: Buch, the Lubels, 1004 1 <sup>st</sup> ave. no	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Thomas Miglantsch	37	m	married	Domestic	yes	Austria	German	Klagenfurt	Milwaukee	yes	brother	\$32	no	brother: Mathias Miglantsch, 508 - 29 <sup>th</sup> Street, Milwaukee Wis						
3	Catherino Joniatti	34	f	single	Child	yes		South Italian	Baselja	Glenwood Springs	yes	self	\$46		husband:						
4	Emilio	49	m	single	Child	no						mother			Giovanni Joniatti, Glenwood Springs Colorado						
5	Ernesto	3													no street						
6	Maria	2	f												Consin: Martin Muffner, 1008 James St, St Paul Minn						
7	Elisabeth Pitrel	19	f			yes	Hungary	German	Aptlon	St Paul Minn		Consin	\$3		husband:						
8	Katharina Bernath	35	f	married	Domestic	yes		Magyar	B. Thaboles	Monongahela		husband	\$16		brother: Bernath, 19 <sup>th</sup> Monongahela City Pa						
9	Johanne	11	m	single	Child	no						father			husband:						
10	Emma Peterhansel	33	f	married	Domestic	yes	Germany	German	Grimmichen	Holyoke Mass		husband	\$28		husband:						
11	Walter	11	m	single	Child	no						father			Max Peterhansel, Holyoke Mass						
12	Fritz	12	m	single	Child	no									Jackson str 22						
13	Kurt	15	m	single	Child	no									husband:						
14	Pantura Thomas	32	f	married	Domestic	yes	Hungary		Petersdorf	Cleveland Ohio		husband	\$16		Paul Thomas, 30 Lyman Street, Cleveland Ohio						
15	Hermine	16	f	single	Child	no						father			brother: Frank Gallon, Milwaukee Wis, 824 W. Water Street					one eye?	
16	Bartholomew Gallob	40	m	farmer	Domestic	yes	Austria		Duel	Milwaukee		brother	\$100		Aunt: Caroline, first Chicago Ill, 187 E. 40 <sup>th</sup> Street						
17	Kas Trucke	14	m	single	Child	no	Germany		Zweibuchen	Chicago Ill		Aunt	\$42		sister: Marietta Tados, 332 E. 54 <sup>th</sup> Street, New York						
18	Frank Tados	30	m	farmer	Domestic	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Bapa	New York		sister	\$8		brother in law: Christian Woll, 100 <sup>th</sup> St, Fairbairn Street 912						
19	Maria Clemenz	21	f	single	Domestic	yes	Germany	German	Zweibuchen	Treator Ill		brother	\$25		brother in law:						
20	Ernest Lipinski	31	m	married	Domestic	yes		Polish	Langenau	Detroit Mich	yes	brother	\$15		Gustav Rakki, 225 - 26 <sup>th</sup> Street, Detroit, Michigan						
21	Eva	25	f	single	Child	no						law			husband:						
22	Bertha	11	f	single	Child	no									Peter Benda, Glenning Box 192, Kansas						
23	Theresa Benda	34	f	married	Domestic	yes	Austria	German	Obraham	Glenning Kansas	yes	husband	\$15		father:						
24	Leo	13	m	single	Child	no						father			Uncle: Thomas Bartkowiak, 404 S. Wood St, Chicago Ill						
25	Maria	11	f	single	Child	no									husband: Johann Beschoner, Hungary Pa						
26	Josephine	14	f	single	Child	no															
27	Johanna	5	f	single	Child	no															
28	Isabelle	3	f	single	Child	no															
29	Elisabeth Zdonowska	18	f	single	Domestic	yes	Germany	Polish	Bozslawski	Chicago Ill		niece	\$15								
30	Ernestine Beschoner	43	f	married	Domestic	yes	Austria	German	Dischle	Luzerne Pa	yes	self	\$25								



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorland, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorland

Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keppny  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeppkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Th. Keppny

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

E. R. Keppny  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5181 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20

S. S.

Kronland

sailing from

Copenhagen, Oct 15th

1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

Oct 15, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
X 1	Schleime Jakob Henkel	17	m	sgl	tailor	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Vienna	New York	yes	uncle	\$3 1/2	no	uncle Max Henkel 5. Hester St. New York	no	no	no	good	up
X 2	Hersch Beiter	21	m	sgl					Vienna			brother	no		brother 207 E 10th St. New York					
3	Charles Wiener	20	f	man		no			Vienna			husband			husband P. Wiener 54 Orchard St. New York					
4	Scheine	14	m	sgl																
5	Anna Fromest	13	f	man		no		German	Bois Detroit			self	\$22		husband Johann Fromest Detroit Mich					
6	Tomas	8	m	sgl											husband Johann Fromest Detroit Mich					
7	Tomas	6	m	sgl											husband Johann Fromest Detroit Mich					
8	Jonas Antonsen	19	m	sgl	laborer	no		Lithuanian	Litany Brooklyn N.Y.				\$8		husband Elsie Antonsen 564 7th Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
X 9	Helena Anemixeni	20	f	man					Portage						husband Jonas Anemixeni 220 Berne St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
10	Jonas Pakunas	30	m	sgl	laborer	no		Polish	Ross Detroit Mich	yes			\$20		brother in law Frank Fromest Detroit Mich					
11	Hojicich Wiskowice	40	m	man	laborer	no	Austria	Polish	Skamichna Minneapolis	yes	father		\$4	no	father in law Jan Bal 31 Ave 42 St. Minneapolis Minn					
X 12	Anna Kataga	20	f	sgl				Austrian	Dyblow New York			sister	\$4		sister Katharina Kataga 67th St. New York					
13	Tchla Stopa	40	m	sgl				Polish	Wulka Minneapolis		husband		\$40		husband Michal Stopa 5th St. 2115 Minneapolis Minn					
14	Bozalia	7	m	sgl																
15	Carol Koczanowicz	29	m	man	laborer	yes			Magdan Castelle la	no	self		\$18		brother in law Krystof Boguski Bar St. Castelle la					
16	Jurko Hilczanski	18	m	sgl		no		Russian	Wytlina Wincel				\$20		husband Jan Hilczanski Wincel					
17	Antoni Piotrowski	21	m	sgl		yes		Polish	Biatoxow Chicago Ill	yes			\$5		uncle Antoni Piotrowski Biatoxow Ill. 5954 Chicago Ill.					
18	Wictor Janajski	29	m	man		no	Russia		Belonki				\$7		son in law Antoni Janajski 608 Noble St. Chicago Ill.					
19	Marya Siłowska	15	f	sgl		yes	Austria		Dyblow New York				\$18		son in law Antoni Janajski 608 Noble St. Chicago Ill.					
20	Aniela Kisiel	27	f	man		no		Polish	Wylawa Wincel				\$20		husband Jan Kisiel 1st St. 106 Wincel					
21	Marya Urban	24	f	sgl		yes			Russian	Antonia N.Y.			\$20		brother in law Antoni Janajski 608 Noble St. Chicago Ill.					
22	Jan Janajski	36	m	man	laborer	yes	Austria		Kolonia Chicago Ill				\$8		son in law Antoni Janajski 608 Noble St. Chicago Ill.					
23	Feliks Głowacki	35	m	sgl			Austria		New York	Hegenwicht			\$20		sister in law Katarzyna Głowacki 13251 Hegenwicht Ill.					
24	Barbara Kubiśka	30	f	sgl		yes			Polish				\$20		sister					
25	Jan Siłowski	40	m	man	laborer	no	Russia		Biatoxow Chicago Ill				\$6	1901-1903	son in law Antoni Janajski 608 Noble St. Chicago Ill.					
26	Anna Stopa	20	f	sgl					Russian	Antonia N.Y.			\$10	no	husband Jan Stopa 1st St. 106 Wincel					
X 27	Marya Dubinska	15	f	sgl					Austrian	Dyblow New York			\$6		sister Katarzyna Dubinska 2nd St. 18 New York					
X 28	Marya Fornal	18	f	sgl			Austria	Polish	Barmanow Brooklyn N.Y.	no			\$8		sister Józefa Fornal 5 Ave St. 22 2228 Brooklyn N.Y.					
29	Efrosim Bunnin	26	m	man	tailor	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Stetich New York	yes			\$20		sister Rose Bunnin 4th St. 106 Wincel					
X 30	Mosiche Guterman	26	m	sgl					Hebrew	Atlantic City	no	uncle	no		uncle John Guterman 113 Atlantic Ave Atlantic City N.Y.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dotrud, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

H. Dotrud

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of October, 190

C. R. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaepeken, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

H. Schaepeken

Sworn to before me this 25 day of October, 190

C. R. Keepmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5153 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp, Oct. 15th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct. 15th*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a vagrant, or a person of any other character, or a person of whom the immigration laws of the United States are designed to prevent the admission of?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rachel Klar	39	f	m	wife	yes	Russia	Cabren	Epinski	Acropolis Town	yes	husband	no	no	husband & father	no	no	no	no	yes	no
2	Chaji	11	f	s	child							father			Louis Klar						
3	Amalia	8	f	s											Acropolis Town						
4	Nadine	5	f	s											208 Allen St.						
5	Wolf	4	f	s																	
6	Pinkus	3	f	s																	
7	Chazkel Pobjanok	25	m	m	labourer	yes			Wilkesbarre	Boston Mass	yes	son	\$ 37 1/2	no	son Max Pobjanok						
8	Alina	40	f	m		no									Boston Mass						
9	Mendel	17	m	s	labourer	yes									uncle David Pobjanok						
10	Samuel Nibbles	20	m	s		no									Brooklyn N.Y.						
11	Proire Birger	16	f	s		yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	father	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
12	Bethi Weinstein	30	f	m	wife	no			Edison	Edison	yes	husband	no	no	husband & father						
13	Rose	2	f	s	child	no									Edison						
14	Nadi	2	f	s	child	no									Edison						
15	Leiser Nibbles	20	m	s	painter	no			Goldens	Goldens	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
16	Seiach Perlman	29	m	s	joiner	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
17	Samuel Leiser Nibbles	29	m	s	carver	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	father	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
18	David Gorkind	19	m	s	linean	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
19	Abraham Gorkind	2	m	s	painter	no									Brooklyn N.Y.						
20	Moshe Mendel	18	f	s	seaman	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
21	Leiser Nibbles	29	m	s	seaman	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
22	David Nibbles	19	m	s	seaman	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
23	Aron Nibbles	20	m	s	joiner	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
24	David Nibbles	34	m	m	seaman	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
25	Emmely Perlman	15	f	s	labourer	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
26	Samuel Nibbles	29	m	s	carver	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	father	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
27	Salomon Perlman	24	m	s	machinist	yes			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
28	Mendel Nibbles	35	m	m	joiner	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
29	David Nibbles	19	m	s	seaman	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						
30	Moshe Nibbles	15	m	s	joiner	no			Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	no	no	Brooklyn N.Y.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorand, of the Noroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepeken, Surgeon of the Noroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



5124

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any other, infectious, or contagious disease, or is he a carrier of such disease?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Hani Malover	19	f	s	housew	no	Ungary	Hebrew	Ugosh	N York	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Isidore Ginnbaum	27	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Wassil Weintraub	8	m	s	"	no	Austria	"	Gomnich	N York	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Chane Rishingha	7	f	s	"	no	"	"	Ugosh	"	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	Maria Briskner	24	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Ugosh	"	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 6	Lin Maibrod	13	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 7	Bina Limer	15	f	s	"	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 8	Chane Limer	15	f	s	"	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 9	Leiza Briskner	26	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 10	Chane	6	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 11	Chane	2	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 12	Juda Briskner	9	m	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Wilhelmina Schuly	35	f	m	wife	no	German	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Gottfried	9	m	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Adolf	8	m	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Maria	3	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Emma	10	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Salomon Harpin	33	m	m	laborer	no	Russia	Hebrew	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Moshe Gosh	30	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Leiza	24	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Isidore Ginnbaum	42	m	m	laborer	no	American Citizen	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Peretz Ginnbaum	30	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Chane	10	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 24	Abram Koria	9	m	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Isidore Ginnbaum	38	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Isidore Ginnbaum	20	m	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Leiza Ginnbaum	26	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	David Weinstein	28	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 29	Abram Ginnbaum	20	m	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 30	Mary Helman	20	f	s	child	no	"	"	Ugosh	Ugosh	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Poterius, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Poterius  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schepkens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. T. Chapman

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this October day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



F

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *F*

5099

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15th*, 190*8* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 22*, 190*8*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Jules Deplange</i>	36	m	m	miner	yes	France	French	Amers	Madville N. Y.	self	no	no	no	Brother <i>Francis Deplange</i> Haverhill N. H. May 47	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Theresa Caluwe</i>	29	f	m			Belgium	Belgian	Merxem	Chicago Ill.	self	\$6	1902-04	Chicago Ill.	Brother <i>Engen Caluwe</i> Chicago Ill. 14th St. W. May 5th					
3	<i>Gustav</i>	3	m	s																
4	<i>Ore Jerum</i>	20	m	s	laborer	no	Russia	Hebrew	Gilish	N. Y.	yes	mother	\$4	no	mother <i>Wanda Jerum</i> New York 40 Canal St.					
5	<i>Georg Balunas</i>	18	m	s				Lithuanian	Plukwa	Pol. Pithings	for	brother	\$5	no	Brother <i>Isaac Balunas</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
6	<i>Anton Rodikun</i>	21	m	s				Polish	Poviscia	Cyran	for	uncle	\$5	no	Brother <i>Isaac Rodikun</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
7	<i>Hammond Rothman</i>	19	m	s		yes			Tamirka	Walpole N. H.	for	brother	\$1	no	Brother <i>Isaac Rothman</i> Walpole N. H. 1st St.					
8	<i>Julius Kazer</i>	35	m	m		no		German	Modlorn	Plymouth	for	brother	\$10	no	Brother <i>Isaac Kazer</i> Plymouth N. H. 1st St.					
9	<i>Maryann Kasperowicz</i>	19	m	m				Lithuanian	Admarga	Pol. Pithings	for	brother	\$1	no	Brother <i>Isaac Kasperowicz</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
10	<i>Harjashk Butnisk</i>	18	m	s	laborer	no			Italy	Sanandash	for	brother	\$1	no	Brother <i>Isaac Butnisk</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
11	<i>Pavel Spandio</i>	22	m	s		yes	Russia	Polish	Grumbaylov		for	brother	\$3	no	Brother <i>Isaac Spandio</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
12	<i>Thippel Shuster</i>	15	m	m	tailor			Hebrew	Rakow	N. Y.	for	brother	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Shuster</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
13	<i>Feime Vorshnik</i>	18	m	s					Schickof	Frederick	for	brother	\$10	no	Brother <i>Isaac Vorshnik</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
14	<i>Mendel Mauer</i>	18	m	s		yes		Hebrew	Radach	Pol. Pithings	for	brother	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Mauer</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
15	<i>Abram Finkelman</i>	17	m	s	tailor				Groningen				no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Finkelman</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
16	<i>Kowach Karlin</i>	28	m	s	smith				Lelwa		self	\$4	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Karlin</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
17	<i>Melech Potasz</i>	35	m	m	tailor			Polish	Isfrowka	Pol. Pithings	for	brother	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Potasz</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
18	<i>David Bulmazy</i>	32	m	m						Chicago Ill.	for				Brother <i>Isaac Bulmazy</i> Chicago Ill. 207 W. 1st St.					
19	<i>Samuel Blitsen</i>	32	m	m											Brother <i>Isaac Blitsen</i> Chicago Ill. 207 W. 1st St.					
20	<i>Leah Modawsky</i>	35	f	m		yes	Russia	Hebrew	Prish	Pol. Pithings	for	brother	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Modawsky</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
21	<i>Leah Somoschen</i>	17	f	s							for	brother	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Somoschen</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
22	<i>Eriny Macelis</i>	46	m	m	case-maker				Schongew	N. Y.	for	self	no	no	Brother <i>Isaac Macelis</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
23	<i>Leib</i>	24	m	s											Brother <i>Isaac Leib</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
24	<i>Charlotte Lagansky</i>	29	f	m											Brother <i>Isaac Lagansky</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
25	<i>Clara</i>	4	f	s											Brother <i>Isaac Clara</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
26	<i>Georg</i>	3	m	s											Brother <i>Isaac Georg</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
27	<i>Leah</i>	2	f	s											Brother <i>Isaac Leah</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
28	<i>Viktorina Pempkowsky</i>	17	f	s		no	Russia	Polish	Kranga	Gardner	for	self	\$5	no	Brother <i>Isaac Pempkowsky</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
29	<i>Adam Pempkowsky</i>	17	m	s							for	brother	\$5	no	Brother <i>Isaac Pempkowsky</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					
30	<i>Moris Klein</i>	47	m	s	laborer	yes		Hebrew	N. Y.	Pol. Pithings	for	brother	\$10	no	Brother <i>Isaac Klein</i> New York 7 3rd St. W.					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Oatridge, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Oatridge

Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepekens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaepekens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5072 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 20*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, when?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Shik Levin	26	m	in	laborer	no	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	N.Y.	for self	\$43	no		Cousin <i>Shmuel</i> <i>Franklin</i> <i>New York</i> <i>125 Cherry St.</i>			good	
2	Shyge Bruchman	31	"	in	tailor		"	"	Godwin	"	"	"	5	no	Uncle <i>Shmuel</i> <i>Franklin</i> <i>New York</i> <i>125 Cherry St.</i>			"	
3	Jankel Moishe Dobkin	26	m	in	book-binder	yes	"	"	Godwin	"	"	"	\$85	no	Brother <i>Shmuel</i> <i>Franklin</i> <i>New York</i> <i>125 Cherry St.</i>			"	
X 4	Geza Groszman	16	m	S	laborer	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Polina	Cleveland	for sister	\$2	no		Sister <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Cleveland</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
5	Jankel Aschall	27	m	in	book-binder	"	Russia	Hebrew	Polina	Brooklyn	for brother	\$15	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 6	Frank Isler	25	m	S	laborer	"	Austria	Polish	Franklin	Brooklyn	for sister	\$2	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 7	Isaac Isler	25	m	S	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	his father	Brooklyn	for sister	"	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
8	Urbanus Mage	25	m	in	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	
9	Alie	3	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	
10	Frida	13	f	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	
11	Joseph Ryzbun	22	m	S	laborer	yes	Germany	Polish	Wolkow	Wolkow	for brother	\$10	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
12	Israel Schuster	25	m	in	shoemaker	no	Russia	Hebrew	Polina	"	for self	\$5	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 13	Ellie Goldblatt	28	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	Odessa	"	for husband	\$5	no		Husband <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 14	Bessie	3	f	m	child		"	"	"	"	for father	"	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 15	Ellie Goldner	26	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	Polina	"	for self	\$50	no		Husband <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
16	Mordche Jakowitsch	26	m	in	brush-maker	yes	"	"	Wolkow	Wolkow	for self	\$15	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
17	Avon	21	m	S	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	for self	\$5	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 18	Leopold Budreiter	16	m	S	laborer	yes	Russia	Polish	Galiz	Wolkow	for self	\$5	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
19	Anton Lubochin	28	m	S	"	no	"	Lithuanian	Wolkow	Wolkow	for self	\$10	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
20	Samuel Lewin	22	m	S	"	no	"	Polish	Wolkow	Wolkow	for self	\$2	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
21	Isaac Feshchinsky	27	m	S	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Wolkow	Wolkow	for self	\$6	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
22	Anton Lubochin	37	m	m	"	"	"	Polish	Wolkow	Wolkow	for self	\$8	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 23	Leah Groszman	18	f	S	laborer	yes	"	Hebrew	Polina	Brooklyn	for brother	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 24	Isaac Feshchinsky	19	f	S	milliner	"	"	"	Polina	"	for self	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 25	Abraham Orly	20	m	S	laborer	"	"	"	Polina	"	for self	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
26	Zacharia Gushanski	30	m	in	hosiery	"	"	"	Polina	Brooklyn	for self	\$5	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 27	Leah Gushanski	20	f	m	cap-maker	"	"	"	Polina	Brooklyn	for self	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
X 28	Chani Hosiery	20	f	m	wife	"	"	"	Polina	Brooklyn	for self	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
29	Chani Hosiery	20	f	m	wife	no	"	"	Polina	Brooklyn	for self	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	
30	Fan	3	f	m	child	"	"	"	Polina	Brooklyn	for self	no	no		Brother <i>Leah</i> <i>Groszman</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>119 Orange St.</i>			"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorn, of the Kroonland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorn  
Officer.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeckens, Surgeon of the Kroonland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaeckens

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mediterranean.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15

S. S. Kronland sailing from Amberg, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 25<sup>th</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maryea Wolowczyk	30	f	m	yes	yes	Polish	Polish	Mokow	Toronto Ont.	yes	husband	no	no	husband & father			yes	no
2	Melke	8	f	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	father	-	-	Iron Wolowczyk			"	"
3	Boaz	5	m	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	Toronto Ont. 176's Jones St. Pas. Canada,			"	"
4	Lulanie	16	f	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	self	-	-	brother			"	"
5	Weslul Nowczyk	20	m	s	lab	yes	"	"	Mokow	"	-	brother	-	-	brother			Canada	"
6	Tyko Gerson	34	m	m	shoemaker	no	"	"	Godeysk	N.Y.	yes	brother	no	no	brother in law Louis Blatensky Port Jervis N.Y.			"	"
7	Perey Muth	28	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	-	-	no	no	brother in law			"	"
8	Stanislaw Szczepniak	17	m	s	shoemaker	yes	Polish	Polish	Przemysl	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
9	Tekla Karimayka	19	f	s	lab	no	"	"	Toronto Ont.	Chicago Ill.	no	comm.	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
10	Antoni Tydka	27	m	s	lab	yes	"	"	Bukowka	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
11	Guineppe Marinelli	36	f	m	joiner	yes	U.S. CITIZEN	U.S. CITIZEN	Italy	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
12	Goldfried Pe Lwey	37	m	m	butcher	yes	"	"	Przemysl	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
13	Anna Kenczy	24	f	m	wife	no	Hungary	Hungary	Ulyka	Wagonschoung	yes	husband	no	no	husband Tyko Kenczy Wagonschoung, Pa. Car. Co.			"	"
14	"	16	f	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	father	-	-	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
15	Henry	17	m	s	lab	no	"	"	"	"	-	comm.	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
16	Jewa Krywicka	37	f	m	wife	no	Polish	Polish	Tyko	Jersey Pa.	yes	brother	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
17	Peter	9	m	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
18	Boaz	7	m	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
19	Jozef Wnuk	34	m	m	lab	no	Polish	Polish	Bukowka	Wilmington	yes	self	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
20	Marya Nowakowska	29	f	m	wife	-	"	"	Ustrzyki	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	-	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
21	Katarzyna Godziska	30	f	m	lab	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	-	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
22	Kepone	7	f	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
23	Marya	6	f	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-				"	"
24	Melania	3	f	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	Buffalo N.Y.			"	"
25	Madyslaw	2	m	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-				"	"
26	Mischel Shepezyk	45	m	m	lab	no	"	"	Belkowsk	Wilmington	yes	self	\$18	1899-1903 Haply	father in law Wasyl Shepezyk Wilmington			"	"
27	Marya Maluta	45	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	Toronto Ont.	Jersey City	no	-	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
28	Jozef Malczak	32	m	m	lab	yes	"	"	Lakspan	Port Jervis	yes	-	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
29	Franzisek Nawski	49	m	m	"	no	Polish	Polish	Wenta	Laurel Hill	no	-	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"
30	Timothy Wencel	40	m	m	lab	yes	"	"	Toronto Ont.	"	-	-	no	no	brother in law "Madyslaw" family Chicago Ill.			"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. David, of the Broomland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaepehend, Surgeon of the Broomland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 5014 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14

2-1070

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Andover*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York City*, *Oct 25*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or to enter into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Mature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>WSS</i> <i>Kasimirai Sootjalis</i>	22	M	S	laborer	no	Russia	Lithuanian	<i>Bajory</i>	<i>Serabva</i>	yes	brother	no	no	brother in law <i>Sau</i> <i>Kasperov</i> <i>7</i> <i>Septem</i> <i>Pa</i> <i>185</i> <i>Charles</i> <i>St.</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Gitel Lark</i>	21	F	S	seamstress	yes	"	Hebrew	<i>Novagor</i>	<i>N York</i>	no	brother	no	no	brother <i>Silman</i> <i>Lark</i> <i>New York</i> <i>99</i> <i>Jeff</i> <i>och</i> <i>St.</i>					
3	<i>Fantel Lark</i>	21	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	brother <i>Sau</i> <i>Hopel</i> <i>St.</i>					
4	<i>Beigadi Hopel</i>	39	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Brink</i>	"	no	son	no	no	<i>New York</i> <i>29</i> <i>Allen</i> <i>St.</i>					
5	<i>Isac Mallawski</i>	14	M	S	laborer	yes	"	"	<i>Kunstach</i>	<i>Bayonne</i>	yes	self	no	no	<i>Bayonne</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
6	<i>Benjamin Meindorff</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	<i>Bayonne</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
7	<i>Samuel Solomon</i>	32	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Olemitki</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	self	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
8	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
9	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
10	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
11	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
12	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
13	<i>Jane Fay</i>	21	M	S	laborer	yes	Russia	Magyar	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
14	<i>Lise Fay</i>	21	M	S	laborer	yes	Russia	Magyar	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
15	<i>Ben Schausenow</i>	30	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
16	<i>David Schausenow</i>	17	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
17	<i>Lise Schausenow</i>	29	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
18	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
19	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
20	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
21	<i>Katharina Schausenow</i>	16	F	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
22	<i>Gasper Schausenow</i>	32	M	M	laborer	yes	Russia	Magyar	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
23	<i>Isac Schausenow</i>	28	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
24	<i>Samuel Schausenow</i>	20	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
25	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	18	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
26	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	16	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
27	<i>Alexandra Schausenow</i>	37	F	M	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
28	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	18	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
29	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	18	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					
30	<i>Wiroch Schausenow</i>	18	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	<i>Krestinow</i>	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i>	no	brother	no	no	<i>Port</i> <i>St.</i> <i>474</i> <i>St.</i> <i>St.</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorud, of the Norland, from Amster, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Amster

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. Schaeffkens, Surgeon of the Norland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent, Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Schaeffkens

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 24 1904 day of October, 190

Immigration Officer at Amster

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 4984 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13

2-1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, Sep 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Elle John	55	f	m	Wife	no	Russia		Wobran Pudeloviji	Ind du Lac	for husband	\$5.00	no		husband & father				no	no
ADMITTED 2	Anna (child)	17	f	s	Child	for	"			Ind du Lac	for	father			for					no
X 3	Nekama Chereker	28	f	m	Wife	no	"		Wobran, Chereker	Ind du Lac	for	husband	no	no	husband & father					no
X 4	Abraam (child)	7	m	-	Child	"	"				for	father			Cherem Chereker					no
X 5	Wiroch	36	m	-	"	"	"								Cherem Ch. 872					no
X 6	Israel	26	m	-	"	"	"								Cherem Ch. 872					no
X 7	Chazkel Klumpner	30	m	s	Brother	for	"		Peregader Brodsky	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$2.00	no	brother & father					no
X 8	Abraam Maskevitsh	17	m	s	Brother	"	"		Chazkel	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$2.00	no	brother & father					no
9	Isaac Risonovky	33	m	m	Brother	"	"		Polishman Wilkowitz	Ind du Lac	for	self	\$2.00	no	brother & father					no
10	Petrovsky	34	m	-	"	"	"								brother & father					no
11	Ketaria Firovsky	38	f	m	Wife	for	Ukraine		Polishman Wilkowitz	Ind du Lac	for	husband	\$5.00	no	husband & father					no
12	Leopoldine (child)	8	f	-	Child	"	"								husband & father					no
13	Franz	6	m	-	"	"	"								Chicago Ill 1057					no
14	Angelika	3	f	-	"	"	"								Chicago Ill 1057					no
15	Anna Lemajko	40	f	m	Wife	for	Russia		Lithuanian Wojaslawenski	Ind du Lac	for	husband	\$4.00	no	husband & father					no
16	Walter (child)	11	m	-	Child	"	"								husband & father					no
17	Isaac	9	m	-	"	"	"								husband & father					no
18	Isaac	6	m	-	"	"	"								husband & father					no
19	Wendel Nemanicki	29	m	m	Brother	for	"		Morishchka	Ind du Lac	for	self	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no
20	Juliana (Wife)	22	f	-	Wife	no	"								brother & father					no
21	Isaac Risonovky	15	m	s	Brother	for	"		Wilkowitz	Ind du Lac	for	self	\$8.00	no	brother & father					no
22	Wicars Risonovky	19	m	s	Brother	for	"		Polish	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$7.00	no	brother & father					no
X 23	Andrey Nemanicki	25	m	m	"	"	"		Wilkowitz	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$10.00	no	brother & father					no
24	Wicars Risonovky	24	m	s	"	"	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$5.00	no	brother & father					no
25	Isaac Nemanicki	38	m	m	"	"	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no
26	Agata Nemanicki	24	f	m	Wife	no	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no
27	Wicars Nemanicki	20	m	s	Brother	"	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no
28	Isaac Nemanicki	16	m	s	"	"	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no
29	Isaac Nemanicki	34	m	m	"	"	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no
30	Isaac Nemanicki	34	m	m	"	"	"		Lithuanian Nemanicki	Ind du Lac	for	brother	\$4.00	no	brother & father					no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. David Smith, of the "Brownland", from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 190 4

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. J. Schuytens, Surgeon of the "Brownland", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 24 1904

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 190 4

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 20*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence: (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination: (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract or to engage in business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Clara Mortier</i>	46	✓	✓	<i>Amish</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>son &amp; brother Eugene Mortier</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Julia</i>	18	✓	✓	<i>Amish</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>son &amp; brother Eugene Mortier</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Maurice</i>	10	✓	✓	<i>Amish</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>son &amp; brother Eugene Mortier</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Frank Warlock</i>	50	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Prague</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Johnnie Johnson</i>	18	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Prague</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Anna Risti</i>	25	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Gyalfalva</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Maria</i>	20	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Gyalfalva</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Frank Hat</i>	26	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Prague</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Paul Pavoska</i>	56	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Gyalfalva</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Johnnie Johnson</i>	18	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Prague</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 11	<i>Gittel Trebnick</i>	35	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 12	<i>Joe</i>	4	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 13	<i>Abraham</i>	3	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Salomon Harris</i>	27	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 15	<i>Samy Steinberg</i>	30	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 16	<i>Freide Hoya</i>	25	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 17	<i>Clara</i>	5	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 18	<i>Lehman</i>	3	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Mejer Morgenstern</i>	19	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 20	<i>Isa Rosenzweig</i>	19	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	16	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 22	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	32	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 23	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	3	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	1	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 25	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	7	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 26	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	8	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 27	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	10	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 28	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	11	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 29	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	12	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
X 30	<i>Ischack Rosenzweig</i>	13	✓	✓	<i>German</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>1888-1904</i>	<i>brother in law J. Kulinsky</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

\_\_\_\_\_, Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Kroontana, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

INDEXED

Punched R. P. C. Corcoran  
Inspected Ernest H. Hargis

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1116



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-11115

S. S. *Thronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York* *June 27<sup>th</sup>* *July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1903* *43*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether by reason of any other previous agreement, refused or deported, or deported, to enter in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Krausz, Leopold	38	M	S	Boiler	yes yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Tamase	New York	ship steward	\$20-	Yes	1556-2nd Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no.
2	Deserted from ship. Voluntarily appeared at Ellis Island October 25, 1904																			
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Throeland*

arrived, *19* M., *from*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 181	<i>Aleksandrovsky Andrey</i>	K	16	1	<i>telg #</i>	<i>Sy. W. Cor. Kacmris</i>	<i>Manandood Pa</i>	<i>J. H. V. 6/22/12</i>	1	2	1
✓ 182	<i>Gordi Agna</i>	P	30	1	<i>Uncle</i>	<i>Ltd. Michael Poloz</i>	<i>5-15 E. 12</i>	<i>Wyl. Yates</i>	<i>12-10/12</i>	1	1
✓ 183	<i>Wiss Hedwig</i>	P	30	1	<i>Uncle</i>	<i>Yerm. Soc.</i>		<i>Curri</i>	<i>25-4/12</i>	1	1
✓ 184	<i>Ellis Maria niece</i>	X	49	2	<i>Void see # 137</i>						
✓ 185	<i>Meinertin Betty sch</i>	H	14	3	<i>Husb</i>	<i>Wass. Thersch</i>	<i>77 E. 3.</i>	<i>Wyl. Cal</i>	<i>1252/12</i>	3	1
✓ 186	<i>Szadok Anna</i>	S	7	1	<i>sis</i>	<i>Sis Lusia</i>	<i>316 E. 41</i>	<i>FHA</i>	<i>265/12</i>	2	2
✓ 187	<i>Marana Zussana</i>	T	6	1	<i>Uncle</i>	<i>Amst Guda Kapulek</i>	<i>245 E. 3</i>	<i>Wyl. Spork</i>	<i>126/12</i>	2	1
✓ 188	<i>Obirapska Wladislawa</i>	H	8	1	<i>let for 10/11/12</i>	<i>Wass. Constantine</i>	<i>41 E. 4</i>	<i>Bayonne N.Y.</i>	<i>274/12</i>	1	1
✓ 189	<i>Proszynski Stanisla</i>	K	10	1	<i>to amst.</i>	<i>Amst Mr Gorf Krawczynski</i>	<i>49 E. 4</i>	<i>Bayonne N.Y.</i>	<i>120/12</i>	1	1
✓ 190	<i>Gosh Stanislaw</i>	C	24	1	<i>amst fr.</i>	<i>Gr. Gulian</i>	<i>20 - 21/12</i>	<i>Bayonne N.Y.</i>	<i>272/12</i>	1	1
✓ 191	<i>Selenowitz Judah</i>	P	26	1	<i>Ret from Hosp 11/3/12</i>	<i>Wass. User Glikowitz</i>	<i>173 Madison St.</i>	<i>Bayonne N.Y.</i>	<i>272/12</i>	1	1
✓ 192	<i>Chinguk Abram</i>	E	9	1	<i>Ret from Hosp 11/3/12</i>	<i>RR Vack Rul Pica</i>	<i>87 Lowell Boston</i>	<i>Bayonne N.Y.</i>	<i>272/12</i>	2	2
									<i>6 14 1 2</i>		



S. S.

Kronland

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

Passengers

from

47

arrived,

19...

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

NUMBER OF ALIENS

One year or older than one year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

✓ 151	Bentha 3ch	213/6	4	telen	A.R. to Khab Martin	Sterling, Pitts Pa	FNA	7/10 <sup>50</sup>	8	8	8
✓ 152	Kornig Aloisia	0 15	1	sis	Cousin Mary Matych	28 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> Wyck	green	Oct. 25 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 153	Ackerman Saul	2 4	1	Bro in Law	Sis. Morris	124 Essex	Col	25 12 <sup>30</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 154	Schamsonowitz Hersch C 8		1	Bro in Law	R. H. C. 1. 124 Essex	Wyl	Sparks	26 11 <sup>25</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 155	Murawski Jannis A 4		1	Bro in Law							
✓ 156	Kadli Maria		1	sis	Sis Kate	117 Hopkins Bldg	Bell	7/27 11 <sup>45</sup>	2	3	2
✓ 157	Berkower Rosa	4 10	1	husb	Husb. Edl	201 Houston	Wyl	Dec 11 <sup>25</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 158	Janyezak Pulag	16 46	1	Aunt	A.R. to Cam Maimin	Cedar Cohon 212 E. 4 <sup>th</sup> Green	Wyl	24 4 <sup>02</sup>	4	5	4
✓ 159	Chranoy Ann	2 3	1	Bro	Bro. David	156 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Wyl	Dec 10 <sup>3</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 160	Chranoy Plla	U 11	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 161	Lapriel Eliza	2 20	1	tely #	" Harry	82 <sup>nd</sup> Liberty	Allegany	Sparks	25 1 <sup>20</sup>	-	-
✓ 162	Wilted Rosa 3ch	2 7/8	4	Fath	Husb. Max	226 E. 4 <sup>th</sup>	Wyl	Dec 11 <sup>25</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 163	Surpas Cornel 4ch	4 37 + 5	5	Husb	" Annin	711 E. 4 <sup>th</sup>	"	Dec 26 10 <sup>25</sup>	5	5	5
✓ 164	Gumfrits Jonas	K 3	1	Bro in Law	C. i. l. Francisco get.	Pitkin 1435-1 <sup>st</sup> Ave	Sparks	25 1 <sup>15</sup>	3	4	3
✓ 165	Kuttsch Helan	U 22	1	sis	Bro. Ethel	734 E. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Wyl	Jan 25 3 <sup>12</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 166	Miss Bernard	U 26	1	"	Cousin Miss Ester Green	63 Willott	Wyl	Becht	25 5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-
✓ 167	Neuman Rosa	2 1	1	sis	Sis. Annie	134 Ave C	Wyl	green	25 2	-	-
✓ 168	Klein Bernard	U 45	1	"	Bro. Ester	63 Willott	Wyl	Becht	25 5 <sup>12</sup>	-	-
✓ 169	Sacks Chana	U 11	1	husb	Husb. Morris	1931 - 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave	Col	25 1 <sup>55</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 170	Brickner Mirie	4 5	1	husb	" Schmidt	98 Sheriff	"	Gates	25 1 <sup>55</sup>	-	-
✓ 171	Cherkes Nachane 3ch	13 7/6	4	tely #	A. W. Husb. Chaim	814 Thompson Alley	Christ. B. H.	26 4	4	8	4
✓ 172	Salemson Schmucl	C 7	1	tely #	1 E. Husb. H. Kohen	17 Convey	Boston	Mar. 26 1 <sup>25</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 173	Tobies Liji	C 14	1	"	R. H. " Carl Wyl	570 E. 9 <sup>th</sup>	Phila. Pa.	Sparks	26 11 <sup>40</sup>	1	2
✓ 174	Schneider Jacob	2 10	1	"	" Sis Louis	705 Ridgway	York Pa	Sparks	26 1 <sup>55</sup>	1	2
✓ 175	Gelles Rosa	U 21	1	sis	Anna Mrs. Dr. S. Friedlander	522 - 52 <sup>nd</sup> Bklyn	Col	25 9 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 176	Paley Thure	4 44	1	Bro	Bro. Michael	515 E. 19 <sup>th</sup>	Wyl	Gates	26 11 <sup>55</sup>	1	2
✓ 177	Zuck Gittel	C 2	1	"	Bro. Harry	99 Suffolk	"	green	25 2 <sup>20</sup>	-	-
✓ 178	Lam Yandel	C 3	1	Com	Com						
✓ 179	Rozman Mersach	O 24	2	Husb	Husb. Alis Rozman	191 Garison Ave	Wyl	Col	25 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	-
✓ 180	Nagler Cypr	P 14	1	"	Husb. Meyer	104 1/2 Pitt	Wyl	Col	25 2 <sup>15</sup>	-	-

356330







# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Krooland

*arrived.*

19.

*M.*,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS					
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper			
✓ 121	Glatzle Gottlieb	N	1	1		No Advt.	Gen. Em. House	12	Stag	Ny	Coe	Oct 28 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 122	Ktofsky Schuss w. 4 ch	K	2 1/2	6		To Fed & Len	Gen. l. Small New Road	55	Prke			1 <sup>15</sup>	-	6	-	
✓ 123	Regal Anna	O	23	1		Sis	Dis. Kate Lovemio	552	Buton	Coken	Stag	426	15 <sup>18</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 124	Wild Maria + 3 ch	J	2 1/2	1	3	" Husband	Husb. Anton	322	E 29	Ny	Yates	25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 125	Lipschitz Josche + ch	A	2 1/4	1	2	" "	Husb. Mendel	67-69	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Coe	25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 126	Müller Mathias + sis	N	1/2	2		" Uncle	Cousin A. G. Gaekle	140	Acum Ave Jersey City	Coe		25	1 <sup>15</sup>	2	-	
✓ 127	Cielka Oryia	X	3	1		" Cous	Cousin Sofia Novak	443	Repatin Ave Yorkers	Sparks		25	1	2	1	
✓ 128	Gergstels Maria	O	21			" Fr	Fr. Kusilton Castello	142	Genova St Ballyn	Green		27	10 <sup>12</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 129	Biegat Anastazia	X	2	1		" Cous	Cousin Aurora Novak	443	Upperham Ave Yorkers	Sparks		25	1 <sup>15</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 130	Frommer Karsten + 3 ch	V	4 1/2	1	3	" Husband	Schub Wm	49	Grove St N.Y. City	Green		27	10 <sup>15</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 131	Knull Elise + ch	R	2 1/3	1	1	" "	Husb. Adam Knull	130	Dr. 52.	Ny	Yates	25	8 <sup>12</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 132	Kudil Ester + ch	U	1 3/4	1	1	" "	" Gankel	210	E. 105		Coe	25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 133	Baumgartendora + sis	N	23	2		" Bro	Bro. Omion	59	Prine Newark N.J.	Sparks		25	10 <sup>15</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 134	Radoyichi Duroni	A	22	1		" "	B. i. l. Jacob Rabnowitz	313	Madison	Ny		25	9	1	1	1
✓ 135	Pilkuwicz Anna + son	K	1/2	2		" Husband	Husb. Stanislet	1433	1 <sup>st</sup> Ave			28	7 <sup>15</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 136	Thomas Pauline + ch	J	4 1/5	2		" Sister	A. R. to Husb. Paul	30	Lyman Cleveland	C. Behlert		27	1 <sup>15</sup>	4	6	4
✓ 137	Elles Maria - nun	X	8 1/4	2		" Sis	Sis. Barbara Ellis		Caldwell St	Sparks		26	9 <sup>15</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 138	Wohl Anna	Y	11	1		" uncle	Aunt Mrs David Berger	243	E. 7	Ny		26	9	1	1	1
✓ 139	Fear Hersch	A	26	1		" Cousin Law	B. i. l. Mosse Epstein	199	Henry		Coe	25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 140	Kohlstain Sarah	A	21	1		" Bro	Bro. H. Rothstein	23	Wash. Pl. E. Orange	Yates		25	1 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 141	Goedblath Cilli + ch	E	2 1/4	2		" Husb.	Husb. Chamen Goedblath	5	John	Ny	Coe	25	3 <sup>15</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 142	Pietchaewsky Leba + wife	E	2 1/2	2		" Cousin Law	B. i. l. Dall Kramer	307	Fredergar Ave Bklyn	Coe		25	5	-	2	2
✓ 143	Melte Angelstein	L	30	1		" telg #	Ind. Henry Madelick	1903	Boilers St Louisiana	Yates		25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 144	Schmidt Frotha	V	17	1		" telg #	A. R. to Mother Anna Schmidt	213	1 <sup>st</sup> Ave	Sparks		27	1 <sup>15</sup>	2	3	2
✓ 145	Schwarz Samuel + son	Y	21	1		" sister	B. i. l. David H. Rothstein	26	look. Bklyn	Green		25	8 <sup>15</sup>	2	4	2
✓ 146	Puterlin Agnes + ch	L	1 1/5	5		" telg #	Made L. D. by Stewart	1/1								
✓ 147	Schmunktraut Ettel	Y	17	1		" Bro	Bro. Michael	36	Stanton	Ny	Coe	25	8 <sup>15</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 148	Mandel Malke	A	20	1		" uncle	Uncle Morris Hishengrad	9	Essex		Yates	25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 149	Margulis Roza	Y	18	1		" Husb.	Husb. Dolomyn	73	E. 3.	Ny	Coe	25	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 150	Brafman Gravit 3 ch	H	1 1/2	1	3	" telg #	Bob Husb Roche	25 1/2	Oak N. Haven	Coe	Yates	27	10 <sup>15</sup>	8	8	8



S. S.

Kronland

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19--

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
✓ 91	Meinstock Hirsch	G	3	1	to Bro	Bro. Max	32 Gwerck	Wyl	Curie	Oct 25 3 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 92	Kusztler Hildagarda	C	5	1	Mother	Ann & Victoria Horach	735 W. 93	"	Sparks	26 10	1	1	1
✓ 93	Leiner Beline	G	7	1	parents	Father Wolf	377 Eastman	Enronville	Yates	28 1 <sup>23</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 94	Schmutz Anna	L	29	1	to aunt	Ann & Mrs. Maria Eisinger	397 Nebraska	in Toledo	Yates	25 1 <sup>33</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 95	Sub Rachel ich	C	18/4	2	" Husb	Husb. Solomon Sub.	753 E. 5.	Wyl	"	" 17 <sup>30</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 96	Ebert Frieda	H	18	1	" parents	Mother Mrs. Linda Glus	324 E 93	Wyl	Sparks	26 9	1	1	1
✓ 97	Novina Abram	G	24	1	" Father	Father Charin	309 Canal	Wyl	"	4 31 10 <sup>55</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 98	Sarebrein Gittel sch A 1/3	G	10	3	" Husb	Husb. Louis	325-5 <sup>th</sup>	Wyl	Cal	25 3 <sup>15</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 99	Grenda Ludewiga	F	10	1	telg #	Otto Husb. Wm. 778	Hudson	Mass	FNH	27 10 <sup>55</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 100	Pflüger Friederica A 10			1	sis	Diner Mrs. Martha Guss	402 E. 25.	Wyl	Yates	25 1 <sup>55</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 101	Altman Gittel	C	20	1	Father	Father Abram	175-3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave.	"	Cal	25 1 <sup>40</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 102	Prossnan Elizabeth	J	1	1	fid.	Sp. Mrs. Baroko Lappulor.	1604-2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave.	Sparks	26 1 <sup>30</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 103	Grumberger Simon	A	5	1	bro	Bro. Herman	397 E. 10.	Wyl	Gage	25 2	-	1	-
✓ 104	Groh Anton	L	28	1	telg #	By. E. C. i. Frank Engler	411 Main	Holyoke	Mass.	26 1 <sup>05</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 105	Riger Schmucl	G	16	1	"	" A. C. A. C. 120	Admission	W. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave	28 1 <sup>00</sup>	3	4	3	
✓ 106	Muszy Hani	A	8	1	Aunt.	Conson Ethel Seitch	738 E. 5.	Wyl	Curie	25 3 <sup>12</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 107	Richnarsky Sofia	H	29	1	telg #	A. R. to uncle Gans Mike Niagara	Wisc.	Orkist	25 4 <sup>12</sup>	3	4	3	
✓ 108	Muszy Helen	A	7	1	Bro	Bro. Adolf	16 Grand	Cal	25 1 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 109	Goodenussky Abram	G	29	1	telg #	By. H. C. i. Abram P. Kolnick	21 Edizulak	Front	Ca. 26 1 <sup>40</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 110	Mahrer Hain	G	1	1	sis	Bro Sam	757 E 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Wyl	City	Cal 27 10 <sup>45</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 111	Stofutty Maria sch 14 1/2	G	2	2	"	John	1041-5 <sup>th</sup> Ave	Wyl	Yates	25 2 <sup>10</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 112	Jaffe Sarah	E	24	1	Bro	Bro. Harry	924 Grand	"	Cal	25 1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 113	Lussner Maria	H	22	1	Aunt	Ann & Maria Wittine	412 E. 81	"	Cal	25 1 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 114	Krumm Nochem	E	20	1	telg #	Otto Husb. Josef Pex	158 Edin	Haven	Cal	26 4 <sup>20</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 115	Mazia Frieda sch	A	18	3	" Husb	Husb. Zelik	86 Allen	Wyl	Cal	25 1 <sup>10</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 116	Nastl Berta	H	21	1	" Husb	Ann & Maria Wittine	40 E 81	"	"	" 27 1 <sup>10</sup>	15	15	15
✓ 117	Polowayk Marya + Prud 1/5	G	5	5	" telg #	A. R. to Husb. Aaron	176 1/2 Gullen	In Grand	Cal	27 1 <sup>10</sup>	15	15	15
✓ 118	Schindlgrit Gust	A	12	1	"	E. C. Carl Moritz	19-9 <sup>th</sup>	Carlstadt	W. 25 4 <sup>40</sup>	-	1	1	
✓ 119	Glojck Miri	H	23	1	"	By. H. Father Alvin	402 Florida	Milwaukee	Wisc	26 1 <sup>40</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 120	Sobotka Aloisa sch X 2 1/2	G	4	4	" Husb	Husb. Frank	338 E 73	Wyl	Cal	25 4 <sup>17</sup>	-	4	4

227/30



Department of  
Immigration and Naturalization  
Bureau of Investigation

Koonland

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

NUMBER OF ALIENS

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

326196



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kroonland

arrived,

19

M.,

from

51

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Protaulis Kasimir	C	1	1	to tely #	R. Q. W. to C. i. l. Jonas Kaspemwicz 185 Charles St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 32	Holzman Rochal	X	14	1	Bro	Bro. Abraham 155 Ridge St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 33	Schwengstein Solomon	H	27	1	cousin	Canon John Dennis 23 Lane Ct. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 34	Gilecki Bronislaw	C	26	1	tely #	By E. Bro. Franz 46 Ward Salem Mass	Green	Oct 21	19	6	7	6
✓ 35	Mane Mendel	F	14	1	cousin	Cousin Mrs M. Dressler 168 Leroy N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 36	Pansie Marya	X	14	1	tely #	R. Q. W. to C. i. l. Mathias Hershall Box 978 Conitt N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 37	Juskowski Josef	K	4	1	"	" " Uncle 946 Providence Rd. Scranton Pa	Green	Oct 21	19	2	3	2
✓ 38	Mumracki Andraz	B	73	1	"	" " Bro. Joseph Tannusczewski Dickson Pa	Green	Oct 21	19	2	3	2
✓ 39	Fornal Marya	G	21	1	sis	Polish Soc 117 Broad St N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	4	4	4
✓ 40	Oratz Abram	E	21	1	sis	Doctor Mrs Eda Warner 150 Spruce N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 41	Zivonis Leib	K	5	1	tely #	By E. C. i. l. Asip 58 Mulford St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 42	Jahutkin Abram	F	15	1	uncle	Uncle Moses Galutkins 59 E. Broadway N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 43	Mug Anton	L	20	1	Bro	Bro. Johan 30 Elizabeth St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 44	Sidoraka Marya	G	19	1	cousin	Polish Soc 117 Broad St N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	2	2	2
✓ 45	Siczak Maria	X	73	1	tely #	R. Q. W. to C. i. l. Marko Marks 2540 E. 28. St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 46	Schuster Koppel	F	12	1	bro	Bro. Israel 279 Madison St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 47	Katago Anna	G	12	1	sis	Doctor Anna Kolada 199-127 Ave. C. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 48	Angermann Franz	H	21	1	tely #	R. Q. W. to C. i. l. Mikaly Lepszender Box 692 N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	3	4	3
✓ 49	Butimsky Franz	F	10	1	"	By E. C. i. l. Adam 316 Mulberry St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 50	Burdacks Sigmund	E	11	1	"	" " C. i. l. Adam " " " " " " " "	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 51	Kubinska Marya	G	11	1	cousin	Polish Soc 117 Broad St N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	2	2	2
✓ 52	Klempner Chaytel	B	7	1	uncle	Uncle Isaac Gloss 278 Watkins St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 53	Gerson Stzke	L	6	1	Bro in Law	C. i. l. Louis Pokrowski 51 Jorcyth St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 54	Rubinow Hron	X	15	1	"	" " Morris Morwido 67 E. 2. St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 55	Peterck Stefan	L	10	1	bro	Bro. Peter 27 Laurel St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 56	Sluchotzky Louisa	F	5	1	Bro in Law	C. i. l. John Zelarsky Box 337 N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 57	Gutensohn Majeste	G	30	1	tely #	Bro. Dirsch 19 1/2 City St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	2	1
✓ 58	Griuborg Hersch	X	13	1	uncle	Anna Mrs John Perlman 257 Henry St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	1	1	1
✓ 59	Epner Leib	X	12	1	father	Fach Sam 42 Boyd St. N. Y. City	Green	Oct 21	19	2	2	2

34 55 19



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kroonland

arrived, Oct 25, 1904, 9 40 A.M., Red Star, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Pryor Morris	H 11	1	to father	father Frankel	52 Leonard	By	Curry Oct 25 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
2	Yaskind David	H 15	1	" Bro	Bro David	3 Belmont	By	Green Oct 27 11 35	2	3	2
3	Slampfer	G 12	1	" mother	mother Mrs Rachel Slampfer	22 Foreman	By	Wyl Oct 26 9 50	1	1	1
4	Perlman Nach	H 16	1	bro	bro. Sam	54 - 1 <sup>st</sup>	By	" Oct 25 1 <sup>12</sup>	-	1	-
5	Brusky David	C 16	1	"	" Davison	14 E. 117	"	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
6	Elinowicz Lieb	C 7	1	Bro in Law	H. A. L. Davison Brusky	14 E. 117	"	Curry Oct 25 3 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
7	Ruzavsky Rosa	A 20	1	si	Sister Eda Rozavsky	202 Madison	"	Gates Oct 25 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
8	Kahan Mendel	E 6	1	bro	bro. Sam	150 Claridge	"	Sparks Oct 24 8 50	1	1	1
9	Kottzan Vron	A 19	1	tely #	R. A. to Bro Josef	Box 192 Alpha	By	Curry Oct 27 11 45	2	3	2
10	Kaplan Frankel L.	H 17	1	Bro in Law	bro. in law Sam'l Hermann	17 Park St	By	Curry Oct 25 2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
11	Kapuzinsky Piotr	F 22	1	tely #	R. A. to Sister bro Ludovic	Polanowicz	By	Sparks Oct 28 4 25	3	4	3
12	Mocnik Frau	C 19	1	no addr	R. A. to J. J. Janos	Garas	By	Sparks Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
13	Karpis Solomon	G 18	1	Bro	Bro. Max	Grassie	By	Curry Oct 26 11 00	1	1	1
14	Levin Itzik	E 1	1	cous	Cousin Abraham	Turman	By	Sparks Oct 28 10 00	1	1	1
15	Fidler Fruz	B 13	1	" cous	bro. Kate	Spencer	By	Gates Oct 25 1 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
16	Jurru Ore	F 4	1	mother	mother Linda	Ederowicz	By	Curry Oct 25 3 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
17	Helman Harry	G 30	1	tely #	R. A. N. Bi. l. Hirsch	Gold	By	Curry Oct 27 12 15	2	3	2
18	Schmidt Ephraim	E 8	1	tely #	" Uncle M. B. Gies	57 Lowell	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>20</sup>	3	4	3
19	Steinberg Itzig	A 15	1	"	Bro. Law	Essak	By	Gates Oct 27 11 22	2	2	2
20	Korchen Josef	G 12	1	tely #	By E. Cousin H. Ojenzapf	343 Hamilton	By	Curry Oct 26 1 <sup>00</sup>	1	2	1
21	Leulz Berch	A 7	1	Bro in Law	R. A. to Louis	Tutchen	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
22	Mulser Leiser	H 15	1	Bro	Bro Max	Wolfson	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
23	Muller Benjamin	E 18	1	tely #	R. A. to Aunt	Samuel	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
24	Mackalix Abram	B 8	1	bro	Bro. Ruvik	Shaskulek	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
25	Makler Mendel	H 28	1	tely #	R. A. to Bro	Isaac	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
26	Koller Franzisen	F 11	1	Bro in Law	R. A. to Wm	Wronoyes	By	Curry Oct 26 3 <sup>00</sup>	1	2	1
27	Novak Albin	E 18	1	no addr	R. A. to J. J. Janos	Garas	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	-
28	Sosler Franz	E 6	1	tely #	By W. B. J. John	Smith	By	Curry Oct 25 1 <sup>00</sup>	-	7	6
29	Artman Thoma	A 22	1	"	R. A. to Bro	Frank	By	Curry Oct 27 11 45	2	3	2
30	Kondas Josef	E 7	1	"	Sister R. A. E. Lize	Chudas	By	Curry Oct 27 3 <sup>00</sup>	2	3	2

376037



Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Kroonland

arrived Oct: 24, 1904

M. Red Star, from Antwerp

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.			DEPORTED.			MEALS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		GROUP.	No. Passengers.			DEF. EXCL.			REHEARING.			ADMITTED.			DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
						Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.										Time.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
✓ 55-29.	Kohue Ette + ch	B 1/2	1	L. P. C. Dis reuska Leonard.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</

1702.70



## U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

arrived Oct. 25, 1904 9:45 A. M., Red Star, from Antwerp

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD				SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
		GROUP.	No. Passengers			DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARING		ADMITTED		DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER		
								Date	Page	Date	Page										Date	Page
371	1. Krynicka Joz + 2ch	D	19/83	L.P.C.	Diis.	10/27	179	2.5.3	20									6	9	6		
144	2. Schwartz Moische	A	25 1	"	Felst.	10/26	86	1.10										1	2	1		
111	3. Kabach Liza	A	29 1	"	Felst.	10/26	65	11.00										1	1	1		
144	4. Tucke Max	L	17 1	"	Newburn.	10/27	122	10.30										2	2	2		
16	5. Jerut Ignaci	A	10 1	"	Newburn.	10/25	142	11.40										-	-	-		
11	6. Radice Anton	B	5 1	" Dr. reuka.	Leonard	10/26	158	4.05										1	2	1		
45	7. Maluta Marya	D	27 1	"	Diis.	10/26	102	9.55										1	1	1		
50	8. Havlicek Fridy	A	4 1	" Dr. Cert.	Felst.	10/25	36	1.15										-	1	-		
35	9. Dotisch Meilach	F	17 1	" " "	Morgan.	10/25	129	10.35										3	5	3		
40	10. Gallot Bartholomae	16	1	" " "	Leonard	10/29	94	2.31										4	3	4		
40	11. Wersowsky Moische	A	27 1	" " "	Felst.	10/27	112	10.25										2	2	2		
31	12. Thudius Karl	11	1	" " "	Newburn.	10/25	76	11.35										-	-	-		
40	13. Bergen Regi + 4ch	E	2 5 5	" widow. not.	March.	10/25	78	3.55										-	3	-		
14	14. Weisberg Jozel	U	2 1	" Dr. reuka.	March	10/25	122	3.55										-	1	-		
35	15. Kleiner Stzik	E	5 1	"	Thompson.	10/25	108	3.41										-	1	-		
48	16. Zinn Karoline + 2ch	R	7 9 3	"	Felst.	10/29	88	2.10										12	5	12		
36	17. Saul Nathalie	S	5 6 2	"	Leonard	10/25	83	1.15										-	2	-		
18	18. Berehinski Leonie			"														-	-	-		
18	19. Paveska Pavel	A	9 1	L.P.C.	Felst.	10/27	126	10.45										2	2	2		
15	20. Dworitzky Ewshaj	H	25 1	"	Newburn.	10/26	107	10.25										1	2	1		
30	21. Cherhis Frieda	U	21 1	" pgt.	Leonard	10/27	151	1.20										2	1	2		
31	22. Godisrat Virginia	R	27 1	" Dr. Cert.	Felst.	10/25	87	1.15										-	1	-		
35	23. Wlodowsky Leah	F	20 1	"	Morgan.	10/25	117	3.55										-	1	-		
11	24. Zofurschels Rute	F	21 1	" Dr. Cert.	Morgan.	10/25	71	3.55										-	1	-		
64	25. Leutroyer Elizabeth	C	28 1	" " "	Leonard.	10/25	44	3.55										-	1	-		
15	26. Smuttern Joseph	S	11 4	" " "	Leonard.	10/25	63	3.55										-	4	-		
16	27. Evermil Edouard			"														-	-	-		
16	28. Adamstein Zofia	L	27 3	L.P.C.	Morgan.	10/25	105	1.15										-	3	-		
16	29. Schone Maria + 2ch	B	29 3	" Dr. reuka.	Leonard	10/26	50	1.15										3	5	3		
16	30. Schatz Laura + 2ch	U	2 2	" Dr. Cert.	Diis.	10/27	151	1.20										2	2	2		
16	TOTAL																	69	10	69		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh STATENDAM, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punch

INDEXED  
James

19-35-54  
68-46-114

87-81-168

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



3

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9-10711

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Boulogne*, *Oct. 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10.25.04*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or a lunatic house, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- ing by means of any other association, company, or agreement, express or im- plied, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Gen. W. Wherry						United States Citizen														
2	Miss A.						"														
3	Mr. A. Cochrane						"														
4	Mr.						"														
5	Mr. Geo. Barnes						"														
6	Mr. P. Le Perrier						"														
7	Mr. Chas. Inyard						"														
8	Mr. E. Lefevre						"														
9	Mr.						"														
10	Miss Mary						"														
11	Mr. A. Stoy						"														
12	Mr. A. J. Stoy						"														
13	Mr. E. Stoy						"														
14	Mr. K. Seely						"														
15	Mr. H. Maxwell						"														
16	Mr.						"														
17	Miss M.						"														
18	Miss M. E. Kross						"														
19	Mr. Ferrel Veron	61	m	1	Comptroller	yes	France	French	Lyon	Cuba	no	himself	more	no		no	no	no	good	no	
20	Mr. Gifford Veron	40													found by Alexandre Veron at Hawthorne N.Y.						
21	Mr. Regis Veron	38																			
22	Mr. C. Baccarat						United States Citizen														
23	Mr. C.																				
24	Miss Leonie	19	f.	1	none	yes	France	French	Paris	New York	yes	himself	more	no	her uncle Mr. Baccarat New York				no	good	no
25	Miss E. Walker						United States Citizen														
26	Mr. Hector de Neel																				
27	Mr. J.																				
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seventeen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Oct, 1901

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh. STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seventeen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Oct, 1901

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



2

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Statenland* sailing from *Amsterdam*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25 04*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Jan Rodenigh	49	m	m	Banker	yes	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	N.Y.	self	\$50.	1902 April in N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mrs. J. J. J.	28	m	single	none		"	"	Den Haag	"	"	more	no	50 <sup>th</sup> St. 116 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mrs. T. J. J.	58	f	"	none		Germany	German	Paris	Wolffville N. no.	"	"	"	friend Mrs. J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Elizabeth Mottu	24	f	"	"		Holland	Dutch	"	Wolffville N. no.	"	"	since 1896-1904 in Norfolk Va.	friend Mrs. J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Phama	9	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Mrs. Andri	8	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Mrs. J. J. J.	24	f	m	"		"	"	Den Haag	Chippewa Falls	yes	"	no	husband Mr. J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Mrs. J. J. J.	5	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	father	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Henry P. Schreier	29	m	m	architect	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	N.Y.	self	more	1904 in N.Y. City	John C. Richard New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Erna	31	f	m	none		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Mr. J. J. J.	42	m	m	merchant		Holland	Dutch	N.Y.	N.Y.	self	"	1904 in N.Y. City	home 101 West 11th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Mrs. J. J. J.	31	f	m	"		"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Thelma C. J.	8	m	s	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	born in N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Arthur C. J.	6	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Mr. H. J. J.	47	m	m	Banker		"	"	Den Haag	"	self	more	no	Immigrant	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Mrs. W. J. H. Bake	47	f	m	"		"	"	Hilversum	Baltimore	no	"	1891 in Baltimore	mother Mr. H. J. J. d. Berg Melvale, Baltimore, Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Mrs. H. W. J.	70	"	widow	"		"	"	Baltimore	"	"	"	1879-1904 Baltimore Md.	come Melvale, Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the Sh STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1907 ✓  
Lee A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.  
 Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1907 ✓  
James F. Donnelly, M.D.  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5865 S. S. *Statenland* sailing from *Amsterdam*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25 04*, 190*4* 57

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to take in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.					United States of America citizen.														
2	Mrs. " " "	ad.																			
3	Miss B. " "	ad.																			
4	Mr. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
5	Mr. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
6	Mr. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
7	Miss H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
8	Mr. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
9	Mrs. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
10	Mrs. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
11	Mrs. H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
12	Miss H. H. H. H. H.	ad.																			
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh STATENDAM, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct, 1904.

Hen A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct, 1904.

Hen A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Puncher  
Inspector  
2-1070

INDEXED  
Tanner

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Boulogne*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10.25.04*, 190

58

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Robert Mac Donnell	52	✓			United States Citizen											
2	Mr. Minnie	40	✓														
3	Mr. Loring Elshart	16	✓														
4	Mr. Theodor Blakesley	26	✓														
5	Mr. May	25	✓														
6	Mr. Agnes Carl	45	✓														
7	Mr. Julie Bessey	32	✓	teacher	yes	France	French	Paris	New York	yes	herself	\$20.00					
8	Mr. Eugene Herdman	32	✓	clerk	yes	United States	French	Paris	New York	no	herself	\$20.00					
9	Mr. Samuel Engelstein	32	✓	no	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Maim	New York	yes	herself	\$10.00					
10	Mr. Suzanne	11	✓														
11	Mr. Fernande	6	✓														
12	Mr. Henry Steeb	37	✓			United States Citizen											
13	Mr. Anna	38	✓														
14	Mr. Elizabeth	4	✓														
15	Mr. Henriette	2	✓														
16	Mr. Allen Adair	33	✓			Switzerland	French	White Plains	White Plains	yes	self	\$140.00					
17	Mr. Henriette	32	✓			do	French	do	do		self	—					
18	Mr. Henriette	8	✓			do	do	do	do		father	—					
19	Mr. Marie	5	✓			do	do	do	do		do	—					
20	Mr. Oscar	5	✓			do	do	do	do		do	—					
21	Mr. Frank Thompson	35	✓			U.S. Citizen											
22	Mr. Edward Stedman	18	✓			Switzerland	French	Geneva	Tomboro	no	herself	\$55.00					
23	Mr. Daniel Connelley	38	✓			Chile	Spanish	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	self	\$200.00					
24	Mr. Charles H. Horvick	32	✓			United States Citizen											



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct, 1904.  
Hen A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct, 1904.  
Hen A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



6

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Salendani* sailing from *Rotterdam, Oct 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25 04*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of religious, political, or other persecution, or fear of such persecution, or fear of being conscripted into the military or naval service of any country?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Jos. Heber	30	✓	m	laborer	yes	Germany	German	Barmen	N. Y.	—	wife	\$100.	no	Emil Schulz, friend, 305 E. 12th St. N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Margaretha Bachmann	30	✓	f	m	—	"	"	Amsterdam	Stockholm	no	self	\$46.	"	to Mr. J. Bachmann, Stockholm, Sweden.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Anna Maria	15	✓	f	s	—	"	"	"	"	—	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Joseph Philipp	23	✓	m	joiner	—	"	"	Darmstadt	N. Y.	—	self	\$46.	"	Uncle William Brady, 600 10th St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Salome Kimmelman	29	✓	m	laborer	—	Russia	Hebrew	Stutzh.	"	—	—	\$57.	"	friend, Mrs. Schlovisch, Kingston, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Hebe Seidmann	60	✓	f	wid.	none	no	Austria	Brooklyn	Cal.	—	son	\$4.	"	Mr. Isaac H. Seidmann, 335 Ave. C, Brooklyn.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Lea Seidmann	27	✓	f	s	seamstress	yes	Germany	German	Altenberg	San Francisco	yes	self	\$4.	"	Dominican convent, San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	
8	Elice Kaser	24	✓	f	s	—	"	"	Amsterdam	Cal.	—	—	\$4.	"	St. Catherine's, Copenhagen.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Carlus Kingers	23	✓	f	s	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	\$4.	"	Amsterdam, Orange, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Katie Berners	27	✓	f	s	student	—	"	"	"	—	—	\$4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Leona Kinner	19	✓	f	s	—	"	"	"	San Francisco	Cal.	—	\$4.	"	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Clara Jager	19	✓	f	s	—	"	"	Amsterdam	Orange	Cal.	—	\$4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mrs. J. A. Wimmer	34	✓	f	s	—	United States of America. citizen.										Northbrook, Mass.	"	"	"	"
14	Anita Reising	29	✓	f	s	—	"										St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"
15	Mr. John Newland	25	✓	m	s	—	"										Kalamazoo, Mich.	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. Hans Schotters	30	✓	m	m	machinist	yes	Germany	German	Dresden	Indianapolis	no	self	\$250.	no	219 West Washington St. Indianapolis, Ind.	"	"	"	"	
17	Mrs. Angela	31	✓	f	s	wife	—	"	"	"	no	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Mrs. Ella Schotters	5	✓	f	s	none	no	"	"	"	—	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Paul Frank	32	✓	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Mrs. Hake	33	✓	f	s	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Mrs. Porschard	33	✓	f	s	wife	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Wilhelm Steinmann	26	✓	m	s	machinist	yes	Germany	German	Dresden	Indianapolis	no	self	\$45.	no	Indianapolis, Ind.	"	"	"	"	
23	Wilhelm Hakes	14	✓	m	s	—	"	"	Copenhagen	Chicago	no	uncle	no	"	Uncle, Rev. J. Schlovisch, 59th St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"		
24	Alexandre Herck	30	✓	m	s	translator	—	Belgium	Belge	Phila. P. Philop.	—	self	\$35.	"	Home, 2737 Taylor St. Philadelphia.	"	"	"	"		
25	Michael Bely	25	✓	m	s	laborer	—	Luxembourg	Hondelingen	Chicago	—	—	\$85.	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Victor Pirach	23	✓	m	s	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	\$100.	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Joh. Boggemius	42	✓	m	s	weaver	—	Germany	German	Jersey City	Jersey City	—	\$75.	"	to the Peter Schlovisch, 110 Union St. Jersey City, N. J.	"	"	"	"		
28	Regina Laufer	24	✓	f	s	seamstress	—	Hungary	Hebrew	Frankfurt	—	—	\$70.	"	to the Schlovisch, 53 West 4th St. Baltimore.	"	"	"	"		
29	Lea Michomna Goshelam	23	✓	f	s	—	Russia	"	Frankfurt	Talmon	—	—	no	"	friend, Mr. B. Schlovisch, 61 East 86th St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"		
30	Mrs. M. L. Jungjohann	—	✓	f	s	—	United States citizen.										Rochester, N. Y.	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the Sh STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct., 1907 ✓

Lois A. Lunt

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct., 1907 ✓

Lois A. Lunt

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1079

S. S. Statenland sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 10 25 04, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any order, proclamation, or agreement, signed or issued by the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. M. Klinkert	29					United States of America citizens														
2	Mrs. Mary Kisch	59																			
3	Miss. C. —	22																			
4	Johanna Forer	27																			
5	Emilie Mangles	27																			
6	Max Rubens	27	m	single	none	yes	Austria	Czech	Prague	NY	self	more	no		friend Mr. Kauls New York						
7	Adriana P. Bos	34	f		none		Holland	Dutch	Den Haag	Amsterdam	no	self	more	no	friend Mrs. Kauls New York						
8	John Hofstra	30	m		clerk		Holland		Franker	Chicago	yes		more	no	brother L. Hofstra 549 West 14th St. Chicago Ill.						
9	Salje	29	f		none							husband	more								
10	Mrs. F. R. Fuchs	27					United States of America citizens														
11	Mr. Jacob Bouma	30	m		laborer	yes	Holland	Dutch	Krommen	Grand Rapids	no	self	more	no	brother Mr. J. Bouma Grand Rapids Michigan						
12	Mr. Wm. Hoffmeister	32					United States of America citizens														
13	Mrs. —	34																			
14	Mrs. Eva Brady	42																			
15	Mad. Joh. —	10																			
16	Debi. Kandel	25																			
17	Mr. —	4																			
18	Barbara Elbert	40																			
19	Eva —	4																			
20	Mrs. Anna Pollak	54	f	m	none	yes	Austria	Czech	Prague	Brooklyn	no	son	\$100	no	son Mr. John Pollak 808 Manhattan St. N.Y. Brooklyn						
21	Miss Kath.	20	f									brother									
22	John Megehuis	20	m	m	cigar maker		Holland	Dutch	Amst. Nieuw	Holland	yes	self	\$20	no	brother in law Mr. J. van der Meer 101 St. Marks Place New York						
23	Genia —	22	f		none							husb.	\$22								
24	Eme Leborici	45	f	wid.	none	no	Romania	Hebrew	Yassy	N.Y.	no	son	\$12		son in law J. "Seath" 217 E. 10th St. N.Y.						
25	Benj. Abramovici	50	m	m		no						children			children in law J. "Seath" 217 E. 10th St. N.Y.						
26	Feige Leborin	60	f	wid.	none	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Korono	N.Y.	no	daughter	\$50		daughter Mrs. B. "Seath" 13 E. 10th St. N.Y.						
27	Mr. Abraham P. Kach	40	m	m	butcher							self	more		brother H. "Seath" 13 E. 10th St. N.Y.						
28	Mr. Josef Kampmann	40	m	m	major		Hungary	Hungarian	Budapest	Brooklyn	yes				brother H. "Seath" 13 E. 10th St. N.Y.						
29	Mrs. —	40	f		none							husband	more								
30	Aug. Schifer	13	m	s	laborer		Germany	German	Barmen	N.Y.	no	self	\$44								

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

L. A. L. L. L.  
10/25/04



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct., 190 ✓

Sam A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh. STATENDAM, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct., 190 ✓

Sam A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horzgovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25 04*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. W. Hoffmann.	14	m.	single.	clerk.	yes.	Holland	Dutch.	Amsterdam	Kanawatch	yes.	self.	\$30.	no.	to Miss. A. Hoffmann	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	
2	Mrs. A. F. C. Blanken	32	f.	m.					Whecht. Philadelphia		no.	husband	\$50.	no.	to son husband Mr. H. Blanken	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	
3	Miss. Mada C.	18	f.	single.								father		no.							
4	Mad. Shaw H.	6.	m.			no.															
5	Miss. Frederika. Beckland	43					United States of America	citizen.													
6	Mr. Albert. Tuchs.	27																			
7	Mrs. K. Mullinger	40																			
8	Mad. G.	11																			
9	Mr. Marinus. Pooos	58	m.	wid.	carpenter.	yes.	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Chicago. Ill.	yes.	son in law		no.	to son in law Mr. W. Pooos 1137 Michigan Avenue Chicago. Ill.	no.					
10	Johannes.	14	m.	single.	baker.							brother in law									
11	Barth. C. C.	17	f.				Russia.	Hebrew	Pravda	N. Y.		brother	\$1.		brother in law						
12	Mr. Michael. Brown.	50	yr.	m.	none.							son	\$30.		to son						
13	Barth. K. C.	21	f.	m.								husband	\$2.		husband						
14	Bob.	2	yr.	single.	none.	no.						father									
15	Prof. Baltas.	19	f.		laborer	yes.	Polish		Pravda	N. Y.			\$30.		father						
16	Mad. Mare.	60	f.	wid.	none.	no.	Russia	Hebrew.	Glatph.	N. Y.		daughter			daughter						
17	Molly. Tavis.	25	f.	m.		yes.	Holland	Dutch.	Putloep	Texas	no.	husband.	\$10.	1899-1901	husband						
18	Leontje.	24	f.	single.		no.						father		born in Poland							
19	Henry.	22	f.			yes.						brother	\$10.	age 24	brother						
20	John. Schneider	32					United States of America	citizen.													
21	Marie.	26																			
22	Mrs. Marie. Hoffe	40																			
23	Miss. M. J.	15																			
24	Mr. Paul. Sonnenman	18	yr.	single.	blacksmith.	yes.	Germany	German	Krummen	N. Y.		parents	\$4.	no.	parents (stepfather) Frank. Lauger 442 West Ave. N. Y. City						
25	Mr. Jos. Brach.	30					United States of America	citizen.													
26	Mr. Adam. Goetz.	65																			
27	Miss. J. Sticksburg.	27	f.	single.	none.	yes.	Holland	Dutch.	Prinsendam	Princeton	yes.	brother	\$12.	no.	half brother Mr. Jacob de Juis. Princeton. Iowa						
28	Mr. Henry C. Macken	40					United States of America	citizen.													
29	Mrs. Mary. Wright.	30																			
30	Mr. Georg. Gallet.	40																			

574  
5900  
16/14  
Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.  
Lena A. Lunt  
107-1/08



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the SS STATENDAM, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1901

John A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

S. S. Statendam

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(24)

I, D. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the SS STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of Louisville Ky University of October 25/01, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1901

John A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punch  
Inspected

INDEXED

Donnelly

7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

485  
100

Oct 27/01

J.



31

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1077

6539

S. S. **STATENDAM** sailing from **BOULOGNE-MER** *Oct 18th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, *10 25 04*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States, or in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alouis Schlachter	40	m	merchant		<del>French</del> <i>CITIZEN DISCH. ON REE</i>	<i>French</i>	Paris	Philade La	no	self	more	1870-1904 in Philade La	2714 Cabot Street Philade La	no	no	no	good	no
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the St. STATENDAM, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 ✓

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the St. STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 ✓

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



A-3

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List **AAA**

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

6521

S. S. **ST. LINDAM** sailing from **BOULOGNE-MER** Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 10.25.04, 1904

33

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ferrero Annetta	25	f	s	grinder	Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself \$ 20	no	her cousin Meinardi Jean 69 Anagdogal St. New York 44	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Salma Kintzija	22				no no	Cyprus	Syrian	Halep	Philadelphia		her father \$ 17.51		her father Boulos Kintzija 918 So 11th St. Philadelphia Pa						
3	Giffone Giuseppe	23	m		Cairor	Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Reggio	White Plains	no	his cousin \$ 5		his cousin Boulos Kintzija 918 So 11th St. Philadelphia Pa						
4	Hanna Manaki	25	m		farmer	no no	Cyprus	Syrian	Halep	Philadelphia		herself \$ 10		her husband Panichour Eugene Fontenac, Pittsburg Kansas						
5	Darchicourt Eia	24	f			Yes Yes	France	French	Benin Island	Philadelphia	Yes	her husband \$ 20								
6	Hennette	46	s			no no														
7	Louise	3																		
8	Angèle	18																		
9	Michel Marin	23	m		Waiter	Yes Yes	Spain	Spanish	Paris	New York		himself \$ 50								
10	Gordo Izquierdo	23																		
11	Alouis Schreiber																			
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the St. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 ✓

Leen A. Linnit

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the St. STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 ✓

Leen A. Linnit

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



29

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *Stakendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25 04*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Lore Unefater	23	f	Mar none	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	New York	- husband	\$4.-	no	husband: Hersch Unefater 100 Broome st. New York.	no no no no good no					
2	Mladislaw Schlusinsky	18	m	ing laborer	"	"	Polish	Sefaukel	Freeland Pa.	no	self.	5.-	"	half brother: Antoni Hajnosky Freeland Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mirras Lenda	22	"	"	2849647 (505) 8/2/36	"	Hebrew	Sefrik	Plymouth Pa.	yes	"	12.-	"	brother: Jacob Segnes 326 E 81 street New York	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Benjamin Segnes	21	"	brushmaker	"	"	Hebrew	Brahann	New York	- brother	2.-	"	"	Cousin: Marcus Brachinsky 5 Stillman str. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marianna Kuriashovska	19	f	Mar none	yes no	"	Polish	Woclauch	Boston Mass	yes	self.	10.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josefa Heller	18	"	ing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

65713

65749



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the Str STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 190 8

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Str STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 190 8

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Hatindam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *15/10*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25 04*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	*Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Avram Kupchowsky</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Wilkomir Marwood</i>	<i>no self</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Udelvitch Gushchowsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Janowi NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Agnesa Chayindsky</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Janowi NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Kasimir</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Janowi NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Antanas</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Janowi NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Moshe Kroin</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Antony Groshchewsky</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Bagby Monroville</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Joseph Laskowsky</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Bagby Monroville</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Antony Buraevsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Bagby Monroville</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Moshe Kroschewsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Emilie Kairute</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Serguei Sulzner</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Sore Kren</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>David</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Reisel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Esther Gendelmann</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Joseph Bleich</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Joseph Goldstein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Moshe Fallowier</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Jakob Fleischmann</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Henoch Kussmann</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Beitke</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Dora Adamek</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Joseph Bickinsky</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Oworie</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Schmul</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Chae</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Sore</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bedgoret NY</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the St. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 190 X

Leon A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the St. STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly M.D.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 190 V

Leon A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10 25*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Maryanna Kilenska	15	f	man	none	no	Russia	Polish	Buderska Dayton, Oh.		no	self	\$5.-	no	husband, Jonas Kilenska, 133 Coller Str. Dayton Oh.				good	no
X 2	Alexander Chish	14	m									mother			father					
X 3	Ignac Sanewski	19	m		lab.	yes		Polish	Osholuska Roudout, N.Y.			self	\$4.-		cousin Jan Paraych, 16 Chamber Str. Roudout N.Y.					
X 4	Meische Kapachko	28	f		engineer	yes		Hebrew	Polock, N.Y.						brother, B. Kuchin, 214 E. 11th St. N.Y.					
X 5	David Marder	30	m		factor	yes									uncle, H. Berenstein, 81 Madison Str. N.Y.					
X 6	Josef Granat	23	m		musician	yes			Bierzany			brother			brother, H. Bloom, 204 E. 2nd Str. New York					
7	Luan G. Kirsanow	18	m		lab.				Marysaw Scenery Hillmanna, N.Y.			brother			brother, John Kirsanoff, 302 E. 3rd Ellsworth Ave. Canton, N.Y.					
8	Shefel Maowitz	19	m					Pol	Lambrow Riverhead, N.Y.			uncle			uncle, Wlad Jaromulky, Riverhead, N.Y.					
X 9	Jankel Leftkowitz	21	m		sailor	yes		Hebrew	Sochaczew, N.Y.						uncle, Hyman Homojak, 194 Pitt Street, New York					
10	Loser Kirsch	45	m		joiner				Salanty, B'lyn, N.Y.			son			son, Reib Kirsch, 666 Broadway, Brooklyn, N.Y.					
11	Isidor Malewick	23	m		clerk				Wilna, N.Y.			self			uncle, L. Wolfsohn, 314 Henry Str. New York					
12	Abram Kutzer	26	m		smith	no			Grozowa, B'lyn, N.Y.			brother			brother, J. Binder, 304 Christopher Ave. B'lyn, N.Y.					
X 13	Jankel Segall	30	m		joiner				Marew, N.Y.						brother, A. Feter, Market Str. 237 10th St. N.Y.					
14	Bert Mersel	32	m		sailor	yes			Lesinow			brother			brother, C. Merell, 392 Grand Str. New York					
15	Franciska Karulak	21	f		housekeeper				Blackawh Boston, Mass.			cousin			cousin, Martin Craminski, Stillman Str. Boston, Mass.					
16	Melwel Felstein	39	m		lab.	yes			Kischenew, N.Y.			self			brother, Herman Schlechter, 10 St. Marks Place New York					
17	Golda wife	30	f		housekeeper															
18	Chaim	6	m			no									uncle					
19	Shul	3	m																	
20	Motel	2	m																	
21	Ester	1	f																	
22	James Kiry	30	m		lab.	yes	Germany	German	Gelweiler Cincinnati, Oh.			self			uncle, Mrs. Rucklay, Cincinnati, Oh.					
X 23	Israel Ginsburg	20	m		bookbinder		Russia	Hebrew	Lepel B'lyn, N.Y.			cousin			cousin, M. Lehman, 14 Humboldt Str. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
24	Melvin Eribilsky	16	m		sailor				Janow			brother			brother, M. Eribilsky, 102 Manhattan Ave. Brooklyn					
X 25	Nikodem Preskienis	18	m		lab.	no		Polish	Solovnik Boston, Mass.			uncle			uncle, Josef Kamenicki, 115 Seaton Str. Boston, Mass.					
26	Aron Lewoff	26	m		machinist	yes		Hebrew	Cisicrunk, N.Y.			uncle			cousin, D. A. Stuck, 141 Washington Ave. N.Y.					
X 27	Leokadia Perinowka	17	f		none	no		Pol	Subkowski Brooklyn			brother			brother, Sigmond Saranowka, 21 1/2 Str. 141 Brooklyn					
X 28	Dawid Galick	36	m		manufactory	yes		Hebrew	Sochaczew, N.Y.						brother, J. Galick, 328 E 4th Str. New York					
29	Stanislaw Awaserud	24	m		lab.			Pol	Wilkomir, N.Y.			self			step brother, J. Outkud, 202 W. 14th St. New York					
X 30	Leon Dokschenick	14	m						Wimaneish, N.Y.						brother, Karimur Poutowshai, 222 W. 14th St. New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1904  
James A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh. STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1904  
James A. Smith  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

6431 S. S. *Shalendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10.25.04*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of religious, political, or other persecution, or to engage in military or naval service in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heiser Bartfeld	44	m	wid	merchant	yes	Romania	Hebrew	Temeswar	New York	yes	Self	150	no	Uncle Reuben Reiser 150 Suffolk Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fanny	23	f	single	seamster							father									
3	Hanny	19	f																		
4	Bertha	16	f																		
5	Bernard	15	m		student																
X 6	Anna Mark	40	f	man	housewife				Germany	Youngtown		husb	1		husband Ludwig Mark E. 12 Myrtle Ave Youngtown Pa						
X 7	Lorey	4	f	man	child							father									
X 8	Paula	8	f																		
9	Katala Inag	27	m		laborer		Italy	Italian	Lombard	Philad.	no	Self	\$20.7		cousin J. Inag 12 N. Jefferson						
10	Anton	27	m		man						no		\$20								
X 11	Eige Zeller	24	f	single	housewife	no	Russia	Hebrew	Polina	New York	yes		\$1.00		brother Herman 140 Madison Street New York						
Transit 12	Lophia Trisch	18	f	man	housewife	y. y.	Russia		London	Dundas	yes	s daughter	\$7.19		brother David Trisch 140 Madison Street New York						
Transit 13	Annie	2	f	man	child							s sister			sister						
14	Leub Gidelman	28	m	man	tailor	yes	Russia		Korosele	New York		self	\$35		brother Tug Gidelman 109 Ludlow Street New York						
16	Lina Premis	32	m		tailor	no							\$40		cousin Tug Gidelman 109 Ludlow Street New York						
X 15	Maria Hajcock	28	m	man	housewife	yes	Hungary	Rumanian	Honyha			husb	\$10		brother Michael Hajcock 4 West 22 St New York						
X 17	Rosa Lofran	16	f	single	housewife		Russia	Hebrew	Esmenie			cousin	\$6		uncle Leon Sommer 155 Livingston St New York						
X 18	David Polonsky	29	m	man	tanner		Russia		Berdicew	Brooklyn	no	brother	\$4		brother Chaim Polonsky 132 Beard St Brooklyn N.Y.						
19	Lazarus Finkel	42	m	man	forier		Russia		Esmenie	Newark	no	son	\$8.25		son Herman Finkel 8 Montomery Street Newark N.Y.						
ADMITTED 20	Israel Schlanger	55	m		man				Goble	New York			125		Rep. the Joseph Slant 265 Stanton St New York						Dr. says OK Eye Disease
ADMITTED 21	Lina	10	f		wife	no						husb									Dr. says OK Deformed
ADMITTED 22	Gella Hrant	9	f		child							gr. father			gr. father						
23	Chaim Galitka	32	m	man	butcher	yes	Russia		Chodyn			br. i. l.	\$12		br. i. l. Moses Galt 60 Tenth St New York						
24	Lohan Bilkovic	25	m	single	laborer		Hungary		Honak	Pajar	Chicago	Self	\$20		br. i. l. Martin Galt 4805 Plandett St Chicago Ill						
25	Terexia Harker	22	f	man	housewife				German	Widley	Le Bethlehem	husband	\$8.10		husband Joseph Harker 754 Penna St Le Bethlehem Pa						
US 26	Lohan	2	m	single	child	no	U.S.B.					s father			father						
27	Lorey	2	f			no	Hung					s									
28	Lina	16	f		laborer	y. y.						Self	\$1.13	no	brother Joseph Harker 754 Penna St Le Bethlehem Pa						
X 29	None Strachstein	19	f	single	housewife	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wink	Brooklyn	no	brother	\$1.00		brother David Cohen 255 Christman St Brooklyn N.Y.						
X 30	Bernad Kolodowsky	29	m	man	butcher	yes			Kemion			cousin	\$1		cousin Sam Kolodowsky 81 Labors Street Brooklyn N.Y.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the Sk STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 X

J. F. Donnelly  
Officer.  
Master

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sk STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 V

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Finnish.  
English.  
Filipino.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6409 T. S. S. Statendam sailing from Rotterdam, October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 10 25 04, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or signed or un- signed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X ADMITTED	1 Tymko Wayne	15	m	in hos	laborer	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Druge	New York	yes	mother	\$1.00	no	mother Tekla Tymko 217 East 5th St. New York	no	no	no	no	Removed at good Samaritan	
ADMITTED	2 Salomon Krumm	19	✓	man	Salaman	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Ragachow	New York	no	brother	st.	no	brother Meyer Krumm 74 1/2 St. Radersky St. N. 28th St. New York	no	no	no	no		
ADMITTED	3 Moriche	20	✓	son										no	do	no	no	no	no		
X	4 Iron Czizik	27	✓		joiner				Swlograd	New York	no			no	brother Leib Tolmashen 135 Chrystie Street New York	no	no	no	no		
X	5 Tankel Kinsten	20	✓		sailor				Plonin		no			no	brother E. Kinsten 94 East Broadway St. New York	no	no	no	no		
X	6 Kolsanrik	19	✓		joiner				Bielsk		no	self		no	Sister Fela Kolsanrik Lefter St. 113 New York	no	no	no	no		
X	7 Pesche Lifschitz	21	✓	man	house				Kowno		no		25	no	husband Jacob Lifschitz 370 Madison St. New York	no	no	no	no		
ADMITTED	8 Schmul Nienmawitz	19	✓	son	bookkeeper				Tarow		no		30	no	Cousin do	no	no	no	no		
X	9 Leide Tichman	46	✓	man	taylor	no			Kamenetz		no	son	100	no	son Chaim Tichman 224 E. 2nd Street New York	no	no	no	no		
X	10 Manie Malischnick	20	✓	f	son	yes	Austria	German	Dunburg	Pittsburg	no	self	2	no	Uncle P. Formels Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no		
X	11 Norme Krammer	28	✓	man	10	no	Russia	Hebrew	Shepin	New York	yes	husband	5	no	husband J. Krammer 18 Gleason Ave. Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no		
X	12 Tankel Traffer	35	✓	m	watchmaker	yes			Berdynow	Pittsburg	no	brother	10	no	brother H. Traffer 544 Wood St. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no		
X	13 Perie Heintraub	42	✓	f	house				Mogilew	New York	no	husband	6	no	husband Ged. Heintraub 51 Water Street New York	no	no	no	no		
X	14 Golde	18	✓	son	seamstress	no					no	father		no	father do	no	no	no	no		
X	15 Lides	9	✓		house						no			no	do	no	no	no	no		
X	16 Iron	8	✓	m							no			no	do	no	no	no	no		
X	17 Kalman Feit	17	✓		taylor	yes	Austria		Nisko		no	brother	1	no	brother D. Feit to Nafale Rethy 120 Prince St. New York	no	no	no	no		
ADMITTED	18 Mendel Terich	16	✓	f		no			Pocherchowitz		no	father	1	no	father J. Terich Suffolk St. 76 New York	no	no	no	no		
X	19 Schimen Brandstein	35	✓	m	mass.				Lipsk		no	brother	5	no	brother L. Adolf Graf Broome Street 117 New York	no	no	no	no		
X	20 Leiser Einhorn	28	✓						Lokow		no	brother	1	no	brother L. Einhorn 120 Bridge St. New York	no	no	no	no		
ADMITTED	21 Pine Kats	44	✓	f	wid.	none	Russia		Salid		no	child	4	no	son Hirsch Kats 109 E. 5th St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Eye Disease	
ADMITTED	22 Heimish	10	✓	m	son	yes					no	brother		no	do	no	no	no	no		
X	23 Sheksh Neumann	28	✓	man	barber		Austria		Ljers		no		15	no	brother Max Neumann 639 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no		
ADMITTED	24 Elie Furacinsky	28	✓		machinist	no	Russia		Pishkow		no	brother	6	no	brother L. Furacinsky 639 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no		
X	25 Papi Grinnwald	17	✓	f	son	seamstress	Hungary		Abrovan		no	sister	1	no	Sister B. Grinnwald Roth Street 101 New York	no	no	no	no		
X	26 Marjim Goldstein	20	✓	man	Wife		Russia		Lelmoat		no	self	35	no	husband S. Goldstein 4th Street 101 New York	no	no	no	no		
X	27 Markus Katsen	35	✓	m	laborer		Austria	Polish	Wiluf	Saxmille	no		20	no	brother L. Katsen Box 101 Saxmille Mass	no	no	no	no		
X	28 Menasha Ramer	15	✓	son	house	yes		Hebrew	Stanislaw	New York	yes	brother		no	mother D. Ramer Suffolk St. 71 New York	no	no	no	no		
ADMITTED	29 Abram	8	✓		child						no			no	do	no	no	no	no		
X	30 Busch Sellanger	18	✓		laborer	no			Lokow		no	brother	10	no	brother M. J. Kats Suffolk St. New York	no	no	no	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Str STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 Y

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Str STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 Y

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Statendam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 10.25.04, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or engagement, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Veronika Kamińska	22	f	none	no	Russia	Polish	Podrye	Elizabeth N.Y.	no	husband	\$2.	no	husband: Walenty Kamińska 114 Pine st. Elizabeth N.Y.		no	no	no	good	no
2	Teofila	16	f	single		"	"	"	"	father				father						
3	Aron Baschein	24	m	Shoemaker	yes	"	Hebrew	Harrison	New York	brother				brother: Janet Baschein 40 Canal st. New York						
4	Dirkje Ragueen	46	f	wid. none		Holland	Dutch	St. Jacobs Paradij	Singapore	no	Low	20.		son: William Ragueen 13 West Mulen. Cingae N.Y.						
5	Jouke	17	m	single	no	"	"	"	"	brother										
6	Gerrit	15	m			"	"	"	"											
7	Piet	14	m			"	"	"	"											
8	Meine	12	m			"	"	"	"											
9	Chaim Siegel	55	m	laborer		Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	Colchester Conn	no	son	5.		son: M. Siegel 1304 Norwalk Rd. Colchester Conn.						
10	Constantina Dzienińska	34	f	none	no	"	Polish	Orany	Grampont N.Y.	husband		20.		husband: Antony Dzienińska 287 Grampont N.Y.						
11	Adolf	7	m	single		"	"	"	"	father		15.		father						
12	Flawina	5	f			"	"	"	"											
13	Abram Cohen	19	m	painter	yes	"	Hebrew	Goldingen	New York	brother		2.		brother: R. Nathan 2085 Second Ave. New York						
14	Hersch Dworetzky	21	m	taylor		"	"	Mir		father		3.		father: M. Dworetzky 1392 Grand st. New York						
15	Yke	38	f	none		"	"	Brooklyn		self				husband: M. Dworetzky 304 Bushwick Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
16	Roche	7	m	single	no	"	"	"	"	mother				father						
17	Meier	3	m			"	"	"	"											
18	Channe Schächterman	25	m	none	yes	"	"	Cathmian	New York	husband				husband: B. Schächterman 112 Essex st. New York						
19	Meischel	11	m	single	no	"	"	"	"	father				father						
20	Chasse Hoffman	23	f	none		"	"	Hephin	Brooklyn N.Y.	husband				husband: N. Hoffman 103 Bristol st. Brooklyn N.Y.						
21	Motel	19	m	single		"	"	"	"	mother				father						
22	Michal Chmielewsky	23	m	laborer	yes	Germany	German	Liegnow	Detroit Mich	yes	brother	5.		brother: J. Chmielewsky 650 Forest st. Detroit Mich.						
23	Maria Meyerle	15	f	none		"	"	Pomhan	New York	Aunt		3.		uncle: Joseph Harnel 1805 2nd Ave. New York						
24	Jan Smits	23	m	Electrician		Holland	Dutch	Leeuwarden	Paterson N.Y.	no	self	4.		1899-1904 friend: George Limons Paterson 506 E. 30th st. Paterson N.Y.						
25	Okko Miersma	34	m	laborer		"	"	Wittharen	Gr. Rapids Mich	yes		more		1893-1903 uncle: Lucas Kaan Gr. Rapids Mich Kent Alley 1. Gr. Rapids Mich.						
26	Gust	31	f	none		"	"	"	"											
27	Lophie Hallmer	18	f	single		Germany	German	Wiederwally	Chicago Ill.	brother		10.	no	brother: Henry Hallmer 545 Spaulding Ave. Chicago Ill.						
28	Frans de Jong	53	m	wid. foreigner		Holland	Dutch	Hedum	Flats S.D.	brother		20.		brother: H. de Jong 1211 S. 1st St. Pierre S.D.						
29	Anna	11	f	single		"	"	"	"					uncle						
30	Josef Pollack	14	m			Austria	Bohemian	Ristor	Brooklyn N.Y.	self		more		brother: John Pollack 800 Deane st. Brooklyn N.Y.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct., 1908

Leon A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh. STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct., 1908

Leon A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



P

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6353

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *10.25.04*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by name of any officer, or agent, or representative of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Kerarsky	24	m	man	lab	yes	Ungarian	Slavak	Sehroer Canal Dover Ohio	Brother in law	yes	himself	\$44	from 1902-1903 included the Canal Dover Ohio	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Andras Lakus	24											\$40	from 1902-1903 included the Canal Dover Ohio	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Jude Berman	20			painter		Russian	Hebrew	Niga Boston Mass	Brother	no		\$32	no	250 W. 10th St. Boston Mass						
4	Rosche Kaplan	22	f		seamstr	no			Romney Malden Boston Mass				\$32		284 Highland Ave Malden Mass						
5	Emyka Biedragcha	40			Man	no		Polish	Hasnyer NY	husband			\$10		#633 W. 42 St. New York City						
6	Teodora	16				yes															
7	Rozalia	9																			
8	Losie Rosenwald	45	f	man		no	Austria	Hebrew	Einatyn	husband			\$10		Husband Raphael Rosenwald 152 Kewington St. New York					Eye disease	
9	Rozalia Shtragschik	40				yes	Russia	Polish	Roda Jersey City NY				\$45		Husband Samuel Shtragschik 134 St. # 185 Jersey City						
10	Stanislaw	5 1/2	m			no															
11	Chmielek Kamekischok	17			sailor	yes		Hebrew	Amkows NY	brother			\$24		brother Abraham Kamekischok 46 Madison St. NY						
12	Mary Rubin	10	f		seamstr				Schoenberg				\$1		brother 111 Norfolk St. New York						
13	Youle Muller	20	m		lab	yes			Somberg New York	uncle			\$40	no	Uncle Samuel Muller 95 Gates Ave Brooklyn NY						
14	Josef Blum	17							Turoggen Scranton Pa	yes brother			\$6		brother 312 314 Mine Street Scranton Pa						
15	Chmielek Kamekischok	17							NY				\$24		brother 111 Norfolk St. New York						
16	Stanislaw Simanski	20			lab			Polish	Kudmitz Buffalo NY	yes			\$7		brother 232 234 236 238 Buffalo NY						
17	Mordche Abel	21			painter	no		Hebrew	Rachowitz Jersey City NY						brother 404 406 Ave Jersey City NY						
18	Paul Schmulowitz	21			joiner	yes			Lomin NY						brother 25 Market St. New York						
19	Grade Estenberg	32	f	man	no				Lapche	husband			\$5	1890-02 NY	husband 55 Walter Street New York						
20	Eisig	7	m												father as above						
21	Chpke	6	f																		
22	Beile	3																			
23	Bemke	47	m																		
24	Piotr Kudzinski	17			lab			Polish	Paszyke Nottingham NY	uncle					uncle Antoni Sawicki Pleasant Street 191 Nottingham						
25	Meudel Weissmann	30			man	yes		Hebrew	West Ritt NY	brother			\$3		brother 143 Norfolk St. New York						
26	Shadeus Karyewicki	19			lab			Polish	Transpol Webster NY	yes Cousin			\$5		Cousin 53 55 57 59 Webster Mass						
27	Aron Simanowicz	21			smith	no		Hebrew	Delatiz NY	uncle			\$1		uncle 55 Eldridge St. New York						
28	Mordche Polsky	24							Karkitz	brother			\$1		brother 1355 1357 Ave Manhattan Ave						
29	Monislaw Grabowski	17			lab	no		Polish	Podayz Gijeborn Pol no				\$3		brother 312 314 Mine Street Scranton Pa						
30	Rebe Melencorn	17	f		seamstr	no		Hebrew	Shakunow Brooklyn NY	uncle			\$7.10		uncle 302 Donell Street Brooklyn						

6353  
26  
6379

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the Sh. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 X

Sam A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh. STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 190 X

Sam A. Smith

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stetendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 10 25 04, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mendel Reich	42	m	marr	teacher	ye	Austria	Hebrew	Felstyn	New York	self	\$18.	no	Wife & children	Uncle David Schar 169 Suffolk Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Olga Nachner	24	f	single	domestic		Hungary		Budapest				20.		brother B. Nachner 29 Market Place New York					
3	Mariska	17	f									brother								
4	Sophia Frick	32	wid	wid		no	Austria		Prague		no	self	15.		daughter H. Gottschman 214 1st St. New York					
5	Sally	18	f	single																
6	Paula	14	f																	
7	Anna	9	f																	
8	Adam Barankewicz	24	m		thamaker	ye	Germany	German	Schroda	Phila. Pa.	ye	father	1.		father M. Barankewicz 1330 Aders Street Phila. Pa.					
9	Kataryna Haber	19	f		none	no	Russia	Polish	Rathmannsdorf	Tompsonville Conn	ye	sister	12.		sister A. Haber 1330 Aders Street Phila. Pa.					
10	Jette Kimelman	30	f	marr	wife	no	Austria	Hebrew	Allastowce	New York		husband	1.50		husband H. Kimelman 13 Suffolk Street New York					
11	Brul	6	m	single	child	no						father			father					
12	Leiser Schapiro	20	m		salesman	ye	Russia		Riga			brother	10.		brother A. Schapiro 54 Canal Street New York					
13	Sore Hudes	30	f	marr	wife	no		Hebrew	Kamul	Toronto Ont	ye	husband			husband M. Hudes 377 Adelaide Street Toronto Ont					
14	Chaike	5	m	single	child	no						father			father					
15	David	3	m																	
16	Feige Schiler	18	f		seamstress				Kowno	New York		sister	12.		Aunt M. Sadesky 376 Grand Street New York					
17	David Lewin	21	m		salesman	ye			Rozdzye	Boston	ye		17.		Sister Fanny Lewin 17 Cooper Street Boston Mass					
18	Vincenty Parasewicz	10	m		lab.			Sythenian	Wardakung	Wardakung	ye	father	2.50		father J. Parasewicz 17 River Street Wardakung Mass					
19	Agatha Dragan	20	f		domestic	no			Tukozhakane	Chasakoff	ye	brother	3.		brother Felix Dragan 224 or 222 First Street Chasakoff					
20	Kelena Parasewicz	49	f		domestic			Sythenian	Wardakung	Wardakung	ye	father	0.50		father J. Parasewicz 17 River Street Wardakung Mass					
21	Fauke Bokser	31	m	marr	wife	ye	Austria	Hebrew	Bolorodany	New York		husband	12.		husband M. Bokser 114 Essex Street New York					
22	Jacob	24	m	single	child	no						father			father					
23	Ettel Schuchmeister	13	f		child	no	Russia		Kischenew			mother	12.		mother R. Schuchmeister 138 Eldridge Street New York					
24	Maria Pistitz	41	f	marr	wife	ye	Austria	German	Vienna			husband	6.		husband M. Pistitz 479 E 82 Street New York					
25	Magdalena Artynowicz	25	f		wife	ye		Polish	Przemysl	Johnstown Pa.	ye	husband	8.		husband J. Artynowicz 134 Railroad Street Johnstown Pa.					
26	Katarzyna Tomon	19	f	single	servant	ye						Self								
27	Kalil Borodkin	18	m		joiner		Russia	Hebrew	Elisawitgrad	des Moines Iowa		cousin	1.		Cousin S. Kametyn 114 Des Moines Street des Moines Iowa					
28	George Bobalek	49	m	marr	lab		Hungary	Slovish	Nagyvromlat	Chicago	ye	Self	40.		Son in law L. Bobalek 579 North Ave Chicago Ill					
29	Paulin	20	f	single	servant	ye														
30	Karoly Rig	38	m	marr	thamaker	ye		Magyar	Szekesfevar	New York		cousin	10.		Cousin J. Rig 571 E 82 Street New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh. STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 190 X

Sam A. Hunt

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. F. DONNELLY, Surgeon of the Sh. STATENDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-two, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly M.D.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 190 V

Sam A. Hunt

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stalendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 10 25 04, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Har Biedermann	24	m	single	laborer	ye	Hungary	Hebrew	Ujedo	New York	self	\$20	no		friend H. Lieberman 113 27 <sup>th</sup> Street New York		no no no no	good	no
2	Daniel Simon	28						Magyar	Mezolak	Detroit Mich	self	20			friend Josef Beth Detroit Mich				
3	Friedrich Poluck	22					Germany	German	Berlin	Alpena Mich	ye	self	\$15		brother H. Walter Long Lake Ave Alpena Mich				
4	Johan Haupt	26			lab.						3	self	\$10		friend				
5	Jan Vos	45	m	mar	sailor	ye	Holland	Dutch	Heerijze	Milwaukee	ye	self	\$40	with address	brother S. Broman 14 <sup>th</sup> Street 163 Milwaukee Wisc				
6	Hendrika	47	f																
7	Herman Laun	17	m	single			Austria	Hebrew	Rozdol	New York	self	\$4			uncle J. Kaizer 27 <sup>th</sup> Street New York				
8	Aron Gerelman	28								Brooklyn			\$20		uncle F. Gerelman 170 Barometer Street Brooklyn				
9	Abram Meilachowsky	38			man salesman		Russia		Moscow	New York			\$50		cousin H. Chaimowitz 125 Madison Street New York				
10	Notha Hirotsky	21			single laborer				Czody	Poland	no		20		brother E. Hirotsky 1949 Canton Street Fallsville				
11	Adolf Rumowicz	28			mar	laborer		Polish	Glawitz	Shenandoah	ye		10		brother W. Rumowicz 125 <sup>th</sup> Main Street Shenandoah				
12	Juria Sinkewicz	30	m	single		ye		Lithuanian	Shenandoah	Harrison	no		5		brother J. Sinkewicz 221 John Street Harrison				
13	Nikodem	20				ye							14						
14	Valentin Plamogol	21				ye			Shenandoah		no		10		brother A. Plamogol 145 <sup>th</sup> Street Shenandoah				
15	Abram Markowitz	21				ye		Hebrew	Romny	New York			37		friend Jacob Lipschitz 230 Madison Street New York				
16	Marcus Bowginit	19			laborer	ye		Polish	Remensie	Worcester	no		5		brother W. Bowginit 1 Fairlie Street Worcester Mass				
17	Jan Jankowicz	16				ye			Wroclaw				3		brother J. Jankowicz 100 <sup>th</sup> Street New York				
18	Sender Hicker	28				ye		Hebrew	Wladimir	Hartford Conn	ye	cousin	10		cousin S. Hicker 111 <sup>th</sup> Street Hartford Conn				
19	Josip Blathowsky	28						Polish	Slodzin	Elizabethport	no	self	15		brother W. Blathowsky 217 <sup>th</sup> Street Elizabethport				
20	Stanislaw Marchill	21							Shenandoah		ye		4		brother S. Marchill 217 <sup>th</sup> Street Shenandoah				
21	Adam Werrichowsky	20			man laborer	no		Polish	Tulkow	Hartford			10		brother J. Werrichowsky 125 <sup>th</sup> Street Hartford				
22	Wolke Holland	25	m	single	joiner	ye		Hebrew	Ulatopol	New York		brother	10		brother L. Holland 114 <sup>th</sup> Street New York				
23	Scheine Pierz	30	f	mar	Wife	no			Satanow			husband	9		husband P. Pierz 102 Allen Street New York				
24	Ethel	7			single child							father			father				
25	Abram	5	m																
26	Boleslaw Rodzinsky	21				ye		Polish	Slodzin	Yonkers	no	self	10		brother J. Rodzinsky 123 Clinton Place Yonkers				
27	Mendel Raskhanow	32			man soapmaker			Hebrew	Gluchow	Parsippany	no		100		brother R. Raskhanow 59 <sup>th</sup> Street Parsippany				
28	Lea	24	f									husband							
29	Wof	5	m		single child	no						father							
30	Aron	2																	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Camera 3 Reel 2121

Inspected by: M. Wilson Date: 6/9/44  
Retakes ordered by: UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS Date: JUN 19 1944

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

*W. J. Macer* Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



# HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

# N

## PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Immigration Officer by the Commanding

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900



N

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100-10SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List  
N

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stalendam*sailing from *Rotterdam*, Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in- possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Har Biedermann	24	m	single lab.	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Ujeczdo Newyork	self	\$20.	no	no	friend H. Lieberman 133 27 <sup>th</sup> Street Newyork	no	no	no	good	no
2	Daniel Simon	28	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Mezolak Beloraj Mich	"	20.	"	"	friend Josef Bass Beloraj Mich	"	"	"	"	"
3	Friedr. Blusck	22	"	servant	"	Germany	German	Berlin Alpina Mich	yes	bril	"	"	friend H. Wasser Long Lake Ave Alpina Mich	"	"	"	"	"
4	Johan Haupt	26	"	lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jan Kas	45	m	mar sailor	yes	Holland	Dutch	Heerijze Milwaukee	yes	bril	"	40	someone with adit 14 <sup>th</sup> Street 108 Milwaukee Wisc	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hendrika "	47	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Herman Lauer	17	"	single engineer	"	Austria	Hebrew	Rozdol Newyork	self	"	"	4.	uncle J. Kaiser 978 1 <sup>st</sup> Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
8	Aron Gerstman	28	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	25.	uncle F. Gerstman 170 2 <sup>nd</sup> Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Abram Meilochowsky	28	"	mar. salesman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	cousin H. Charnowitz 125 Madison Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
10	Notha Liratsky	21	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	brother C. Liratsky 144 9 <sup>th</sup> Canton Street Toledo Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
11	Adolf Burawer	28	"	mar lab	no	"	Polish	Glawitz Sherrisdale N.Y.	"	"	"	10.	brother W. Kawalsky 25 1 <sup>st</sup> Main Street Sherrisdale N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Juria Sinkewicz	30	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.	brother J. Sinkewicz 21 1 <sup>st</sup> Main Street Harrison N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Nikodem	20	"	"	yes no	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Valentin Lammig	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Abram Markowicz	21	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Romny Newyork	"	"	"	37.	brother J. Markowicz 140 1 <sup>st</sup> Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
16	Harous Lowgink	19	"	"	yes no	"	Polish	Kemeniche Worcester Mass	"	"	"	20.	cousin W. Sangenith 7 Fair Street Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
17	Samuel Licker	28	"	"	yes	"	Hebrew	Wladimir Hartford Conn.	yes	Cousin	"	10.	cousin J. Wiskel 24 1 <sup>st</sup> Street Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josip Chathowsky	28	"	"	"	"	Polish	Stodzin Elizabethport N.Y.	no	Self	"	15.	brother W. Rudzinski 24 1 <sup>st</sup> Street Elizabethport N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Stanislaw Marshall	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Adam Kewichowsky	20	"	mar.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fote Holla	25	m	single farmer	yes	"	Hebrew	Ulatopol Newyork	"	"	"	5.	brother J. Kewichowsky 24 1 <sup>st</sup> Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
22	Isheine Berg	30	f	mar note	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Atlet	7	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Abram	5	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Golestan Rodensky	21	"	lab	yes	"	Polish	Stodzin Newyork	no	self	"	15.	brother J. Rodensky 123 Clinton Place Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mendel Backstanow	32	"	mar soapmaker	"	"	Hebrew	Chow Passaic N.J.	no	"	"	10.	brother R. Backstanow 59 2 <sup>nd</sup> Street Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rea	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wolf	5	m	single	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wron	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the SS. STATENDAL, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, to wit in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*      *day of*      *190*

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Samuel Thompson, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

*Immigration Officer at*

*'State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albanian (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Belarussian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Catalan,  
 Czech,  
 Dutch,  
 Estonian,  
 Finnish,  
 Filipino,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Macedonian,  
 Maltese,  
 Moldovan,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 (Rumanian/Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scottish,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.  
List

M

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Nov*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or under sentence of a court of law, or under treatment of a Poly-an- amist, archist, or anarchist? If so, which?	Whether Whether
--------------	---------------	------	------	--------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------------	---	--	---	---	---



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master, of the STATENDAM, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, decently in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this            day of           , 190            Officer           

Immigration Officer at           

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I,                      Surgeon of the STATENDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, decently in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this            day of           , 190           

Immigration Officer at           

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hellenic,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ~~ALL~~ PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Slaterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Oct 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime or immoral conduct? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an Arch- ivist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elisabetha Schneider	29	f	wid	none	yes	Polish	Polish	Polish	New York	self	\$28	1891-1904	College Settlement, 95					good	no
2	Josef	5	m	single	none	yes	Polish	Polish	Polish	New York	self	\$28	1891-1904	College Settlement, 95					good	no
3	Lieutenant Bakker	47	m	engineer	yes	yes	Dutch	Dutch	Philad. Pa. Philadelphia	Philad. Pa. Philadelphia	self	40	1882-1904	going home						
4	Fransje Pius	38	f	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
5	John Bontaan	18	m	single	farmer	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
6	Gerard P. P.	58	m	single	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
7	Kentrikus Timmerik	61	m	single	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
8	Bernard	9	m	single	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
9	German P. P.	24	m	single	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
10	German P. P.	24	m	single	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
11	German P. P.	24	m	single	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
12	German P. P.	42	m	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
13	Anna P. P.	40	f	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
14	Anna P. P.	40	f	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
15	August P. P.	65	m	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
16	Anna P. P.	65	f	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
17	Katharina P. P.	52	f	married	none	yes	Dutch	Dutch	New York	New York	self	20	1891-1904	going home						
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, Master, of the St. NATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1901

Officer  
Master

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James J. Sullivan, Surgeon of the St. NATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1901

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Basque).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, V. Bakke, master, of the SS. ST. LUCAS, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Oct, 1900.  
Officer.  
Master.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the SS. ST. LUCAS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Bahaman.  
 Belgian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Basque).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6741 S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 11, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Whether a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rosa Markovitch	25	f	single	housewife	no	Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$12.	no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
2	David Shon	20	m	single	tailor	yes	Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
3	Yakov Barkat	20	m	single	barber	no	Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
4	David Lomoshyn	24	f	married	housewife	no	Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
5	Chana	3	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
6	David	2	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
7	Lea	10	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
8	Yakov	18	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
9	Rogea Brandstein	14	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
10	Samuel Koltz	20	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
11	Yakov Shon	20	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
12	Lea	10	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
13	David	2	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
14	Chana	3	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
15	Yakov	18	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
16	David	2	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
17	Lea	10	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
18	Yakov	18	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
19	Rogea	14	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
20	Samuel	20	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
21	Yakov	20	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
22	Lea	10	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
23	Chana	3	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
24	Yakov	18	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
25	Rogea	14	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
26	Samuel	20	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
27	Yakov	20	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
28	Lea	10	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
29	Chana	3	f	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	
30	Yakov	18	m	single			Russian	Belarusian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self		no	brother, Sal Markovitch, 177 E. 10th St. St. Petersburg, Russia			good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Babker, master, of the Sh., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1900.  
W. Babker, Master.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sh., Surgeon of the Sh., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1900.  
James F. ...

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
 Armenian,  
 Basmanian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Danianian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Indian (North),  
 Indian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Ukrainian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, and Danish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

J

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Amsterdam*sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of, *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for insane, or treatment of insanity, or contagious disease, or venereal disease, or other disease, or whether a Polygamist, or Anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Adam Strobas</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian Lithuanian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Adam Strobas</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Mozen Tovar</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>man cook</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Alexander Schick</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Franz Kuznetsov</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Adolf Markusevich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>ing laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>\$5-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>bro. &amp; Adam Strobas</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, Master, of the Sh STATENDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty-eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

W. Bakker  
Master

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sh, Surgeon of the Sh Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty-eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

James P. ...

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Citron* sailing from *W. H. Lane*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 1904

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker master, of the STATENDAM, from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1901

Officer  
Master

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James P. ..., Surgeon of the STATENDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1901

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List  
H

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oriskany* sailing from *Amsterdam*, *Holland*, 190- Arriving at Port of *New York*, *N.Y.*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or for criminal treatment of insanity, or for other cause?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Hertha Turko</i>	45	m	Mar laborer	no		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Marine</i>	<i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>	yes	self	\$32-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
2	<i>Agay Agay</i>	21	f	Mar laborer	yes		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>India</i>	yes	self	\$4-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
3	<i>Elna Kusim</i>	25	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
4	<i>Helmina Kovak</i>	22	f	Mar laborer	no		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
5	<i>Luba</i>	8	f	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
6	<i>Sami</i>	5	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
7	<i>Adam</i>	3	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
8	<i>Baranna</i>	11	f	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
9	<i>Isis Wash</i>	17	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
10	<i>Andras Hochmisch</i>	11	m	laborer	yes		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>India</i>	yes	self	\$4-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
11	<i>Leona Bremer</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
12	<i>Joseph Salazar</i>	25	f	Mar laborer			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>India</i>	yes	self	\$4-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
13	<i>Sara</i>	3	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
14	<i>Lea</i>	11	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
15	<i>Benjamin</i>	22	m	laborer	no		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
16	<i>Anna Esch</i>	22	f	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
17	<i>Sarah Esch</i>	20	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
18	<i>Sarah</i>	20	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
19	<i>Isis</i>	17	m	no name			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
20	<i>Sara Katz</i>	11	m	laborer	yes		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>India</i>	yes	self	\$4-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
21	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
22	<i>Isis Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
23	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
24	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
25	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
26	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
27	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
28	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
29	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				
30	<i>Leona Esch</i>	20	m	laborer			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	brother	\$1-	no	brother: <i>Franjo Turko</i>				

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Th. ..., from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, correctly in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the Th. ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, correctly in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Australian  
 Belgian  
 British  
 Canadian  
 Chinese  
 Cuban  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moroccan  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Scandinavian (Danish)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

G

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stordam* sailing from *Rotterdam* 15<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lenny Moldova</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Rumanian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
2	<i>Jacob Reznick</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
3	<i>Uladis Ustienov</i>	24	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
4	<i>Jakob Gira</i>	10	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
5	<i>Volgan Turi</i>	20	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
6	<i>Chere</i>	14	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
7	<i>Yipia Kuroch</i>	16	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
8	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
9	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
10	<i>Michael Ustienov</i>	24	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
11	<i>David Ustienov</i>	24	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
12	<i>Jacob Ustienov</i>	24	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
13	<i>Antonina Ustienov</i>	24	F	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
14	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
15	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
16	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
17	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
18	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
19	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
20	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
21	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
22	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
23	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
24	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
25	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
26	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
27	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
28	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
29	<i>Uladis</i>	22	M	Single	Labourer		Russian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	
30	<i>Frank Turk</i>	17	M	Single	Labourer		Croatian	Polish	Poland	Poland			\$10		From his home, Poland		Good	

\* Race or People not determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. \* Name of vessel, with name of port of origin, shown.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh, from do, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer  
Master

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, do, Surgeon of the Sh, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Dalmatian).  
Sardinian (Norwegian, Dutch, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam*

sailing from *Holland*, *Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904*. Arriving at Port of *NY*, *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of the insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nieu Klastra	28	m	single	imperial	yes	Holland	Dutch	Bresterweg	Brooklyn	yes	self	40.-	no	friend: H. de Boer 274				
2	Joze Kusovic	31	m	single	laborer	no	Hungary	Croatian	Subotica	Brooklyn	yes	self	20.-		friend: Stato				
3	Frank	41	m	single		yes			Gorod	Philadelphia	yes	self	45.-		Cousin Frank				
4	Paula Fischthal	40	m	single	housewife	yes	Hungary	German	Parasitz	Philadelphia	yes	self	9.-		friend: Paul				
5	Berta	48	f	single	none			Hungary				husband			friend: Paul				
6	Barba Schorovic	22	f	single		no		Croatian	Subotica	Brooklyn		husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
7	Mitka	4	f	single								father			father				
8	Julia Kuzinovic	34	m	single	laborer	yes			Subotica	Brooklyn		husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
9	Franka	35	f	single	none	no						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
10	Mara	13	f	single		yes						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
11	Lata	11	f	single								husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
12	Taga	10	f	single								husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
13	Anna	8	f	single								husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
14	Paula	4	f	single								husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
15	David Schapirer	27	m	single	musician	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minch	Brooklyn		husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
16	Theodor Kuzin	24	m	single	laborer	no	Russia	Polish	Warsaw	Brooklyn	yes	husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
17	Anna Misha	22	f	single	none		Hungary	Russian	Subotica	Brooklyn	yes	husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
18	Isa	7	f	single								husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
19	Theresa Schneider	34	f	single		yes		German	Subotica	Brooklyn		husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
20	Frank	7	m	single		no						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
21	Theresa	3	f	single								husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
22	Martin Kuzin	26	m	single	laborer	yes			Subotica	Brooklyn		husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
23	John Charles	20	m	single	laborer	yes		Polish	Warsaw	Brooklyn	yes	husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
24	John Mityk	24	m	single	laborer	no		Polish	Warsaw	Brooklyn	yes	husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
25	Theresa	35	f	single	none	yes		Polish	Warsaw	Brooklyn	yes	husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
26	Paula	32	f	single		no						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
27	Theresa	28	f	single		yes						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
28	Mitka	22	f	single		no						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
29	Theresa	20	f	single		yes						husband	20.-		husband: Paul				
30	John	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Subotica	Brooklyn	yes	husband	20.-		husband: Paul				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh. S. S. Sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, being eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1900

Officer  
W. Bakker

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. S. S. Sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, being eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
British  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hindustani  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Mongolian  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Swedish)  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of



"Race or People" is to be determined by the "look" from which they capture and the language they speak. First of all, races will be conducted back to the source



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Pakke, master, of the St. Paul, from St. Paul, Minn., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Paul, Minn.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the St. Paul, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Paul, Minn.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American (black).  
American (white).  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List  
D

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam*sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on indictment for, or conviction of, any crime, or whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>John P. Pardo</i>	28	f man	none	no	<i>Russia Russian</i>	<i>Turki</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Theodora</i>	5	f inf											<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Suprie</i>	2	m								<i>mother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Isabella Abramowicz</i>	25	f woman											<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>John</i>	3	f inf					<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Isaac</i>	44	m								<i>mother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>John Pardo</i>	32	f man		<i>yes</i>			<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$12.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Josef Apanow</i>	21	m	unemployed	<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Adolph Eulen</i>	37	m	man	<i>yes</i>			<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$4.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Koppel Trunim</i>	22	m	unemployed				<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>no</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Leibel Kermow</i>	20	m		<i>no</i>			<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>no</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	17	m		<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Andre Kuchewicz</i>	23	m	laborer	<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Adam Abramowicz</i>	24	m					<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Alexander Kuchewicz</i>	23	m		<i>yes</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$14.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	17	m		<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	10	m		<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	20	m		<i>yes</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	20	m		<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	20	m	laborer	<i>yes</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	20	m		<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	20	m		<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	18	f		<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$2.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	10	f					<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	10	m					<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	25	m	laborer	<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	25	m	laborer	<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	25	m	laborer	<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	25	m	laborer	<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Isaiah Abramowicz</i>	18	f		<i>no</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Heilbrunn</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

Race of People to be determined by the look from which they came and the language they speak. If necessary, will be determined by the commanding officer.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the SS,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, being herein in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_ (page)

<sup>8</sup> State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John A. Smith, Surgeon of the 5th Regt. of Ill. Inf., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sent in in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armen (black),  
Azerbaijani,  
Belarusian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Honduran,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mongolian,  
Mexican,  
Moldovanian,  
Moroccan,  
Porto-Spanish,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Gallurese),  
Sardinian (Nuorese, Logu and Sassarese),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
Yiddish,  
Yugoslavian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List  
C

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stapendam*sailing from *Rotterdam*Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

1904 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison for crime, or other immoral conduct, or whether a Polyg- amist, an An- archist, or other person whose admission is prohibited by law.	Whether a Polyg- amist, an An- archist, or other person whose admission is prohibited by law.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Jecheskel Neimark	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Katowice	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	uncle E. Edelstone 24 Bond Street Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Reiser Kramarsky	28	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$5-	no	brother M. Kramar 18 Broadway New York					
3	Moser Zak	21	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$4.50	no	brother B. Kaplan 23 Water Street Worcester Mass					
4	Josef Kacieloh	21	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
5	Abraham Schmulowicz	22	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
6	Tranyoka Kuraony	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
7	Josef Miglacz	19	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
8	Seimmar Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
9	Franciszek Kramar	8	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
10	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
11	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
12	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
13	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
14	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
15	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
16	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
17	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
18	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
19	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
20	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
21	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
22	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
23	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
24	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
25	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
26	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
27	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
28	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
29	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					
30	Jan Kramar	20	m	single	laborer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1-	no	brother M. Kramar 24 Bond Street Boston Mass					

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh. [illegible] from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Feb, 1900.  
[Signature]  
 Officer,  
 Master.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Sh. [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1900.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 Armenian  
 Baluchian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Norwegian  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.  
List

B

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *Oct 16<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Gerrit Harskamp</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Holl.</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Uithuizen</i>	<i>Passaic, N. J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>uncle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Frederik</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>										<i>brother</i>				
3	<i>Reneke</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>										<i>brother</i>				
4	<i>Jantje</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>										<i>uncle</i>				
5	<i>Geert</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>														
6	<i>Simon</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>														
7	<i>Geertje</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>														
8	<i>Brechtje</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>														
9	<i>Camelbert</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>														
10	<i>Bernardus</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>lab.</i>														
11	<i>Jannu</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>								<i>more</i>						
12	<i>Elisabeth Oghska</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>														
13	<i>Jan Euterkel</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>50.</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
14	<i>Jan Euterkel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>								<i>50.</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
15	<i>Frank</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>lab.</i>								<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
16	<i>Samuel Becker</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
17	<i>Juliana Sackowaska</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
18	<i>Maische Komaritz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
19	<i>Rozalia Sokolow</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
20	<i>Rafael Michman</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
21	<i>Bergman Zeligowski</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
22	<i>Adam</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
23	<i>Schloime Fischel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
24	<i>Israel Schuler</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
25	<i>Israel Schuler</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
26	<i>Rozalia Putistach</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
27	<i>Rozalia Komaritz</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
28	<i>Israel Schuler</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
29	<i>Israel Schuler</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		
30	<i>Israel Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>friend</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>		

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they are descended and the language they speak. Deformed or Crippled will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, master, of the Sh STATE OF MASS., from MASS., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1900

Immigration Officer at MASS.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sh, Surgeon of the Sh, Tailor & Sternick, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1900

Immigration Officer at MASS.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Babylonian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List

A

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* *Oct 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution, or hospital, or reformatory, or workhouse, or any other place of confinement, or for any crime, or for any immoral or dishonorable conduct, or for any violation of laws, or for any other reason.	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Caren Gindea	23	m	lab	yes		Tungaria	Hebrew	Antony	yes himself									
2	Jan Fasin	24																	
3	Jan Gindea	10																	
4	Abraham	24																	
5	Leitel Ostrowsky	23																	
6	Min Andrichowicz	24																	
7	Shan Kristof	23																	
8	Tendel Guta	24																	
9	Mikali Szokal	11																	
10	Latoly Dossa	40																	
11	Carsh Korn	24																	
12	Miklos Skoman	32																	
13	Rosalie Shebna	14																	
14	Carsh Szapornik	23																	
15	Chaim Schlaier	20																	
16	Antel Siderberg	24																	
17	Lotte Schaub	14																	
18	Michaela Kucharska	24																	
19	Isabel Dobas	24																	
20	Isabel Dobas	24																	
21	Abraham Gubman	24																	
22	Anna Marawick	24																	
23	Isabel Dobas	24																	
24	Isabel Dobas	24																	
25	Isabel Dobas	24																	
26	Isabel Dobas	24																	
27	Isabel Dobas	24																	
28	Isabel Dobas	24																	
29	Isabel Dobas	24																	
30	Isabel Dobas	24																	



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 1904.

c. "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Statendam*

arrived,

19...

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 181	Selazowska Wladislaw	N	24	Is not a resident	Marin Law Jan Miller 79 E Broadway NYC	Col	1/26	10	1	1	1
✓ 182	Schulischik Paul	E	6/8	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 183	Garamba Schol	N	22	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 184	Kursony Francis	O	6	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 185	Hinkewitz Maria	E	2	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 186	Lubowitz Matilda	N	17	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 187	Prestinis Mikodem	T	25	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 188	Schulischik Schum	E	5/8	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 189	Charnowicz Ede	E	3	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 190	Wayko Tymko	E	1	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9
✓ 191	Shmeson Ed	E	1	Is not a resident	John Dekkoning 323 1/2 So Wash St. Hicksbury Minn	John	1/28	9	9	9	9



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Statendam*

arrived,

19

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 151	Budzycka <i>Nurka</i> <sup>20</sup> <i>P</i> <sup>9</sup>		3	Toxins.	<i>husb Anton 633 W 42 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
✓ 152	Farschwitz <i>Vincinty</i> <sup>20</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>20</sup>		2	" <i>Tr S.</i>	<i>P. B. to Jack Jacob 117 River St. Haverhill Mass N.Y.S.</i>	<i>Spauld</i>	<i>10/29</i>	<i>9:30</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>
✓ 153	Pollack <i>Iruf</i> <sup>20</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>30</sup>		1	" <i>Bro</i>	<i>Bro Joe 108 E 4th St Bkln</i>	<i>Spauld</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 154	Spilis <i>Fuiz</i> <sup>20</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>16</sup>		1	" <i>Amur.</i>	<i>Unit Mary Scudlery 146 Grand St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 155	Birma <i>Beta</i> <sup>22</sup> <i>Am</i> <sup>22</sup>		1	" <i>Sis</i>	<i>See Kate 273 E 4th St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 156	Kun <i>Guzg</i> <sup>16</sup> <i>Am</i> <sup>16</sup>		1	" <i>Friend</i>	<i>B.B. Bro. Matusz galwki Riverhead L.I.</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>10/24</i>	<i>8:00</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
✓ 157	Fuchs <i>Salis</i> <sup>12</sup> <i>Am</i> <sup>12</sup>		1	" <i>Sis</i>	<i>See Sofia 13 Coast St Bkln</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 158	Lytusztos <i>Rozalia</i> <sup>9</sup> <i>P</i> <sup>9</sup>		2	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>Sture Manulau 185 - 1 St Jany City of Cal</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 159	Sonnenberg <i>Chail</i> <sup>24</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>24</sup>		4	"	<i>Gantel</i>	<i>47 Joseph Gantel 10/25 11 10 10 10</i>					
✓ 160	Adame <i>Dora</i> <sup>24</sup> <i>U</i> <sup>24</sup>		1	" <i>Bro</i>	<i>See Joe 73 Forsyth St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Behl</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 161	Bomze <i>Golda</i> <sup>11</sup> <i>Am</i> <sup>11</sup>		1	" <i>Much</i>	<i>Much to rail 174 Norfolk St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 162	Brutford <i>Elin</i> <sup>16</sup> <i>S</i> <sup>16</sup>		1	" <i>Bro</i>	<i>Bro Joe 47-51 West St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Gale</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 163	Seluchmeister <i>Ette</i> <sup>23</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>23</sup>		1	" <i>Moth</i>	<i>Moth 135 Eldridge St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Spauld</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 164	Riesin <i>Ette</i> <sup>7</sup> <i>D</i> <sup>7</sup>		1	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>hus Joe 104 E 4 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 165	Dzeniszuska <i>Constantine</i> <sup>12</sup> <i>P</i> <sup>12</sup>		3	"	<i>Anton 1304 260 Greenport L.I.</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
✓ 166	Krublum <i>Golda</i> <sup>29</sup> <i>C</i> <sup>29</sup>		1	"	<i>See Meyer 363 E 4 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 167	Mark <i>Anna</i> <sup>2</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>2</sup>		3	" <i>Tr S.</i>	<i>Py. H. West. Ludwig 779 Myrtle Brooklyn 2nd 10/21 11 3 4</i>						
✓ 168	Borodkun <i>Gabel</i> <sup>27</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>27</sup>		1	"	<i>1 to Emma Schmel 14 Holmes St. Collier 10/21 11 3 4</i>						
✓ 169	Kasanezka <i>Margyta</i> <sup>13</sup> <i>C</i> <sup>13</sup>		1	" <i>Bro</i>	<i>Yuse Krasnecht 135 1/2 1st St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Spauld</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 170	Witkowska <i>Kan</i> <sup>12</sup> <i>C</i> <sup>12</sup>		1	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>hus Joe 104 E 4 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 171	Bokser <i>Taub</i> <sup>22</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>22</sup>		2	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>hus Moses 114 Essex St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 172	Palaggi <i>Maria</i> <sup>24</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>24</sup>		2	"	<i>hus Joe 424 E 4 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 173	Katz <i>Chosun</i> <sup>20</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>20</sup>		1	" <i>Bro</i>	<i>Bro Hagerman 313 E 1 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Spauld</i>	<i>10/26</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 174	Kajel <i>Kordch</i> <sup>21</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>21</sup>		1	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>hus Joe 40 E 2 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 175	Gajick <i>Maria</i> <sup>15</sup> <i>S</i> <sup>15</sup>		1	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>hus Joe 223 E 4 St N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Currie</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 176	Minikanski <i>Schmel</i> <sup>21</sup> <i>C</i> <sup>21</sup>		1	" <i>Cous.</i>	<i>Colman Sam Bloom 2 Orchard N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 177	Dansky <i>Schuln</i> <sup>23</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>23</sup>		1	" <i>B.D.</i>	<i>See Mr Annis Bloom 79 Christopher Bkln</i>	<i>Col</i>	<i>10/25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 178	Litowitz <i>Wichit</i> <sup>24</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>24</sup>		5	" <i>Fath</i>	<i>See #186</i>						
✓ 179	Pethus <i>Lugan</i> <sup>27</sup> <i>A</i> <sup>27</sup>		1	" <i>Tr S.</i>	<i>See #186</i>						
✓ 180	Kapayiwda <i>Wotr</i> <sup>23</sup> <i>C</i> <sup>23</sup>		1	" <i>hus.</i>	<i>See #186</i>						



S. S. *Statendam*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19. .

M.,

, from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

NUMBER OF ALIENS

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

				DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED	MEALS				
					By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 121	Nosmowald Aris	P 1	1	to husb.	Husb Rafael 152 Rivington N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 122	Sojan Rose	P 17	1	"	Uncle Leon Sommer 1 1/2 Rivington "	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 123	Simonowitz Aron	P 27	1	"	Uncle A Simonoff 55 Eldridge N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 124	Polsky David	P 28	1	"	Bro Morris 1355 - 2 Ave N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 125	Geller Feig	P 11	1	"	Husb Joe 712 E 6 St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 126	Kopelman Indie	C 20	1	conv.	Bro Meyer 364 E 4 St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 127	Kamenskianac	P 3	1	"	A.B. to cousin Sam Pinsky 24 Chambers Brooklyn N.Y.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 128	Goldstein Israel	U 19	1	"	Bro Joel 43 Ridge St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 129	Pagala Maria	M 28	1	"	Uncle John Tode 110 Hermon Ave N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 130	Kurban Turiz	M 30	1	"	Bro Michael 61 Hermon Ave N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 131	Kuder Rose	A 15	3	"	Husb Moische 337 Adelaide Toronto Can	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 132	Gruat Rose	P 6	1	"	Eph. Chaim 50 Clinton N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 133	Abel David	P 17	1	"	Bro Chaim 407 Pacific Ave Jersey City N.J.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 134	Berg Schime & ch	A 15	3	"	Husb & Fath 162 Allen St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 135	Stachetina Asne	P 29	1	"	Wm. Israel 13 Rutgers St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 136	Lehodomsky Boris	P 30	1	conv.	Cousin Sam Tordunoff 51 Cadorn St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 137	Schmuliwitz Berl	P 18	1	"	Bro Max 11 Market St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 138	Leather amalia & ch	P 18	6	"	Husb Karl 225 Ave A N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 139	Schmuliwitz Abram	P 5	1	"	Uncle Max Ruber 11 E 115 St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 140	Hoffman Abraham & ch	P 14	1	"	Husb Nathan 74 Chrysler Brooklyn "	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 141	Wirbitzky Alexander	P 14	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 142	Nally Quaria	M 24	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 143	Buraczynski Anthony	U 9	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 144	Muller Louis	P 13	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 145	Kudziowski Piotr	P 24	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 146	Pagay Agnes	P 2	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 147	Ruber Maria	P 12	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 148	Panutiesski Schmull	P 11	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 149	Lovick Anna	M 27	1	conv.	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1
✓ 150	Margilovs Piotr	C 22	1	"	Bro Isaac 111 Bedford St N.Y.C.	Coe	10/15/11	4	1	1



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Statendam

arrived,

19.

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 91	Giehoru Laiser	R 20	1	bro in Law	Bro in Law Amsterdam 120 Ridge St	Cover	10/15	05	-	1	1
✓ 92	Taranowska LloKadia	F 27	1	bro	Bro Sigmund 141-1st NY	Coe	10/15	4	-	1	1
✓ 93	Wueman Jachmes	C 1	1	telg #	R.E. Miele & Edelstein 44 Lynde St Boston	Sparks	10/15	25	-	1	1
✓ 94	Polonsky David	1 15	1	bro	Bro Hyman 132 Bleeker St	Yates	10/26	8	55	1	1
✓ 95	Bachur Olga sis	A 7 1/2	2	Bro	bro Sam Bachur 1152-34th NY	Rehl	10/15	5	01	-	2
✓ 96	Kaplan Sozie	P 4	1	telg #	R.E. Bro in Law Israel Guleman Malden Mass	Sparks	10/16	30	-	1	1
✓ 97	Feldman Schmuel	F 4	1	fact	fact Jaurel 117 Hester St	Coe	10/15	3	20	-	1
✓ 98	Koruthal Feli	9 25	1	Bro	bro Mrs J Schlossberg 642 E 9th NY	"	10/15	4	49	-	1
✓ 99	Azimanska Stanislaw	P 16	1	telg #	RR in Synag 904-23rd St	Suffolk NY	Rehl	10/17	1	27	2
✓ 100	Krein Lorr reb	U 2 1/2	1	husb	husb Schmuel 86 Ludlow St	NY	HH	10/16	10	30	3
✓ 101	Gundelmann Ester	U 16	1	bro in Law	RR husb Jachur Isaac 133 Stabler Wayten	Rehl	10/27	46	-	4	6
✓ 102	Zilinska Maryanna	F 1 1/2	2	telg #	husb Hersch 207 Eldridge NY	Coe	10/15	55	02	-	2
✓ 103	Kimelman Hittel	C 10 1/4	2	husb	husb Bury 111 Essex St	NY	Sparks	10/16	1	-	1
✓ 104	Schachtman Chayce	F 14 9	2	husb	by W Bro Mojuch Cottentille Pa	(Alton Creek)	10/16	20	-	1	2
✓ 105	Gugram Frances	C 9	1	telg #	bro Jaurel 82 Norfolk St	NY	Cover	10/15	4	1	2
✓ 106	Falkowicz Morsch	U 20	1	bro	bro Simon 44 Suffolk St	NY	Coe	10/15	4	10	-
✓ 107	Kergulatan Jessel	M 10	1	"	bro Hyman 60 Columbus St	NY	Cover	10/16	10	50	1
✓ 108	Gallia David	F 28	1	"	son Bernat Miller 136 Norfolk NY	Rehl	10/15	4	06	-	3
✓ 109	Miller Hersch reb	K 1 1/4	3	son in Law	Uncle Hyman Herman 14 Pitt St	NY	Rehl	10/15	4	10	-
✓ 110	Leffowicz Jaurel	F 9	1	uncle	fact Hyman 20 Ludlow St	NY	Yates	10/20	4	04	4
✓ 111	Kirschbaum Morsch	U 10	1	fact	Cousin Mrs Sara Kamen 27 6th NY	Cover	10/15	4	10	-	1
✓ 112	Jaurel Harman	M 7	1	uncle	by E. sis. Sam Galant 1 mythe Worcester	Mass	10/17	11	08	2	2
✓ 113	Nasulsky Jo	C 4	1	telg #	husb Mike Muro 553 Avenue B	Brooklyn	10/16	9	10	1	1
✓ 114	Miko Anna reb	F 1 1/4	1	telg #	" Waller 35 Cong Elizabeth St	Rehl	10/17	10	50	2	3
✓ 115	Zamorska Lierocula	F 1 1/2	1	husb	husb Mata 424 6th St	NY	Coe	10/15	53	-	1
✓ 116	Pestitz Maria	C 24	1	husb	step fact juo Hauser 634 E 13th St	NY	Rehl	10/15	4	15	-
✓ 117	Barhausky Albatina	M 13	1	mother	by W husb Samuel 115 E 5th Morris	St	HH	10/16	3	30	3
✓ 118	Zamstyn Hans	K 4 1/2	1	telg #	RR Bro in Law M Koutowska	Hyde Park	10/17	1	02	2	3
✓ 119	Kotshewicz Leon	F 30	1	telg #	RR Bro in Law M Koutowska	Hyde Park	10/17	1	02	2	3
✓ 120	Melamed Litta	P 30	1	uncle	husb Juipe Halsberger 232 Paul St	Rehl	10/15	36	-	1	-



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Statendam*

arrived,

19. .

M.,

, from

9

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 61	Sokolanch Rozalia	B 19	1		to tely #	By E. Enck Charles Adams 24 Clarkson St. W. Mass.	244	12/6/4	30	1	2	1
✓ 62	Fein Lerb	J 74	1		uncle #	R N Brain Law Joe Blustein Phila Pa Spand	126	11/6/4	50	1	1	1
✓ 63	Czajkin Lial	L 45	1		bro	bro Saul 27 Brown St. N.Y.C.	Curie	1/5/4		1	1	1
✓ 64	Schüller Kiesel	B 20	1		mother	Sach M Schuller 74 Eldridge St. N.Y.C.	Col	1/5/4	08	1	1	1
✓ 65	Paczkowska Juliana	B 17	1		husb	Husb Constant 25 Jersey St. New Brighton	106	11/6/4	01	1	1	1
✓ 66	Mathowich Matar	G 3	1		tely #	By H. Bro (Stefan) Abuz Wilkesbarre Pa Spand	4/23	11/6/4	11	2	2	2
✓ 67	Mummann Henock wife	4 27	2		bro in law	Bro in Law Sam Mathowicz 154 Madison St. N.Y.C.	Gate	10/6/4	10	2	2	2
✓ 68	Wysotski Maria	G 23	1		uncle	uncle Jos Stuchel 1104 24th St. N.Y.C.	Green	11/4/4	10	1	1	1
✓ 69	Leria Sore zeh	J 15	4		husb	Husb Sam 292 Grand St. N.Y.C.	Col	10/5/4	13	1	1	1
✓ 70	Buchinski Sprunz zeh	11/2	5			Husb & Sach Chaim 212 Lincoln St. N.Y.C.	Dehl	11/4/4	15	1	1	1
✓ 71	Izadok Vold	see			Kronland							
✓ 72	Izumenska Sofia	R 15	1		tely #	R N Uncle Jos Zadlocke Hazleton Pa Spand	144	11/6/4	40	1	1	1
✓ 73	Holland Nots	M 42	1		bro	Bro Sam 107 E 104 St. N.Y.C.	Col	10/5/4	50	1	1	1
✓ 74	Makoschovich Maria	R 10	1		tely #	R. B. to uncle Peter Tondolo 11 Union Pittsbur Pa	108	11/6/4	30	3	4	3
✓ 75	Sagall Yausel	J 13	1		bro in law	Si. S. Abraham Titter 287 E. 105 St. N.Y.C.	Gate	10/5/4	15	3	4	3
✓ 76	Schnajdarowsky Melvil	11/2	1		bro	Bro Hatzel 440 Cherry St. N.Y.C.	F.H.U.	11/6/4	50	1	2	1
✓ 77	Dworatzky Jeth zeh	G 11/1	3		husb	Husb Morris 304 Bushwick Bklyn N.Y. Spand	11	11/6/4	40	1	6	3
✓ 78	Redzun Sore	J 14	1		Bro in law	Si. Sachel Lewin 193 Madison St. F.H.U.	11	11/6/4	10	1	2	1
✓ 79	Ginsburg Israel	J 23	1		cousin	Cousin Sador Luberman 417 Bushwick Currie	11	11/6/4	10	1	1	1
✓ 80	Marder Sand	J 5	1		uncle	Uncle Harry Merman 41 Madison St. N.Y.C.	Gate	10/6/4	15	1	2	1
✓ 81	Hollander Anna zeh	M 41	3		husb	Husb Joe 322 E 40 St. N.Y.C.	Curie	10/5/4	10	1	2	1
✓ 82	Hoffer Hume	J 26	1		cousin	Cousin Mendel Schief 21 Single Den Spand	11	11/6/4	40	1	2	1
✓ 83	Kohan Abram	G 13	1		Bro in law	Si. Rote Sam Kachan 201 24th St. N.Y.C.	Curie	10/6/4	10	1	1	1
✓ 84	Miglasz Josef	G 7	1		uncle	Mother Esther 521 Grand St. N.Y.C.	F.H.U.	11/6/4	30	2	3	2
✓ 85	Kapichki Maurice	J 4	1		bro	Bro Samrat 314 E 12 St. N.Y.C.	Spand	11/6/4	15	1	2	1
✓ 86	Regnes Mangamen	R 4	1		"	" Jacob 326 E 11 St. N.Y.C.	Gate	11/5/4	50	1	1	1
✓ 87	Heim Hanne	M 1/2	1		husb	Husb & Sach Sajo 121 E 11 St. N.Y.C.	Dehl	10/5/4	50	1	1	1
✓ 88	Chornaki Sore zeh	J 11/2	3		husb	Husb Josef 211 Madison St. N.Y.C.	Col	11/5/4	10	1	1	1
✓ 89	Holtzberg Stede	J 11/2	4		"	" Wolf 222 Powell St. Bklyn	Col	11/4/4	17	1	1	1
✓ 90	Vugurone Sore	E 27	1		indigador	Self R N N Pitts Pa	Col	11/5/4	10	1	1	1



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Statendam*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	NUMBER			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Goldstein Margum	R 26	1	to House	Husb Schinichin 104 Jorick St. N.Y.C. Spauld 10/24/15				1	1	1
✓ 32	Pilin Joduch	D 9	1	no addr.	All White (Hk. Sec) 229 E 42nd St. N.Y.C. Col 10/10/15				1	1	1
✓ 33	Strun David	R 2	1	Bru in Law	Bru in Law M Bruen 604 E 9th St. N.Y.C. Phil 10/15/15				1	1	1
✓ 34	Bozguis Stainelau	R 16	1	Anat	see Krouland						
✓ 35	Rauk Manuschr Bro	R 149	2	no addr	Molhu stora 174 Suffolk N.Y.C. Col 10/21/15				2	2	2
✓ 36	Schloim Fischel	B 23	1	sis	Bro Joe Fischel 167 E 99th St. N.Y.C. Yates 10/20/15				1	1	1
✓ 37	Brandstein Regina	K 9	1	sis	sis Bella 104 Jorick St. N.Y.C. Currie 10/31/15				1	1	1
✓ 38	Chamowicz Makel zeh	E 144	3	1 ch in Hosp	2nd 3rd Sister Hyman 125 Madison N.Y.C. D Husb same addr. Spauld 10/26/15				12	9	9
✓ 39	Maruszewska Josefa zeh	E 46	1	2 Husb	Husb zeh 116 E 11th St. N.Y.C. Phil 10/25/15				2	2	2
✓ 40	Kramer Morris	R 11	1	Husb	Husb Isaac 137 Belmont St. N.Y.C. Currie 10/30/15				1	2	1
✓ 41	Jerich Maudel	R 11	1	father	father Joseph 76 Suffolk St. N.Y.C. Spauld 10/25/15				1	1	1
✓ 42	Somuran Francijana	E 10	1	telg #	E. B. D. Es. (Piotr Olenski) 5 Winchester St. N.Y.C. Spauld 10/29/15				3	4	3
✓ 43	Frit Kalman	R 17	1	Bro in #	Bro David 130 Prince St. N.Y.C. Col 10/25/15				1	1	1
✓ 44	Kusovic Jose	F 2	1	Undef addr	K K H Self Little Pa. Col 10/25/15				1	1	1
✓ 45	Katz Sophie	K 26	1	Bro in Law	Sis Mrs B Pascal 203 Broome St. N.Y.C. Spauld 10/29/15				1	1	1
✓ 46	Artelsky Rochel	D 145	2	telg #	K K H Uncle L Molins 464 E 11th St. N.Y.C. Col 10/25/15				2	1	2
✓ 47	Kos Jankar	F 36	1	Undef addr	K K H Little Pa. Col 10/25/15				1	1	1
✓ 48	Amstein Jausel	R 1	1	Bro	Bro Isaac 274 Monroe St. N.Y.C. Currie 10/31/15				1	2	1
✓ 49	Hersckowitz Sale	K 27	1	telg #	Bro in Law D Goldruber 173 Chalkstone Spauld 10/25/15				1	2	1
✓ 50	Szelkowsky Audrey	K 16	1	telg # see Krouland	Bro in Law D Goldruber 173 Chalkstone Spauld 10/25/15				1	2	1
✓ 51	Polusky Hirsch	E 13	1	Uncle	Uncle Morris Pollak 155 E 11th St. N.Y.C. Col 10/25/15				1	1	1
✓ 52	Chafetz Son	V 1	1	Husb	Bro David 130 Prince St. N.Y.C. Col 10/25/15				2	2	2
✓ 53	Hajduk Jose	4 7/4	1	2 telg #	Am. M. David Hamid 176 Orchard Plymouth Pa. Phil 10/27/15				4	4	4
✓ 54	Barbas Elzox	K 3	1	telg #	K K H Cousin P H Hammer 130 Catharine St. N.Y.C. Spauld 10/29/15				1	1	1
✓ 55	Schrovenitz Jura	D 18	1	"	K K H " J Schrovenitz Alden St. Pa. Phil 10/29/15				1	2	1
✓ 56	Wainstein Jesse 36h N 3/6	4	4	Husb	Husb Gedalia 15 Hester St. N.Y.C. Currie 10/31/15				2	2	2
✓ 57	Lipschitz Pasche	R 7	1	"	Husb Jacob 290 Madison St. N.Y.C. " " 10/25/15				1	1	1
✓ 58	Mankowitz Welwal	F 4	1	Uncle	Uncle Adolph Levy 100th Street L.I. Green 10/27/15				1	1	1
✓ 59	Karchmaut Lea zeh	E 3 5/1	1	3 telg #	R. B. D. Just Emory 105 E 11th St. N.Y.C. Col 10/25/15				4	4	4
✓ 60	Nisels Jona	R 1	1	telg #	K K H Uncle M Antonas Alden St. Pa. Spauld 10/29/15				1	2	1

6167



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Statendam*

arrived, *Oct 25* 19*08* *11 AM.* *Hall Avenue from*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Gerschlowa Lea 711	C	29	to husband	Husb Boris Shmos 61 E 86 St NYC.						
✓ 2	Levin Fege	B	76	"	<del>Made 13 by Cassie 10/15</del>						
✓ 3	Baltaris Joe	A	11	Fath	Jathur Anton Mountain Side Westfield N.J.	Green	10/26	1 32	1	2	1
✓ 4	Gubman Abram	A	21	bro	Bro Morris 10 Pitt St NYC.	Yates	10/25	1 52	1	1	1
✓ 5	Leidenburg Jankel	A	16	Bro in law	su Mrs Mollie Dunoff 233 E 101 St NYC.	Stahl	10/25	1 52	1	1	1
✓ 6	Kauba Mathias	A	29	tely #	Ry M Bro Anton 1214 Lloyd St Scranton Pa.	Stahl	10/26	1 52	1	2	1
✓ 7	Belschomies Horan	A	27	tely #	RH Brown Law Polers Hawthorneg Luzerne Co (97 Raymond)	Stahl	10/26	1 30	1	2	1
✓ 8	Schlaier Chaim	A	15	"	Bro Abram 125 Ridge St NYC.	Green	10/24	10 4	4	4	4
✓ 9	Zorn Hirsch	A	11	bro in #		Col	10/25	4	1	1	1
✓ 10	Talies Anna	See Noordam									
✓ 11	Vonder Laan Derkbro 8 1/2			Manufact	Frd L Heting Clifton N.J. E Clifton N.J. H.H.		10/31	5 12	14	14	14
✓ 12	Schaub Jettie	A	17	bro	bro Samuel 87 Ludlow St NYC.	Cum	10/25	3 12	1	1	1
✓ 13	Ferraro Antonetta	A	1	Cousin	Cousin Marnardo 414 by McDougall St NYC.	Col	"	25	1	1	1
✓ 14	Harnviza Josefa	L	12	bro	Sis in law Mrs J Harrington 211 49 St NYC.	Yates	10/24	1 12	1	1	1
✓ 15	Pasykowskas Pius	A	30	tely #	Ry M Bro Matyas M Cat St Shenandoah Pa.	Brooklyn H.H.	"	3 24	1	2	1
✓ 16	Bondanick David	L	11	Cousin	Cousin Char Glasman 611 E 11 St NYC.	Cum	"	3 07	1	2	1
✓ 17	Brandstadter Carl	J	76	Father	bro hand 43 West St Newark N.J.	Col	10/25	3 12	1	1	1
✓ 18	Grinberg Moishe	K	28	tely #	Ry E 13 St R Robinson 61 Main St Newark N.J.	H.H.	10/26	2 12	1	2	1
✓ 19	Kentayre Salma	A	2	"	Ry 11 B Werbyas 914 St 11 St Phila Pa H.H.	"	"	2 03	1	2	1
✓ 20	Handel Schaye	E	11	Fath	Fath Sam 76 Ave B NYC.	Col	10/25	10 10	1	2	1
✓ 21	Tubermann Alter	L	97	Bro in law	Bro in law Sam Steinberg 61 Stanton NYC.	Col	10/25	2 0	1	1	1
✓ 22	Mrozak Roman	D	29	tely #	M. Costa Boy 103 Gates NYC.	Yates	10/25	1 15	5	5	5
✓ 23	Glaser Chaim	K	23	Uncle	Mulle Simon Grossman 87 Reg St St Phila Pa H.H.	Stahl	10/26	10	1	1	1
✓ 24	Grunwald Papi	R	25	Sis	Sys. Malvin 254 E 116	Green	10/26	4 35	1	2	1
✓ 25	Jacob Giza	L	4	"	Fath Henry Jacob 19 Clinton NYC.	Stahl	10/25	4	1	1	1
✓ 26	Moldora Fanny	G	1	Cousin	Cousin Jacob Henry " " " " " "	"	"	"	1	1	1
✓ 27	Aparow Josef	D	8	tely #	Ry 11 Bro Felix 1121 Washington St H.H.	Stahl	10/26	1 1	1	2	1
✓ 28	Eszti Kala	K	24	Cousin	Cousin Frank Paley 61 Newark St NYC.	"	"	1 10	1	2	1
✓ 29	Grunberg Chana	K	25	Uncle	Mulle Moishe Krager 25 Ave C NYC.	Yates	10/25	2 0	1	1	1
✓ 30	Michalkauskas Matius J 4			tely #	A R 10 bro. in law Alexander Galant 556 1st St Newark	Stahl	10/31	1 25	1	2	1



AB.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No

S. S. Staten daun

arrived Oct. 25,

سب ۱۹۵۰،

1. 20  
P.M.,

Hall.

From

1. Attorneys

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Motor Cars, from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, me in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904.

at San Juan

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Casellas, Surgeon of the Motor Cars, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Puerto Rico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, me in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1904.

at San Juan

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

32<sup>✓</sup> 5<sup>✓</sup> 37<sup>✓</sup> 2<sup>✓</sup> 37<sup>✓</sup>  
2<sup>✓</sup> 1<sup>✓</sup> 3<sup>✓</sup> 4<sup>✓</sup> 7<sup>✓</sup> 1<sup>✓</sup>

INDEXED

7-32-37

5-2-7

2-34-4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# 1 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. MORRO-CASTI

sailing from HAVANA

22 Oct, 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

Oct, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of performing military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eduardo Guillot	45 - 12 - 12	M.	Mar.	Coun.	yes yes	American	American	Havana	New York	yes	Self	yes	Sept 1903	Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
2	Amey Guillot	22 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			American	American												
3	Ante Guillot	7 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			American	American												
4	James Bridgens	37 - 12 - 12	M.	Mar.			American	American												
5	Allen Gilmore	70 - 11 - 12	M.	Mar.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
6	Janne Gilmore	66 - 11 - 12	F.	Mar.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
7	Elizabeth Gilson	39 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
8	Arthur Wilcox	24 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
9	John Miles	34 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
10	Justus Rupert	42 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
11	Samuel Kelly	47 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
12	Mary Kelly	45 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
13	Julius Lichtenstein	45 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
14	Frank Penn	36 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
15	Francisco Sivilla	49 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
16	José Villalón	36 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
17	Victor Campa	40 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.	Coun.	yes yes	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	New York	yes	Self	yes	Nov. 1900	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
18	James Rencia	40 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.	Coun.	yes yes	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	New York	yes	Self	yes	Oct. 1901	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
19	Simon Batt	160 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
20	Edna Batt	18 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
21	August Werschinger	30 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
22	Domènec Ibarra	41 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
23	Leopoldina Charoy	52 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
24	Alfonso Potter	44 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
25	Perfect Lacost	40 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
26	Lucia Lacost	29 - 11 - 12	F.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
27	Federico de la Vega	15 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.	Student	yes yes	Cuba	Cuba	Havana	New York	yes	Self	yes		Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
28	Benjamin Frankfort	30 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
29	Georg Streyer	20 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.			U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen												
30	Antonio Marting	20 - 11 - 12	M.	Unm.	Student	yes yes	Cuba	Cuba	Havana	New York	yes	Self	yes	June 1903	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the More Castle, from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 221 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904  
at New York.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Castellanos, Surgeon of the More Castle, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris - Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 221 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched 11-1115  
Inspected 11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Argentinian.
- Bahianian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russhak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Serach.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MORRIS sailing from NEW YORK, 22 Oct, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 25th Oct, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever expelled from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alfonso Campo.	19	m	s	Student	Ys Ys	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Jan. 1904	Residing South America				Good	
2	Oscar Bonell.	12	m	s	Student	Ys Ys	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Sept. 1904	Residing South America				Good	
3	Adolph Horn	37	m	m																
4	Alice Horn.	20	f	li																
5	Maria Herrera	31	f	m	Gen.	Ys Ys	U.S. Citizen			New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Jan. 1904	Residing S. Am. Hotel N.Y.				Good	
6	Jose Maria Herrera	41	m	m	Gen.	Ys Ys	U.S. Citizen			New York	Ys	Self	Ys	May 1896	Residing S. Am. Hotel N.Y.				Good	
7	Annie Harrison	24	f	m																
8	Luis Mulholland	55	m	m																
9	Luis Abat	37	m	m	Press	Ys Ys	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Sept. 1904	Residing Hoffman Street N.Y.				Good	

3/6

3 continued

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Master, of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Manuel Castellanos, Surgeon of the Atahualpa mail, employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris - Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1904.  
B. H. Cross  
Immigration Officer at New York.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1904.  
Manuel Castellanos  
Immigration Officer at .

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Alfonso  
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Serian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the SS. M. C. Castle, from MASSACHUSETTS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Skakelland, Surgeon of the SS. M. C. Castle, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris - Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
checked

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bode, of the Alleghany, from Port Lincoln, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at Albany

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred J. [Signature], Surgeon of the Alleghany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

Alfred J. [Signature]

Atlas

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Alleghany sailing from Port Simon 17 October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 21 October, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether a member of any secret society, or of any organization of a seditious or subversive character?	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Mr. A. D. Lindo	45	M	Merchant	yes	yes	British English		Port Simon Costa Rica	New York	yes	himself	yes	several times	in business to New York					no	no	no	yes	
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. N. M. M. M. M. of the St. Pauline, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. N. M. M. M.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Master

at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. M. M. M., Surgeon of the St. Pauline, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Immigration Officer.

W. H. Stans

Punched  
Inspected

C. J. M. M. M.  
Craig & Craig

INDEXED

C. J. M. M. M.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moroccan.
- Norwegian.
- Pole.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# 4867 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Oct 12*, 190*1* Arriving a Port of *New York* *Oct 20*, 190*1*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If any, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Highton, Herbert	21	M	S	Seaman		England	English	Liverpool	N.Y. City		On Ship	\$1.00		Mr. Highton, 224 W. 12th St.	No	No	No	No	
2	Allen, John	21	M	S	"		Ireland	Irish	"	"		"	"		Mr. Allen, 224 W. 12th St.	No	No	No	No	
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. J. J. Master of the S.S. Germania, from Morristown, New Jersey, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Felipe J. J. J., Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- Finnish.
- Filipino.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Paetic Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sandinavian (Frisland).
- Sandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List A-

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yamouia* sailing from *Marseille, France*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* on *26th* day of *June*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	<i>Mrs. Marge</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>np</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Marsell</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$600.</i>	<i>Only in 1903</i>	<i>Her husband Quebec</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>daughter Louise</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Her father</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Maria Rose</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Orlando Adalberto</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Almeria</i>	<i>Vera Cruz</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$150.</i>	<i>Only in 1903</i>	<i>Vera Cruz for his business</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

40

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Alban Robert, Master of the S.S. Germania from Marseilles do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Oct. 1904,  
Almon W. Ingraham, Immigration Inspector  
 of the United States at New York.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer—  
Alban Robert  
Master

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I W. H. Salway Surgeon of the S.S. Germania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years experience as a surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of one in number, are according to my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of my passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Oct. 1904,  
Almon W. Ingraham, Immigration Inspector  
 of the United States at New York.

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

INDEXED

Almon W. Ingraham

W. H. Salway



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I Alban Robert, Master of the S.S. Germania from Marrickles do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Oct. 1904,  
Almon W. Ingraham, Inspector  
New York  
 of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Officer

Robert  
Master

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I John J. Kelly Surgeon of the S.S. Germania sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Oct. 1904,  
Almon W. Ingraham, Inspector  
New York  
 of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be

INDEXED

11/1/04

M. J. [illegible]  
Inspector



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2-

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **GERMANIA**

sailing from **MARSEILLE**

**Oct. 11 1904**

Arriving at Port of **New York**

**Oct. 26, 1904**

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by cha- rity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	
Silam Isa Mansour	18	M	Single	Customs	no no	Turkey	Bermainth	New York	Brommille St. Yt	his brother	\$ 5		no	his brother Abdallah Mansour, 100 N. 1st St. New York	no	no	no	good	no	
Shahel El Kassouf	13	M	married		no no				Clarendon Ohio	no	himself	\$ 20		his father Rachid El Kassouf, 114 Broadway, Clarendon Ohio	no	no	no		no	
Maham George	13	M	Single		no no				Gangue M.			\$ 15		his father Karam George, 109 N. 1st St. New York	no	no	no		no	
Mariam Kakini	45	F	widow	N.P.	no no				St. Louis M.		her self	\$ 24		her son George Kakini, 84-85 Broadway, St. Louis M.	no	no	no		no	
5. Hammi Rachid	23	M	married		no no				Boston M.			\$ 10		her husband Rachid Malouf, 120 N. 1st St. Boston M.	no	no	no		no	
8. Gracia Cecere	24	F			no no	Italian	No. Bezard		New York		her husband	\$ 10		her husband M. J. J. 20 N. 1st St. New York	no	no	no		no	
Alfonso Marzullo	3	M		N.P.												no	no	no		no
Rocco	16	M														no	no	no		no
Colta Andrie		M	Single		no no	Italian	Monte Carlo		Los Angeles		himself	\$ 10		his father M. J. J. 20 N. 1st St. Los Angeles	no	no	no		no	
10. Youssef Mansour	6	M				Syrian	Bejrout		Coler Hall		his mother			his mother	no	no	no		no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Alban Reinhold Master* of the *S.S. Germania* from *Marseille* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — *one* — in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *26th* day of *Oct.* 190*4*,  
*Wm. H. Murphy*, Immigrant Inspector,  
of the United States at *New York*.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*J. J. Galan* Surgeon of the *S.S. Germania* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of Naples* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *26th* day of *Oct.* 190*4*,  
*Wm. H. Murphy*, Immigrant Inspector,  
of the United States at *New York*.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Wm. H. Murphy*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 1-

S.S. **GERMANIA**

sailing from **MARSEILLE** October 11,

1904

Arriving at Port of **New York**

Oct. 16 1904

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or in Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
<b>IMPORTED</b>																			
Kanne Bitak	21	M	married	N.P.	no no	Syrian	Marseille	New York	Wilkesboro N.H.	no	her self	\$ 15	no	her husband Bitak 522 E. main street Wilkesboro N.H.	no	no	no	good	no
Kassen Djibaili	20	M	single	Cultivator	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$ 32	"	his friend Bitak same address	"	"	"	"	"
Kakle Assad	20	F	"	N.P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	her self	\$ 18	"	his brother Ibrahim Assad General Merchant Buckingham	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Nedra	24	M	"	journeyman	yes yes	Antiochian	Aleport	Buckingham	"	yes	himself	\$ 8	"	his mother Marie Caratta 21 West 11th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
Abrae Arabian	21	M	"	sailor	"	Armenian	Marseille	New York	"	"	his brother in law	\$ 8	"	his brother in law Isaac Maroniere 533 Jackson St. cor 15th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
Carlo Mannolino	26	M	"	journeyman	"	Italian	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	his brother	\$ 20	"	his brother Orazio Mannolino 520 Coggeshall St. Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
Grazia Pericello	46	F	widow	N.P.	no no	"	"	Bayonne N.J.	"	no	"	\$ 10	"	her brother Munzio Cerullo 21 St. N. York Bayonne N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
Guammina	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her uncle	"	"	her uncle Cerullo same address	"	"	"	"	"
Maria	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gorduno Maria	21	F	married	N.P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Kataris Lisanti	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	her husband	\$ 4	"	her husband And. Lisanti 27 St. Corcoran Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
Caterina Sidanza	20	F	single	Modist	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	her father	"	"	her father And. Lisanti same address	"	"	"	"	"
Antoun Salem	33	M	married	Cultivator	no no	Syrian	Beirut	New York	"	yes	her uncle	\$ 4	"	her uncle Michel Palermo 529 St. Ave. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
Wadih	10	M	single	"	"	"	"	Byzantine	"	no	himself	\$ 16	"	his brother Michel Salem - Byzantine	"	"	"	"	"
Sahou Mansour	44	M	married	cultivator	"	"	"	"	"	"	his father	"	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
Elias	10	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$ 12	"	his friend	"	"	"	"	"
Michel Gobb	31	M	married	cultivator	"	"	"	"	"	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hossein Babai	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$ 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abdul Samad	25	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mohammed Nache	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Young	28	M	married	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Salma	18	F	"	N.P.	"	"	"	"	Cedar Hill	"	her husband	\$ 12	1899 to 1904 Cedar Hill	at home at Cedar Hill	"	"	"	"	"
Zahieh	10	F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her husband	"	no	her husband same address	"	"	"	"	"
Razouk Naman	30	M	married	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	her brother in law	"	"	her sister	"	"	"	"	"
Najmeh Mansour	30	F	"	N.P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	his cousin William Young same address	"	"	"	"	"
Mansab	10	F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her self	\$ 30	"	his brother	"	"	"	"	"
Chahin Galap	33	M	married	Cultivator	"	"	"	"	"	"	her mother	"	"	his uncle	"	"	"	"	"
Kabiba	21	F	"	N.P.	"	"	"	"	Byzantine	"	himself	"	1840 to 1902 Byzantine	his brother Adah 123 St. Byzantine	"	"	"	"	"
Bayet	25 1/2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her husband	\$ 80	no	her husband same address	"	"	"	"	"
Rami Asa Mansour	26	F	married	N.P.	"	"	"	"	Bronxville N.Y.	yes	her father	"	no	her father	"	"	"	"	"
									"	"	her husband	\$ 9	"	her husband Asa Mansour 40 Nicolas Mansour Bronxville	"	"	"	"	"



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

*Germania*

arrived,

*Oct 26*

1904,

*2<sup>30</sup>*

M.,

, from

*Tabre Line*

103

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	<i>Creora Grazia</i>		<i>2 6/7</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>Creora Grazia to husband Giuseppe Grazia</i>		<i>341-7<sup>th</sup> St. Phil</i>	<i>10/28/11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>
✓ 2	<i>Fortino Maria</i>	<i>1 10/11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>to husband</i>	<i>Husb A. Lucanti 25 St 4<sup>th</sup> Harway, Wm. Ulmer</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/27/11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 3	<i>Fidanza Catharine</i>	<i>1 11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Uncle</i>	<i>Uncle Michael Palermo 529 - 9<sup>th</sup> St. Wm. C.</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/26/11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 4	<i>Manuolino Carlo</i>	<i>1 6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>tel for</i>	<i>P.P. to bro. Gelasio 520 Coggeshall St. Behl</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/27/11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 5	<i>Skakani Marian</i>	<i>1 2 4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>By son Silvio Sakakia 64/65 Jerusalem St. Louis Mo. Bell</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/28/11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>
✓ 6	<i>Arabian Sitrak</i>	<i>2 5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>to Bros in Law</i>	<i>In in Law Bros. Marston 938 Jackson St. Phil</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/27/11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
✓ 7	<i>Wedra Chas</i>	<i>1 4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>tel</i>	<i>By mother Mrs. Frank Barotto 135 W. Amyntawing St. Phil</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/24/11</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>
✓ 8	<i>Maroun George</i>	<i>2 3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>P.P. to father George Karam 167 Hancock St. Phil</i>		<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>10/28/11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>

71378







U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1013

Oct 25-26-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 10 1944, 194.....

*John R. Bascara*

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that the records were microphotographed.

MAR 10 1944

Date

*Charles T. Hain*

Camera Operator



7716